

THE ARCH AND KEYSTONE OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----4-22-63

We turn tonight in our thinking concerning the Arch and the Key Keystone of the Christian Faith. We are in a period of time when we have heard much upon the drift of the faith and the churches, and missions, to get away from the great fundamentals of the Christian Faith, as tho these were not essential points. Many discourses have decided that the philosophical approach to the problems of life, are taught by Jesus, the teacher while the actual facts of his divinity are not as important. And the miracles which he wrought they hold in question. And his resurrection is not as important as his instructions. But I want you to know that this invasion which came into our churches and into our pulpits Came by design and by purpose from enemies ages old, who knew if they robbed the Christian Church of its Faith and the power of Christ's resurrection, they would have robbed the church of its Faith and its courage to accomplish the objectives of God's kingdom. Thus it is that we had the higher critics, who started in the twentieth century to attach the discussions of the doctrines of the scripture. There were many things which they overlooked the monumental testimony to the acts of God--the monumental evidence the power of God. And the continuing revelation of the spirit which bears witness to his purposes.

I would point out to you that the enemies of God's kingdom have not changed, and the powers of the enemy are still the enemy of your Christian Civilization tonight. And I think it is significant that we understand that as great and as historical as the event of Christ's resurrection was, the powers of darkness faced with their reality were not subdued in their action or repentant in their conduct. But wanted to have Jesus dead and permanently so. The fact of his Resurrection was a great challenge to their security. But not my friends enough to produce honesty of which they were not capable. No wonder that Jesus talking to these people said;--Ye are of your father the devil and the lusts of the father ye will do. No wonder that he said;---your father was a liar and when he speaks of a lie he speaks of his own. Therefore I can anticipate that you will follow in this process. Then again--the words of Jesus---you will be like your father and you will fill up the measures of your father.

We would turn in our thinking, as we have discussed this afternoon and have discussed the last few days, in the last few messages, the great Panorama of events which relate to the ministry of God from the hour when they would have crowned him king, to the acceptance of the cup to the tremendous pact at Gethsemane, and the trial of Christ and now we come to the climactic day in which we celebrate his resurrection. It is good that these thoughts pass thru the minds of Christians. It is

good that we recognize the significance at this point. I would for a moment before we consider this turn over to the writings of the Apostle Paul. The Apostle Paul was one of the disciples who sometimes identified himself as unusual because of some of the experiences that he had. In one of these experiences he had been taken into the heavens after his conversion. He was not only taught of God and taken into various dimensions but returned to write the book the Apocalypse of Paul. Then all of the Epistles which follow him and are based upon what god told him and the Instructions that he received. So we turn again as Paul the great and wise and intelligent philosopher, acquainted with all of the philosophies of his time, acquainted with almost ever area of theology. But his own personal experience, having been taken into the heavens accompanied by the Angels and then brought back, and so real was the dimensions and the plains that whether he was in the spirit or the body he could not tell. He now speaks in the book of Corinthians to the people of Corinth. And this was a people that could not be passed off lightly. They gathered together in some new assemblies to speak and to learn some new things. They were constantly seeking after knowledge and wisdom. They were well informed about all of the knowledge of the ancient world. To speak on Mart hill or go before the people of Corinth and with understanding stand the test of logic and reason. And be backed by a great flow of knowledge and wisdom --from the spirit which would be carried to the mind of the listeners, about the things upon which he spoke. The Apostle Paul writes these Epistles to these people of Greece, and of Corinth. And he had already told them who they were by race and background. That all of their fathers had passed thru the same red sea, How all of their fathers had partaken of the same manna in the wilderness. And he identified them as Dani, and Saccae, and Israelites, as the people of western Europe were thus identified. The writings of the Apostle Paul make it impossible for anyone to read his writings and not identify them as the white race of God's kingdom. And by this time The Apostle Paul 's experiences had proved as in the book of Thessalonians as to when he writes;---the Jews are against God and contrary to all men. And He no longer identified them as the Israel of this book. But we note that as he writes in the 15 chapter of Corinthians that he is writing about things which Christendom thinks about. He said;--- Brethren I would declare unto you the Gospel that I have preached unto you, and which you have received, wherein this is the Gospel by which you were saved, and as you keep these things in your mind, which I have preached unto you, and ye have not believed in vain.

Now; some individuals are very much confused when they hear a man like Paul talking about this is a Gospel that he has preached unto them whereby they are saved when they keep these things in memory. For the salvation of the Children of God is not my friends a medium by which God keeps them from some terrible torture when they die. For the Salvation of the children of God is that he saves them from catastrophe and error while they live and the hell from which God would save his household are those the world has produced in the midst of society in its attempt to destroy the kingdom.

Now; some do not like these facts but they are still facts. But if you want the authority of God's scriptures, Isaiah declared his intent to save every last one of Israel, and every one of your race is quite complete, and the Apostle Paul in the book of Romans said; --All Israel shall be saved, as it is written. Salvation intends to adjust every man of the children of the Most High, and make them complete the task that he sent them into the world to do. What shall be before the climax of time is that Every knee shall bow and every tongue shall proclaim that Christ is LORD, including Khrushhev. Someone said that does not mean that he is going to be converted pretty soon. Well he is not going to be converted by the State Department and Mr. Kennedy -- No. And Billy Graham is not going to convert him either. The only thing that will convert him is a final defeat upon the part of all of his forces, and it will finally thrust him into an area where the Shekinah Glory with its presence will burn out the errors and that will take a long time, and that is not my worry. But I am concerned about we who constitute the household of the Most High God, I am concerned about so great a salvation which so many have not taken the time to pay attention to, and how you escape in this order in which you live if you escape so great a salvation. For this salvation is not only the wisdom of God, and the application of his spirit to adjust you to his consciousness, and to accuse you to know that you are his sons and his daughters to reawaken you to the existence of your race and your nation and the power of God's kingdom to learn how the adjustment of that kingdom flowing thru you as sons adjusts you to God and then delivers into your hands the things that the father has proclaimed, for it is your fathers good pleasure to give you the kingdom. And more than this it is the salvation in your time that lifts men up out of darkness and fear and superstition that lifts them out of mental chaos that causes so many under pressures and great fears to fill so many mental hospitals and give so many their indecisions and creates the crisis of our times. Let me assure you that the purpose of the Most High God is one that saves to the Uttermost. So in the instance of the purposes of God nothing then is as important as destroying the avenues of Fear, which largely range around the periods of the unknown. And among them the great mysteries which descended upon your race after it arrived in the world, and forgot the remembrance of the land from whence you came. AS the Apostle Paul said;--if you had remembered the processes of all this you would not have stayed too long, you would have gone back. For now children were growing in earth bodies in an earth world, and here they had found themselves because of the violation of law, called sometimes original sin, but this was the attempt to mongrelize and destroy your race which God by his own presence, and preservation and righteous purpose preserved this society so as to carry on the destiny. In this instance the mercies of god reached down to see that you came with power, and that you would rise again to the power that he gave you to finish the task that he gave you to do, for the development of the earth and for the Glory of our Father, thru the development of his sons.

So we know that with all this one fear fell on men, so what happened to them? They waxed old and they died, or they were smitten with disease and they died, or they engaged in struggles and battles and they died. Death was a very real thing and people had many problems and they died. But what was this life that moved the body, where went this living consciousness that lived within the body that they conversed with? How quickly then the body no longer represents the individual? How quickly they recognize when the person is gone that this was not the one they had communion with. And with whom they had this discourse and comfort. For that was the flesh, so whither did it go, and religion had their answer, and the enemy also had their answer based on their background. Lucifer was the master of the inner world, of the outer world and he would accept no challenge. And those who would not accept this death were in the prison chambers for all times. This was the reason that the promises made to our forefathers, and to you and I as individuals from before the world was framed, and to our forefathers before there ever was an earth framed, from the days of Seth on down to the days of Noah and then to Shem, and into periods of your own time, there were promises made, some now fulfilled, but up unto the time of Christ they were waiting for that fulfillment. One of those was that this light power of god which held the universe together, the light that was in his inner consciousness, could raise the dead, and altho men slew him still he could raise the dead. For the power of the light and the spirit was greater than even of the flesh. That powers might wage war against the flesh but they could not destroy the soul. Nor could they keep the soul from bringing the power of the resurrection into reality. So your race, from the days of Adam to your time, the white race are the children of Resurrection. Remember this for you are Resurrectionist.

Now; the philosophy of Lucifers children who also die in conflict is reincarnation. And they are told that they make these cycles of return, and every pagan religion on the face of the earth includes that philosophy. So the difference between you and they is that you are resurrectionist and they are reincarnationists. There is no depth to your consciousness and you do not have to change identity and beings, and you have faith to solve that problem. You were sent into the world to live in a physical world. And if you had died between the days of Adam and Christ and had died then you would have been assigned to the holding spot under the control of Lucifer. And this was in the Netherworld which he thought he which he thought he was going to hold forever. But he could not torture you or persecute you, and there were the thousands upon thousands of the souls of the children of Adam, and you were awaiting for the day which we celebrate known today as Resurrection day. The fact is that from the day of Christ's resurrection to this time that there has not been one soul or consciousness of the Adamic race which ever passed into any Netherworld, or come under the bondage of Lucifer except when they come under bondage to superstition or fear of this evil power in the world that they live in. Oh, you say, then what happens to this individual when they die. The Apostle Paul says;---'Absent from this body is to be present with the LORD.

Now; of course men have always wanted to go into the heavens. Even in those days when they waited in the Netherworld, they were waiting for the day when they could go back into the dimension of spirit or the heavens. They were informed in the Wisdom Schools that the Celestial world was exactly like the physical world and it was power that held them together. In fact the plain of spirit was so great and it surrounded, and was the foundation of the field of energy of all things. Every physicist knows that these particles of electricity are the most astute forces by which the whole world is held together. The whole world moves in bands of light, in electronics and vibrations. Thus it is that it is held together by the Divine mind, giving solidity and dimension to the whole area, according to his purpose. Thus it is assured that you are the children of the father, that you come from his presence and can go back into his presence, once you were liberated, and that liberation has been accomplished. Theology has fought for many, many years to hold men in bondage, or that they had the power to release men according to their obedience. In fact I know that one of the incidents of this has been developed in one area of Christendom in which they penetrated very, very early. And there are certain people who believe that they must pay for certain rights and privileges, and certain ceremonies in order to be sure that they do not slide into some prison chamber of torture. That there are intermediate stages like purgatory, or there are other areas which might be closer to this emerging danger and threat. Thus it is that Ecclesiastical orders by holding men in fear of flames, and judgments and tortures, did not surrender the prison chambers with the Resurrection but held on to them, and after the resurrection they are still hanging onto the body of Christ upon the cross. I want you to know tonight that we are not celebrating the death of God, we are celebrating the Life of God. For by that death he conquered all powers of death then with the Resurrection. And without that resurrection we would have had no Christian faith. This I want you to understand as well---that there has been since Christ's conquest, no perdition for the children of God except this perdition they walk in earth when out of adjustment with the father.

Someone said--what about the rest of the world. ? They have made their perdition and their catastrophes and in their nethermost realms they are not free because they have no part nor lot with what God prepared for your race. And in this era they are not capable of receiving it. The Apostle Paul then said;--first of all brethren I deliver unto you these things which I have received from the Christ who not only died for our sins and errors according to the scriptures, but he took them off of us, he left us free, with no guilt condemnation, no fears, no bondage. Those people who go around today in fear and bondage do not understand that they have been set free. There are many people today who are free and do not know it. There are many people today who are worried about things which are long since passed. And in their hearts they want to serve God but they live in fear. I want you to know that perfect truth casts out all fear. Perfect love possesses no fear and certainly of all

people you do not need to be afraid of an all righteous father, who is greater than the human mind at this point is able to perceive.

Let me point out then that out of the words of Paul he said;-concerning Christ, that he was buried, and that he rose again upon the third day --according to the scriptures. He was seen of Sephes and of the twelve, and then he was seen of 500 brethren at once in one assembly of who the greater part were still alive at the time of the Apostle Paul's writings. And then he was seen of James and all of the Apostles. And last of all said the apostle Paul --he was seen of me for I was like one born out of season, and he came before we on that Road to Damascus where he stopped me. Then the Apostle said;--now I am the least of the Apostles, and possibly I should not be called an apostle for I was foolish enough at one time to have persecuted the church of God. But by Grace I am what I am. And HIS Grace which was bestowed upon me was not in vain, for I labor more abundantly than they all. Yet not all, but the Grace of God, were with me. Now whether it were I or they, if Christ be free, and he rose from the dead, then how say some of you that there is no resurrection of the dead.

They started to substitute this permissions doctrine early, as the Sadducees and Jewry sought to join the church, and they would join first then seek to change the doctrines of the Asiatic that there had been no Resurrection. Then the Apostle Paul then at that time made this charge, if therefore there is no Resurrection from the dead then Christ is not risen. If Christ be not risen then all this is in vain and all of your faith is in vain, so you just might as well go home. If Christ is not risen from the dead there is not anything for you to have any hope in. That means that he is still dead and there is no Messiah, and that the Messiah could not conquer evil then we are already called to be under the Beast like process which is an evolving process.

And so we turn again;--Yea we are all false witnesses, if we testify that Christ was raised from the dead and HE WAS NOT RAISED. If the dead rise not then Christ was not raised. And if Christ be not raised then your faith is in vain. And every one of you is still in the ditch with no hope and no expectations. There is no one else to do it for he is the Eternal, and he came by the measure and the prophecies which YAHWEH gave to your forefathers. A fulfillment of things which he told us in the spirit before the foundation of the world. Wisdom that he gave to Enoch when he carried him into the heavens. Then he returned to build the pyramid putting in the measure of the exact time of the coming of Messiah, of his crucifixion and his Resurrection.

Now; if Christ be not raised from the dead there is no other Messiah for he is the only one and the only one who came on time, and without him there is not hope.

Now; we turn again to these words and everyone who has left this world has perished, and our hope in Christ hinges upon his Resurrection, and if vain we are of all men most miserable. The Apostle Paul then said;--don't let this disturb you for

NOW IS CHRIST RISEN FROM THE DEAD. He has become the first fruits of them that slept and since 'by man came death, then also by man came Resurrection from the dead. And with this declaration the Apostle Paul said for in Adam all die, but in Christ all were made alive. Every man in his own order, Christ the first fruit and in all they that are Christ's at his coming. So in this instance I put this before you, that the last enemy which is to be conquered is the process of death even as it works in the members of people. There is a law, a mighty law, a powerful law, a law that the fullness of it will be developed even more than men understand at this moment --This is the law in Christ Jesus which makes us free from the law of Sin and death. And because of the freedom of this law, death is not only going to be completely but legally it is already conquered. We point out to you therefore in the book of Romans where the: Apostle Paul was writing about this matter he sited that the whole world vibrates and groans together under the lack of knowledge and under fears and under problems, and under the physical ailments of the human body, and under their waiting for the great day which is prophesied. And we also know these things that shall occur these processes that are in the body which shall occur, so what are we waiting for? We are waiting for the redemption of our body. This is coming just as sure as tomorrows sunrise in a day that is not too far distant. I want to point out to you that there is one dynamic that has given men courage that has caused Christendom even when a minority to stand in unprecedented strength in every area of its problems. It is one of those miracles which stands out quite early, even one of those who had witnessed the resurrection of the Christ. The book of Matthew gives you a little clew concerning how important the stifling of such a story would be to Christ's enemies. The 28th chapter of Matthew tells you of the great significance of the events that took place. Tells us of how a great earthquake occurred in the garden, because at the death of Christ his body had been put away in the tomb of Joseph of Arimathea. The Jews were afraid that someone would steal away the body, this was their story They had Rome put soldiers under the centurion Malcus who served before Pontius Pilate. This man stood outside of the tomb with 100 soldiers. They were divided into shifts ,and always a large segment of them were to be alert. The commander and the captain of the guard was responsible that this tomb be kept in assessable, as any official document and halls of official Rome and the story, this impact of testimony was that as it began to dawn toward the first day of the week a bright light filled the area and a great earthquake shook the land You can read of this in the 28th chapter of Matthew 'and a great earthquake shook the land and suddenly the stone in front of the tomb rolled away The mighty power of the living God just moved the stone out of the way as tho it was a light pebble. This is the abiding power of the LORD, this is the Eternal Spirit which had moved out of the Netherworld r and as he came he brought every last son of Adam with their spirits fleeing into the heavens, where they awaited their ascension into the heavens above.

We turn then to this account, for the stone rolls away and Christ walked out of that tomb, shimmering in effulgence and Glory, like as to when on the mount of Transfiguration the apostles saw Glory shine upon him after he took Peter, James and John upon that mountain to show them the Glory and power which was his

before he walked in the World order.this majesty, and Glory was greater than the sun. Those writing about it, talked about the brilliance of it. Roman soldiers looked at it and fell to the ground in fear, like dead men. Then we are told that as news of that resurrection came around, and Malcus the centurion had come to the home of Pontius Pilate saying I must make a report to you. And this report today is in Roman history. I have the Roman record from Pontius Pilate to Tiberius Caesar. I have the record of his report as to what happened that day. And he said;--Oh, noble Caesar I speak unto you as thy governor, to give you an accurate report of the things which happened this day in thy Provence. We had put to death this one that the Jews demanded that he die, One who had done nothing but a good work. This man claimed to be Very God this man not only claimed to be the rightful king over Judea, but to be the proper Messiah over all Israel. This man had performed many miracles, he healed the sick, he raised the dead, and this report seems to be true When he was crucified by their demands and under pressure --I not being responsible having washed my hands of his guilt as he had told me to do, he was laid away in the tomb of Joseph of Arimathea, a Roman citizen of great renown, a member of the Sanhedrin, and one whose ships plies the coast of Roman provinces.

He said I put a stone before this sepulcher and sealed it with the seal of Rome. I put Malcus with 100 centurions to guard it, because these troublesome Jews were afraid the disciples would steal the body away. As it came toward the morning of the third day, there came a great brilliant light and a great earthquake and the stone just rolled away. But one emerged out of that tomb who was brighter than Jupiter I tell you noble Caesar this was Jupiter, this must have been VERY GOD. Then Pontius Pilate said that Malcus had reported this because no man, nor could the prophets and disciples of this great man have stolen this body. Who noble Caesar could take from 100 Romans this body. Who noble Caesar could have stood against our legions? Who would have challenged Rome by such an act?

And Noble Caesar it is well known unto me that these men have spoken the truth, for these men would not go to sleep on their watch for this would mean death. More than that there was a whole company of centurions round the clock. The bright light and the earthquake also awakened me its illumination was bright in the early morning, and I knew that some stupendous event was taking place. Then came the words of Pontius Pilate the governor---He said;--I interviewed each one of these centurions separately and they all told the same story of how they were all stricken to the ground and paralyzed as tho they were dead men. And the ONE who walked out of that tomb shown with Light and Glory. Then he says these things:---as soon as these words had been passed thru out the community, then Angels bore testimony to his friends, and Pilate said that he had been told that ---immediately the Jews

came down with sacks of money, and they came to each one of the soldiers, and gave unto each one of them sacks of money saying that they should each say that the disciples had stolen the body of Christ.

Of course to get their hands on sacks of gold was a Roman holiday, but these men, said Pilate were not to tell this story of what the Jews asked--they were just to say that they had fallen asleep. But to let a bunch of Jews come down and try to coheres the soldiers--this they could not do for this would mean --where are the dead bodies of the disciples for Roman soldiers would not have allowed this. If they had come against Roman legions they would have died there and if Roman soldiers went to sleep while on guard they would also have died there. Therefore the Jews who came down to persuade them only lost their money noble Caesar, but this is what happened irrespective of what the Jews will report to you, and what they report to one another. The fact is that this is something we could not stop, all of the power of Rome could not hold it back. And I tell you noble Caesar that these men bore absolute testimony, and they have also shown me the evidence that the Jews bribed them to say, as they had wanted to say all the time---stolen by his Disciples, and not Resurrected.

I think it is a most significant thing that here in the Gospel of Matthew, that I read in the 28th chapter and in the 12th verse that when they had assembled with the elders, that the Jews gave great large sums of money unto the soldiers. Thus this proves that Pontius Pilate wrote the truth. It proves also that Matthew knew about it for it is in the New Testament. And I challenge that there is not one church in Los Angeles which has read this scripture on Resurrection Day or pointed out that the Jews tried to bribe the soldiers as the scriptures do declare. Why is this since it is so important in this bit of history, so important a part of HIS accusers and His murderers? I turn then to the disciples after this giving of large sums of money, saying, the disciples came and stole him away while we slept.' And they also told the soldiers, if this comes to the governors ears don't worry we will take care of him for you. But as Pilate said;--no Roman soldier could come and confess that he went to sleep on his job, or we would execute him. And no Roman soldier could say they stole him away, or they would be asked, then why did you not die defending Rome? Yes, Pontius Pilate was as forceful as he could be in trying to convince Julius Caesar on the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. In fact he was doing a better job of it than a lot of Clergymen have been doing thru out this period of time.

The soldiers took the money and did as they were taught only to a certain point. And the Jews tells this story unto this day and say that 11 of his disciples came and took away his body. Thus showing much more courage than they had shown in the garden of Gethsemane. And yes, there is no question of this mighty spectacle If there was any one event that you or I could go to see thru out all time or history, if we could travel back across the periods of time of anyone event, there is no event

that I would have rather seen than to watch that Stone roll away. Or seen that event as HE walked out of that place. Nor would that event ever leave that person who had witnessed this, nor would fear come upon them, nor doubt as to the power of spirit Nor the invincibility of spirit, nor the everlasting power of spirit--FOR DEATH EVEN OVER THE FLESH WAS CONQUERED.

No wonder the Apostle Paul said that this was the Arch and Keystone of the Christian Faith. The enemy of God's kingdom even unto this day are trying to throw aspersion upon the work of Christ. I want you to know that almost ever man who saw Christ Jesus and this includes the 500 who saw him at one time. This includes the apostles and the disciples and the total as calculated by Rome in their records is to be over 600. It means that almost every one of these people with the exception of John died a martyr for his Faith. And these men who were prosecuted by a Jewish prosecutor in a Jewish court wherever they were seized, and put to death. Armies were sent out to slaughter Christians. Even the power over some of Rome's Emperors who were not as intelligent as others, and who under the power of Jewry and their own drunken insanity, listened to Jewry and persecuted Christians. Of these the records are told as of Polycart and Clement, the early church fathers, almost all of them died either in Palestine or in Rome in a martyrs dead which would have behooved an apostle for all times to witness to the truth of what they had beheld.

Each individual was given his time before he faced the gladiators in the Coliseum, or before being thrown to the lions to satisfy the strange frenzies of that day, or before being stoned and liquidated in Palestine or thru out the areas that they traveled, this was his opportunity--each were given this opportunity to--- Profess that you did not see Jesus raised from the dead, and walk out of here alive. If you do not profess this you will not see the sun set before you die. The fact is that Rome says that they do not have a record of any Apostle --and an apostle is actually anyone who saw the LORD--but Rome says that they have no record of any apostle recanted and said;--I did not see HIM.

Now; you know that men love life, they will not willingly die for a lie. There are today hoards that will die for the likes of communism but they believe it, they have been sold it, and besides they have no spiritual life and vitality to show them the difference. But men who said;---I saw a man, I talked with this man, I heard this man, and I touched this man, these people were not working on a philosophy, they were not brain washed by a speaker, but they were witness to the mighty power of HIS Resurrection. Therefore when offered their opportunity to recant and live, or continue your profession and die, every one of them but the Apostle John who was exiled to the Isle of Patmos for His namesake took their death by martyrdom and passed into the spirit Thus we have no record of any of these people saying this was

not so. We thus have an unbroken testimony of those who saw him alive that THIS TRUTH IS WORTH DYING FOR.

I tell you that all fears were conquered. NO Greater testimony of the saving powers or spiritual forces which surround the spirit of God can be maintained than the testimony of all of these witnesses who saw this tremendous event. Upon this cornerstone of the Christian Faith today in every one of the great nations of the Western world, and among the people from that day to this, it has been the most powerful civilizing force the world has ever witnessed. And the most dynamic power in God's Kingdom is the church of Jesus Christ. And when I say that I am talking about the True church which is made up of all of the children of the Most High God, who have knowledge and wisdom and understanding by the spirit to accept these truths. I am not classifying it by the denominations altho they are included in that church, but the processes of their ecclesiastical order is no importance to God, altho of great importance to the men who receive those honors.

Today I tell you that this is a living church, among your enemies moved out of nations whose philosophies have been spawned by the same enemy who sought to destroy Christ, and then sought to destroy the church, who have waged war thru out all ages against you, they have spawned their great revolution, their greatest attempt to destroy. Then with cunning subtlety they move in and try to sell people living in your land, and even tell preachers what to preach. For we receive such instructions, and governmental influences move in to try to tell us what to preach this Easter or Resurrection Day. The significance of this is that we should not be so dogmatic about our Faith, that we should just smile at all gods, whether at the idol of Buddha, or the Temple of brahma, Vishnu, and Siva, or the devil worshipers of the Yesserdes, or whether witch doctor turned political and guest of the White house. That we should embrace it all with the great concept of human understanding, and that we should just embrace all roads to religion for all roads lead to truth and progress. But this is Satan's lie for the only progress in the world is Christian progress. The only power in life is the power and life of God, and in the life of his children which HE energizes. So I point out to you that the enemy has not ceased their work. Nor have they ceased their work to take your nation captive. For they have built their world organizations to do this. They have captured the minds of Presidents and cabinets, and leaders among nations. And in our own nation and in our supreme court and around our own President are more people, that deny that Jesus is the Christ, that come out of the areas of our enemy than come out of our foundation and love an existent and independent America.

Can you envision an America when those who surround a President do not want a strong America, standing with other great nations of God's kingdom, who will rise for truth and the integrity of our Faith, and warn you not to join these organizations which are against Christ and which God has warned you not to join?

The enemy wants you to surrender your faith with a gradual acceptance of all philosophies, and end up with a great repudiation of this Resurrection Day. This is still your enemy, and this is still his strategy.

We will have more to say on some of these areas as we are coming into close developments. But let me tell you this, --when I returned from San Francisco this week, there was in my mail a booklet produced by the state department, and with it was a great World church program to support the great hope of mankind. And about that same time as we returned the Los Angeles Times said that the Administration and the State Department are planning a program for mass world disarmament, and the creation of a United Nations police force. This was a little blue booklet and it was prepared by the State Department and mailed to preacher who now apparently they want to use in the areas of educating their people, thus use religion in their service. This says that the hope of mankind is the enhancement of the United Nations. This means that we should be willing to have our nation divided into five provinces, and that we permit ourselves to be ruled over by commissions established by the United Nations, and within its procedure area and influence. That we shall be policed by a world police force which will police every nation, and that they will take arms from every nation and every individual only permitting, the local police to have weapons, which are necessary to enforce the law. That the number of the police force shall be determined by the number of the people in a community within the nation. And by this we know that 5/6 of the world would be ruling over 1/6 of the world because they would be 5/6 of the police force.

I believe very complete with the views of Gerald K. Smith in his Newsletter of this past week, in which he said;--'this is treason'. This would be the dissolving of these United States, because the day that you cease to have an army to protect you. The day when you cease to have a military which can protect the walls of your society you have lost your separatism, you have lost your protection and you have nothing, and have become a helpless prey in the hands of those who would devour you. And you only remain a nation when you remain strong, and this is so true. I point out to you that this is a serious hour. And the use of government and forces to try to use the church, with the state department publishing a book --this is treason. I declare that this booklet published by the State department is a book of Treason. Its design is to end this country as a nation, and make us a part of a government where we are outnumbered with the forces of darkness, and it plans on taking away your rights of independence.

That my friends should tell you that we are in an hour when the Beast system is getting ready for their last try to take over this last resistant heart of God's kingdom. The same powers that hated Christ hate the Christian faith. I have been recently appraised and the developments of the last week concerning it, that the Administration of Mr. Kennedy has created a new department known as the

Department of Religion. And this Department of Religion is under a Czar called Mr. Fred Kerns. This man is a renegade Lutheran in my text books. The records concerning this man are rather interesting. For he has the power from now on to determine what churches will be tax exempt, and what clergy they are going to accept. The Bill of Rights says that the government cannot create any establishment concerning religion. But now we have a religious Czar, forerunner of the anti-Christ on the horizon. Ministers will not be permitted to perform the 'rites' of the church if he decrees that they cannot do that, and they are not registered and accepted. In an hour of civilian emergency they can confiscate church property as being semi-governmental because they have had tax exemptions there for they can confiscate it and use church property as hospitals or anything they desire. They can stop a minister from performing the 'rites of a church, or the burying of a body, and Mr. Kerns says that they will do just that at the point of a gun if necessary.

There are many ramifications of this for I hold in my hand a very disturbed letter from an eastern evangelists. He with his great tent crosses America from time to time, and without any approval of his thinking of theology, still I would fight for his right to proclaim it. And I want you to know that when Government starts to determine who and who is not a church, on the basis of the theology of a President or on the basis of some of his advisors or on the basis of the enemies of Christ, and the power of Jewry it is time we had a new fourth of July. I am going to read to you out of this letter this report.

Now; our Czar has tried to stop the tax exemption of many of our evangelistic association, urged local governments to permit tents for revivals, and they are now trying to stop the use of public auditoriums for religious meetings, and for all traveling Evangelists. And in some cases some public buildings have been condemned for use because they had been used for such a purpose. They have attempted to have all revivals classified as a business enterprise rather than a church service. They are beginning to bring pressure against Radio and T.V. stations threatening the F.C.C. That no time be given to any religious broadcaster, so that no time can be given of FCC time except to that which is directed and approved by the Czar of religion.

Now; they have complained to the Post Office and threatened to stop the use of the mail to certain ministries, and this will be without doubt a great blow to free speech and free evangelism. I only point this out because here is an Evangelists, whom you could not have awakened a few weeks ago concerning the power of Jewry, the power around Mr. Kennedy. But here this is only two weeks old and this evangelists is about ready to join the 'right wing' the John Birch Society, or even something further down the road. Incidentally we are going to speak next Sunday afternoon on --"Will the Christian church except a governmental Czar--that is our subject for Next Sunday afternoon.

One man said to me, isn't it a rather strange thing that these things could have happened so fast? I said; whenever you choose a man who had already pledged to put around himself devils, then why do you think this is fast? You have been watching these developments coming up for over 20 years. You never anticipated that they would come in your time, you thought that your children would have to worry about them. What you are facing tonight is the power which hates everything you stand for, and now wants to step in and control the Christian church. This will not work but it will create a bigger awakening across this nation than you ever had any idea of. And if the President wanted to get himself and his own church in trouble this is the best route he could take. The hour will come as surely as the sun rises when none of the children of death will meet in their death houses called synagogues in any Christian nation. And they who thought to destroy us will from the various areas from where they planned our destruction will be recipient of their own judgment.

I point out to you that never have we had in all history such an evidence of behind the scene influence, to purge and dominate and control the one area the revolution is most strictly about. They had it a different way in Moscow, as the Red revolutionaries marched behind the banners of Lenin, they then gathered up the Christians and they liquidated them. They liquidated them in their churches and in their homes because they had to conquer the Christians first in order to break the power first of the resistance to their Bolshevik Pagan Revolution. In the nations of Europe that they have occupied they again have sought to destroy Christians. I want you to know that since they said;--His blood be upon us and upon our children--- they have not changed and our blood is also to be upon them. In these designs they have cried persecution whenever they have been discovered. But they had never shown any mercy when they are in the seat of the destroyer.

Thus, you are in the climactic hour of the struggle between Christ and anti-Christ. The one hope and the one fact that is behind and above all in the strength of your cause is that CHRIST IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD. HE is not a dead Christ, you can go over to Moscow and look at Lenin laying there. Stalin used to lay there but they put him out in the back yard. Mr. Khrushchev has been reserving this spot for himself but I think that he should be accommodated. But when you deal with the pagan world they show you the bodies of their leaders. You can go see the tomb of Muhammad, and look at the resting place of Confucius, you can see the site where a dozen living Buddhas have been put away. But when they take you to show you the tomb of Jesus it is an empty tomb. This is the most valuable factor of your faith. For we serve a living LORD, and we walk with life. We are not afraid of darkness or death tho they outnumber us more than six to one, yet HE who is with us is mightier than he that is with them. And the power and the divine miracle which made and enhanced this day we commemorate, shall enhance all of the destinies of the children of God, until the light has rolled back the darkness and the forces of

evil have been driven from the earth. How can men live or fear to die so that men can live in freedom when they know there is no death, and that their God has walked before them, and has conquered death? He has opened the immediate avenue to go into the plain of spirit from whence we came. Thus fulfilling the words of Jesus, that if you came down out of the heavens then you can go back there and now there is no barrier holding you back.

Now; I tell you this, like the Apostle Paul, it is not death that we seek, but it is immortality and this age is going to climax with more miracles from the Father, and immortality is going to swallow up the dying process, and white men will live forever. You say what then the world will be crowded. My friends, you should not be worrying about that for we have already 12 candidates to go to the moon. In fact the whole solar system is yours. If you are worrying about over population then do not worry about that either, for of the increase of the kingdom there is to be no end. This is your race over whom Christ shall rule and there shall be no end. I am amazed at the apprehension of man as they reach out into space, and then recognize that when our brethren come in, and then recognize that when the Archangel Michael will set down on earth the largest space fleet you ever saw we are going to get the largest technological education that you ever saw in a hurry. And we will discover that we are just on the ARC's of the technology of the Universe. That Universe out there belongs to my father, and to me his heir, and this earth is his footstool and this earth is my inheritance, and I know that the prophecy that he has made will be fulfilled. And the prophecies of darkness will be turned to light and the wave of Glory of his Resurrection shall make a new world, with a new hope. For you are not on the edge of darkness, you are on the edge of the light, you are on the edge of the climax of the age and about to move into a new life.

End of message.

THERE WERE GIANTS IN THE LAND

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift----4-24-63

As we turn tonight to talk about upon this subject, it might seem irrelevant at this time, but there were Giants in the earth in those days, in the past. And I am going to show you why it is very important to establish this ancient record on the part of ancient history and anthropology and biblical record. I am turning to the sixth chapter of the book of Genesis and I read here that as it came to pass, that men namely Adamites, began to multiply upon the earth, and daughters were born unto them. And the word here in its proper translation should be Nephilin ---as they saw the daughters of men that were fair, and they took themselves wives of those which they chose. In your King James Version, it says that the 'Sons of God' saw the

daughters of men, who were fair and they took wives of all of those whom they chose. But the word Nephilin belongs to a very definite group of people. They were a type of the Angelic hosts who did not retain their first estate. They were the byproduct of a war, a rebellion of an Archangel and his hosts against the Most High God in outer space in the ancient ages of antiquity. The results was that defeated by Michael the archangel and the hosts of heaven, while you as a spectator were with the father before the world was framed, that these defeated hosts were driven into our solar system and eventually to earth. That these individuals did not stay in any astral aspect, but in their embodiment in the earth they also chose to identify themselves with the races of earth and to intermingle with them. And especially was this true with your race when it was placed in earth as the Adamic race, which was the household of the Most High God, for Adam was the son of God. (Luke 3 --last verse) The Adamic race was the transplanting of God's family from heaven to earth to accomplish the building of His Kingdom. Thus it was that the growth of your race meant a challenge to the powers of Lucifer. And by the time of the advent of your race into the world he had already taken over with complete control all of the races of people on the face of the earth. They were serving the fallen demons that had come with him, those that were no longer Angelic hosts. They were serving strange monstrosities and gods that were not gods. And with him had come of the transplanting of some of the races he had gathered in space. Among them of course were Negroes who were placed in his great space fleets, as axmen and swordsmen according to the book of Enoch. And after defeat were scattered in the earth for the first time.

We note that some of them dwelt in Africa and some of them in the isles of the sea, and some in the areas of South American countries these were the placing of the scattering. The ancient records tell of another Angel who fell with Lucifer but who was subordinate to him. This one for a time thought he could take over, and his name was Voo Doos, and he served another fallen Angel called Beelzebub who had become captain of Lucifer's hosts in the earth. And the result of this conflict for power as the thieves fell out, then came the worship called Voodooism for the African hosts. Beelzebub was confined to the Netherworld by Lucifer because he had attempted to overthrow Lucifer himself. So you see that fallen Angels who had rebelled against God had started to fight for the spoils of earth after they arrived here. And Lucifer who was an Archangel, triumphed over them, and placed each one of his rebellious subjects in their proper place. However in this same instance we point out to you that their occupation of earth, and their mutations, created a lot of strange things. Both in historic law and the religious laws and patterns and traditions of these people. For they had certain monstrosities which they elevated to positions of deity, the results sometimes of Bestiality, many times satanically induced by false worship and by these fallen Angels themselves. I think it is an interesting study when one studies the content of ancient records, that in the comparison of man, the image of the Angelic being ran from 26 to 35 feet in height according to his order. Some of these were great Angels and their destiny was to serve the household of God, but when in rebellion they were rebellious Angels but still subject to the God of the heavens who had ultimately promised that they would

bow the knee. And the day will come when they shall worship at your feet. Because you are of the household of the Father and he shall make known thru out the Universe that he has loved you.

Now; strangely enough even tho these beings had the ability to take on a more comparable sized body, and sought to intermingle with the people of earth, and described in the scripture as a great violation of divine law. If you were to go home and read the book of Jude, you would find that this book of Jude talks about how these angels did not keep their first estate, and went after the strange flesh of earth, by intermingling with the people of earth. And these, many of them were destroyed by what happened to these people of earth, and many of them were bottled up in the Netherworld in areas of darkness until the climax of the age. You are also told by Enoch that watcher Angels were sent down to keep these beings bottled up in the Netherworld, lest they come forth and wreck havoc upon the earth. But the records of this in the writings of Enoch and other sacred writings refer also to spots far up in Asia which incorporated in the texts of the people of Ancient China, and in the steppes such as the area of the Gobi desert where a great city once existed, and it talks about the gateway and the watchers, who kept these monsters and powerful angel devils within.

Remember that Asia worshiped devils, remember that most of the systems of religion in Asia from the Steppes, from Lassa and all the way to the steppes of China, and even interwoven in Buddhism is this instance of these devils who came down out of the blue sky. And if you want evidence that these deities to these people were devils you just come and take a look at these devil gods that they served. In fact the gods that they fear and serve in Asia have the most terrible gargoyle like faces, and a most hideous pattern. And since these then worshiped what they perceived, then you can understand the hideousness of the demonic powers they recognized.

Lloyd Thomas had some experiences in China with their Demon gods and in this service which he referred to he saw the very embodiment of demon power manifested among these worshipers. The fact remains that demon forces are not tied to idle tales. Lots of the times in our modern and sophisticated world, when you look at the things which we have created, and the very jungle we live in, and we see this height in steel and in architecture, and we behold the modern freeways....and the towers of our massive T.V. and radio stations, and the technology of our society and we get that superior aspect which comes upon a people and they say we have made all of this. And we are not about to be disturbed by anything which comes out of the traditions and tales from the people from around the world, about monsters or devils or strange people who do not exist today. And of course that is the thinking of the people today that they do not exist and actually never did exist. But there is lots of evidence today to prove that is wrong.

I point out to you then that the book of Genesis points out the conditions then at the time of the period of the flood. But of course in the upper Tarim Basin and the areas north of Turkestan, and what was known as up in the area as the birthplace of civilization...actually this was the place where the Sethites dwelt and where Noah and his family lived, altho some of the Sethites had already migrated down to the Persian gulf and on down to Oruselum, the site from which came Enoch and Job. For they were living in this land of Oruselum long before they went down to the land of Egypt to build the great monuments to their God...the great Temple of Zendera and the Great Pyramid and other things of their design and this was a part of their purpose.

I think it is a significant thing that going into these records that this tremendous center of the white man, and unaware that beneath this great shelf here was a tremendous sea. Under this Tarim Basin was virtually an inland ocean, covered over by this tract of land and surrounded by the high mountains. In fact this is the area where these unassimilatable people, these Nephilim forces, in order to serve the power of Lucifer, moved in and said we are going to marry or we are going to devour this race, one or the other.

I think it is interesting from some of the records of ancient China or other texts on their traditions, as well as the scriptures tell us that therefore these people as they seized and started to intermingle with men, or the Adamites, that as they seized the daughters of the Adamites, the children born unto them as they grew up, many of them were monsters. They grew up to be 26 to 30 foot tall. Why was that? Well you had mutated a fallen angelic host with people of earth, or this Adamic race.

Now; this was a forced condition, and the Adamites were captives in most instances and the results these Giants. There is a biological law which is involved, and is one of the great mysteries of mitosis. This is a strange factor which is an affinity with the cells, putting in the characteristics of the Chromogins of both the father and the mother. And when splitting them in the genes determining the characteristics of both the father and the mother, in this child by this process of Mitosis. But the energy which keeps growing those spindle fibers and dividing those cells, and carrying out this relationship to life is one of the mysteries that any medical scientists will admit is a mystery. But now you have people whose energy heights was 26 to 30 feet, and they were dealing with people from five to six feet in heights and the existing pattern was Giants in the land, in those days at the completed growth of these offspring. And these Giants were evil. And it tells us in the six chapter of Genesis that after this there were Giants in the earth in those days, after this intermingling of the Nephilin with the daughters of men. Many of these monsters became famous in history thru out the world, monsters or Giants.

In fact it was not to many years ago that a little after the turn of the century, an archaeologist Dr. Footer from America used to have his Palestine exhibit here on Alexander street. He was known as the Ark explorer and he was in the ancient city

of Petra, was one of the first men to photograph the ancient city of Petra, and these pictures showed that this was a city of the giants. I have many photographs out of Petra in which the tables at which they sat could not be reached by the chin of the average man today. You could hardly reach the window sills of their great houses carved out of the solid rock. This the city of Giants, of the offspring of the Nephilin, of the cursed of the earth. There were two kinds of Giants we are told by the ancient Cabal. Do not for a moment think this is talking about the ancient volume that the Jews perverted, and changed for their own use, for they changed every sacred record that they ever got their hands on. But at that time there were records of Lucifer and his fallen angels and as they came into earth they went into two different directions. Some of them produced Monsters in genius and courage, and others produced monsters in body and mind. So you have these two different types of monsters. One of them brilliant and cunning, and propagating a people who were evil, and the other mighty Giants who were brutish in their capacities, but violent in their being. We are also told that they fell upon people and devoured and ate them. They were devouring human flesh. That long before the days of Babylon that chief among these hosts of these monster giants, was one called Baalie. And the word Baal is only the carrying down of these ancient gods and declarations of these monsters. In fact one of the old words that we have today, for priest or leader, whether it was of any kind of religion was the word Canon. In fact the Christian church should never use the word cannon for any of its clergy, because the first use of this word cannon was by the devil gods of this evil worship. The offspring of the fallen Angels were called Canon, and they were the Canons of Baal. And Baalie was the great monster ruler with power in the earth. And set up in every country was one of these deified monsters and he was called Baalie. The original tremendous idol like beings, many times changed to the serene fat, smiling Buddhas all over India come from the images of the monster Baalies set up over there ages ago. This was true long before the Buddha broke out of jail and they started the Buddhist religion which was late in the religious history. The patterns was that these great Gottmas set around upon the mountains, and these the people of Asia were told that they must worship and serve these Gottmas which were the images of this monster Baalie God. Did you ever hear the word Cannibal, which comes from Canna-bail, because these priests of Baal ate human flesh? Therefore when they talked about him devouring human flesh they called him a Canna Baal because he was a priest of Baal.

I think some of these preachers who go around talking of whether or not something was canonized, are just admitting that they inherited a Baalim tradition.

I point out to you then that the scripture says that there were giants on the earth in those days. They were thus the result of this situation and many of them became renown. Those names have been scattered thru out Asia under a multitude of identifications. And a number of those names were even thrown into our own mythology and have affected our own civilization. In the days of the early Greeks and the Phoenicians they picked up the names and translated them into Greek and many of them then ended up in mythology and you find them today in the

background of ancient mythology. This is also true in ancient India and in Egypt and altho Egypt had more of a direct source of history as to the things which had passed from a departed world for the days of the sinking of continents beneath the waters, in those days when continents went down, and from there bridging it into a new creation in which these people from ancient Atlantis finally settled into the Nile river basin in Egypt and then tell of how eventually there came white men into Egypt and they erected the ancient city of On, and the Great Pyramid and the Sphinx. And all of this was from the days of the ancient Egyptians prophecies before they made their migration to the Nile delta in the days of the great catastrophe.

I think it is rather significant then that we find that in the days of Noah, one of the designs of the Luciferians was to mongrelize or devour the white race. And the older texts not obscured by anyone seeking to obscure it, for the older text said;--And God beheld that these beings were evil continually, and sought the destruction of his race. So God said;--I will destroy them that are in the earth, and I will destroy all who have become enamored of them. For they have taught the multitude to err, and polluted them with the flesh of earth. This meant that they were trying to mix the Adamites and the Negroes and they were doing in fact just what Mr. Kennedy and his brother are trying to do today. The scripture says here that 'God repented man.'

Now; this is a fallacy for God never repented of anything for he knew everything from the beginning --and there is nothing new under the sun. The actual word relates to God's determination. And God said; whereas my question--why has thou done this--I have foreknown this course but I have permitted evil to demonstrate it, so that I might elevate my sons and subdue it. And this phrasing was boxed up into a word used here as repented.

So God said I will do this;--I will destroy this monstrous thing, I will wipe out these Giants in this area and this polluted bunch, I shall send a catastrophe upon them and shall now determine who shall have a right to survive. I will announce to Noah whose family is still pure, my intent to destroy this area. For those who lack the capacity to understand as to what Noah and his sons say have already been mutated until unable to carry on trait. Well that is very capable understanding by the Most High of those people round about. And that is why in the days when Noah built that great ship up there on that high mountain plateau that there was nothing quite as irresponsible to these people and it just point out human evaluation if you did not know what was going to happen. For when Noah told them that they were violating law and to stop what they were doing, and that they should get ready for a catastrophe was about to happen it looked like it was physically impossible. They did not know that their land like a lot of our ocean side out here has an ocean way deep underneath it. That there were ribs here and there holding it up but if God were to shake this thing mightily it would crumble and fall into the sea.

Well the fact is that they did not know this and when Noah went to work on this divine architecture, and started to load it and to bring all things in that was supposed to go in the ship, they still had an opportunity. But this proved that they lacked the capacity of understanding and it says that they were involved in reverie of all of this pagan worship. And you will note that the process was that they were eating and drinking and giving in marriage in full revelry, in mongrelization, integration, and the attempted collapse of your race. Of course this was not all of the portions of your race, for already those who would bring Enoch and Job had gone on before in their migrations down to the Persian Gulf and then on. And some of your ancient forefathers had crossed the Steppes and always they watched the sun, moon and stars anticipating times, and measures of things which were to come.

We are told here that the day came and the heavens let down its waters, and it began to rain. And simultaneously with this low atmospheric condition, and patterns of alignment there came a great earthquake and this whole area then discovered the fountains of the deep as their earth collapsed and fell in. And immediately the Ark was floating and all of this evil was swallowed up there in this high Tarim basin. The storms continued and the rain came down until finally it was ended and then a great earthquake let the waters out of that high mountain basin at both ends. And the records are to be found today of the archaeological expeditions into that area to find the remnants of old civilizations on the floor of the old Tarium basin where it took some years for all of this water to subside. The first of the waters rushed down the Whang Ho river of China and on the other end down into the land of Mesopotamia, after that great earthquake split open that great cataract in that rim of the great basin. This is the story of the Tarium Basin flood. Thus, it was sufficient at that time for it wiped out a lot of these Giants. Not all of them, because some of these production factors were scattered thru out the earth. Some were over in Asia and some down in Africa.

Now; someone said but what has this to do with us here in this period of time in which we live? Well it is important to know that these offsprings were one of the markings of the time in the day when Noah lived. So I point out to you that over here in the statements of Jesus, that Matthew records as Christ is talking about the time in which we live. We are at the other end of a long period of time when the program was to mongrelize your race and end it---wipe it out. You see for all of these thousands of years, the master plan of the enemy had to be to deface and destroy your race...to separate a people from the earth who worshiped the one true God. To destroy their posterity so that they could not occupy the earth. Thus we are told that as we come up to the end of the age, that the powers of Darkness, that this Mystery Babylon would attempt on the part of the sons and daughters of Lucifer a one world government, a system of power that would seek also to bring about the total mongrelization of your society. They would seek to conquer your nations with hoards on the outside and fifth columns on the inside, and this would be at an historic time when there was great trouble upon the earth. There would be false Christs who would rise up as pagan leaders. And the scripture says it shall be at that time as it was in the days of Noah. So shall it be at the climax of this age, and at the

day of the coming of the embodiment of God. Or the coming of the 'son of man' which actually signified the embodiment of God, or YAHSHUA, or the one you know as Christ.

Someone said;--surely you do not believe in the bodily return of Christ, that is just a superstition of the Church. Let me tell you, if your Methodist, Baptist, or Episcopal pastor in the past has told you that the return of Christ is just a superstition of the church, that just shows you what a mental degeneration has taken place inside of the church, from lack of knowledge. I tell you that whatsoever Christ said he would do, then that he will do. Don't be so conceited that you think we are so smart that we can keep God from returning when he wants to. In fact if we were real wise, we would say---come quickly Lord Jesus. I am thoroughly convinced that we need him and it would be better to have him come in and replace some of the leaders that we do have now than to continue in this direction that we are going. In fact I do not know anything better for the world than for Christ to come in and establish his kingdom, and the more absolute the better.

I point out to you then this---'As it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be in the days of the coming of the Son of man'. So how was it in the days of Noah? And what is wrong with eating and drinking, and giving in marriage? Nothing wrong with this, but there is a lot wrong with eating and drinking and giving in marriage as they did in the days of Noah. There is a lot wrong with whites marrying Asiatics, and Whites marrying Negroes, with demon powers moving in, or the marrying of Jews, which is about as bad as you can get. This Negro Jew combination is the fastest way to degenerate the Negro. They are talking now about crossing the Negro with the Orangutans, and that will cause another degeneration the degeneration of the Orangutan. At least a retarded one.

Let me tell you that you are in an hour when the powers of darkness have designed the final destruction of your race. So do not make any mistake. This is by plan and design. They have moved and sat together in their upper room of strategy calling for the breaking down of your laws and seeking to substitute for truth this phoney Jew Complex by misinterpreting passages of scripture and under the pressure of Clergy who are under their control. I tell you that the reason why you have had brainwashed clergy is because you have not had spirit filled clergy. I tell you that today we are going down a road, because so many people are following their clergy, is because these men have never heard from heaven because they have never known how to contact it. I point out that this is why the scripture says that you have a famine. Not a famine of bread in your land, it is because this is a famine of the Word of God. It also means that the people of God are to hear and that they are to come out of their sleep and do the tasks which he placed them in the earth to do.

But I want to call to your attention that these things we see as marking the day of the LORD. And this day is the reentry of God into the physical affairs, to lead his victorious race to the climax of his purpose. He points out that the hoards of Asia will be gathering and the hoards of Africa will be stirred up and the Russias will be one of the focusing points for this irritation of trouble that is being hurled against you. We are told that Satan's own children run the fifth column of this mysterious city, called Great Babylon, and actually they stir the whole world order up against you. This is why Jesus pointed out that Babylon was thy merchant, with the multitude of his wares, but he was the same one that was guilty of all of the blood of the prophets, all of the way down from Abel to Zacharias, killed between the horns of the altar. So when Christ gave this definition in the book of Matthew, what he is trying to tell you is that Jewry is directing the war on the inside against you as well as on the outside. And that they are behind the setting up of this World Government program, this United Nations, to deceive you and then deliver you bound to their world dominion. The only thing is, you have to read the rest of the book which shows the forces of heaven and the powers of God raising up a mighty kingdom to smash this thing until there is not a Jew left in these United States of America or any other Christian nation and we finish this job.

Let me point out then that there is something else. As it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be in the days of the coming of 'the son of man.' Someone said then we may have some monster geniuses. And you do. For there is no doubt of this, an unprecedented amount of evil geniuses. Oh, you say, we do not have any Giants in the lands in these days. ---You don't? --I am going to tell you that phenomena in the last ten years has been increasing with unprecedented evidence that something strange is happening on the earth. I do not have to interpret it, I am just going to report it. For over the last 20 years we have seen more and more of the manifestation of strange things. But since WWII, unprecedented ones. I have in my hands a book by the famous Anderson, the Naturalist, in which he writes about scientists traveling all over the earth looking for the abominable snow man over in the Himalayas. But he also writes of monsters living in California in Humboldt county, and in the Trinity Alps, and in areas behind the San Berdino forests. These conditions are showing up right here in California, while they are also showing up in South America and even in the mountain ranges of Mexico. Oh, you say, I do not believe that. Well, I have no reason to doubt that this responsible scientist is recording something that is an accurate phenomena. Because I have a clipping that goes back to 1958 in my files, and this clipping was reprinted. It came from scientists and was printed in the Los Angeles Examiner...The Herald Express which was its name at that time, carried this.

Now; this happened no November 9th, in 1958. The man was Charley Wetsel and he was on his way home. And as he was driving down the freeway, a monster came upon him. And he said the man was 26 to 30 foot tall and had a hideous face.

He said, as other cars saw him, they switched to stop, and one car banged into another. And he, in great fear, backed up. And then he went straight forward and bumped into the thing as it stepped back. He looked back to see it step over into the Santa Anna riverbed. He reported this to the police and they investigated it. And this was the report. Then in the next few days---it was reported in Bell Garden that one woman was out in her back yard hanging out clothes in the semi-darkness. And suddenly, it was as tho a telephone pole had put its foot down beside her, and she looked up, and here was this monster man with one foot in her yard and one foot in the next yard. She in fear, ran in the house and reported this. But when the police came, he had gone away. But here was the depressions of the foot mark. Several people reported sighting this thing, but the police thought the people surely had too much to drink, for this surely could not have taken place.

Up in the areas around Humboldt County, and around there, came reports from lumbermen of finding footprints of from 17 to 26 inches long. That is a pretty good sized fellow, and that is about as big as Paul Bunyan. The only thing is this thing was not made out of wood, it was walking around. More than that, they found some smaller ones from 12 inches up to 17 inches. So there must have been little ones going along with the big ones.

Now we realize that from the Pristine time until this, there have been the reports of large creatures. But for any of them to have survived from that time to this is doubtful, or to have survived without observation would be a curious feat and not quite possible. But we don't have to go back that far to find that there were Giants in the land in the days of Noah...when there were giants in Petra. And then come on the other side of the flood...and there were Giants in the land in the days of Moses. When Moses was being sent over into Canaan land, and if you were a student of history, you will remember that this Canaan land was once the land of Ur Oruselum which was occupied by the parents of Enoch and Job, who lived at the same time and had great herds of sheep and cattle. And one of them a savant was carried into the heavens and came back and wrote the book of Enoch. And when these men went down into Egypt to build that great city of On, and to set up the great measuring instrument of all times, and to fulfill the building of this pillar unto the LORD in the land of Egypt. . . hill country Canaanites and Akkods whose history goes back to the line which Cain married into. . . descended down upon that ancient White city, defenseless and not military. And they conquered that city. And there were giants among them at that time. And they set up the city of Ai in that ancient land now known as Palestine. But they named it Canaan land because they were Canaanites. If you will go back to what God told Moses after he led the Children of Israel out of Egypt, you will note that he was going to give them back a land---GIVE THEM BACK A LAND. The land that he showed them was the land promised to their fathers. And the land which he showed them that they were going to be led into, was Canaan land. And when the people got up to that land, they

said;---look at those Giants walking around over there. So they sent spies into the land, and they found out that a race of Giants ruled over a smaller people. So they murmured, saying, we can't take that land...look at those fellows. They are too big. So God said;--I said I would give you the land, but since you have no faith, you will die in the wilderness. But your children will get into the land. This is why we have the records that it was Joshua and his army that was sent to take the land.

You remember how God told him to march around Jericho seven times, and then he would let the walls of the city fall. And they were to move in this thing with the power of God for victory, even tho their armies were virtually outnumbered and the power of the Giants would be great. But God promised them a victory. Do you know that you can get in touch with the British museum and get in touch with the research done in that land, and you will discover that the kings of Ai and of Jericho were monstrous Giants and their head was 26 inches long? That they beheaded their kings and buried them in jars made out of baked clay. And they always put away the heads of their kings in these separate jars. And archaeologists have some of these jars with those heads of 26 inches. More than that, the evidence that they were ruled over by Giants, is now a matter of history, and is even talked about by the Sumerians of today. They also talk about the Chaos monster which was another name for Lucifer, and how the offspring of some of those who came with him, and how his offspring were mighty and great. I point out to you that this inassimilable offspring were talked about at that time, and that is not so far back. We are getting into a period 1500 years before Christ. And there are still Giants in the land.

Well the significant thing is, that Wilkens and those other explorers, who have been doing work in South America and looking over the evidence of the Andes, and they found the great cavern systems of the Andes mountains. In fact, the large part of the Inca were discovered to have entered into a cavern system and disappeared into the inner earth. This is open history and tradition in South America. And it is reported that Giants would come out into the sun, and they were seen walking in the Andes mountains. Men like Wilkens, went deep into the jungles of South America and some of the most unexplored land of earth today, is still in South America. In the Matta Grossa the Indians talk about these men three times taller than their Indian warriors. They talk of how these men are three times the height of their people and they stalk the earth at night. Someone said is that superstition? Well that might be. But the scientists down there found footprints 25 inches in length.

Now; as we are talking about these things we have talked about the fact that the San Gabriel mountains are also mentioned as having discovered large footprints. I happen to have here about 24 pages dealing with Humboldt County, the Trinity Alps and over by Weaverville, where sightings have been made by lumbermen, and one great TG9(a truck or logging equipment of some kind) was

turned over by one of these monsters just like you would turn over a spool. And the result was that some of the men quit their work, and some of these lumber companies whose names I have here, said that their crews would not work in the woods while there were things like this around. You say, why don't they just go in and get them? Well, when they hunt of them, they never find them. You say, what do I think they are? I think my friends, that they are nothing more nor less than the offspring of Nephilin. I don't know whether they just bred up a new parcel of them, but these mountains around here are capable.

Strange as it might seem, in these unique patterns which have shown up---I am just reporting to you without all of the measures that 31 sightings of monster men in the mountains of Europe and in the mountains of the West, and in the North West, as well as in South America and over in Asia, are not, my friends, a coincidence. Except in the measures of time, we find that there were giants in those days, and now suddenly, we find that there are Giants in ours.

Now; there are some mysterious passages over here in the book of Revelation and we might call your attention to them. One of those passages is over here in the book of Revelations about the climax of the hour. The fifth Angel fulfills his responsibilities and out of the Inner earth, or the bottomless pit, out of its great cavern systems, emerges a great hoard of beings. These beings are to participate in this final struggle, but they are not good, for they serve the inner darkness, and in competition for this, the hosts of heaven join you to protect you from these evil forces. We are told that there is a king over them and they even have flying objects, which go forth to work against the people of earth. And it tells you here that the king over them, in the Hebrew tongue--his name is Abaddon and in the Greek it is Appolyon, which means he is the king of the bottomless pit...or in fact, he is Lucifer, or his embodied master.

Now; the scripture tells us that only in the latter days, do they come out from whence they have been kept thru out all of these years. But not to come out to make you the prey, altho this is their design. For God promises a great victory at this time, with the powers and the forces of righteousness on your side. I think it is a significant thing, also that in the old text, is the word incubi. And these are the offspring of these forces which have intermingled with human beings who have a face of no character. And we are told that the face is of an evil bird. Also, this same word is applied to Judas of Iscariot. And when Jesus said to these Jews;--Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do, he was a liar and a murderer in the beginning....He identifies them as the identifiable offspring of Lucifer who now in their size and capacity are doing a conspiratorial evil against God's kingdom. So this whole United Nations conspiratorial government idea is a conspiracy against the nations of Christendom and of God's kingdom. And their purpose or design is to subordinate you and your flag to their service. It is your

responsibility to determine who they are and when they masquerade among you, then they are your merchants.

Now; this does not mean that you be leery of every merchant, but be leery of every one of them that has that six pointed star hanging out in front. And they do finance the programs of the darkness. Does it not only occur to you that one of the most important things you could do is to preserve the sanctity of your race, to preserve its purity, to keep our race pure, and keep it from being mutated? And keep the spiritual perception from being in any way injured, by seeking to have this race preserved---and the policies of your forefathers and the immigration policies, and your perception of your race was all in line with the purposes of God.

The President of the United States came out with a strange statement this past week. He said that one of the great catastrophes was that without any rhyme or reason or purpose, the immigration people had set a quota of only 92,000 people, but only from the northern parts of Europe, and western European countries. That this was a discriminatory practice with no rhyme or reason or purpose. For we were to let 92,000 people into the united States, but they all had to be White and Nordic. Well that is the best rhyme, reason and purpose that I ever heard of. But we have let so many of these monsters come in with evil in their heads and they have concentrated around the President until they have virtually hypnotized and mutated his intelligence. So this last week the President of these United States, (and I am quoting the L.A. Times which I have here in my hands.) The President said;--we have to make some changes here, for the terrible thing is that we are to let 92,000 people come into the United States and these visas went to all of the white nations and we only used 32,000 them so we have 60,000 left. So we will knock out this and extend the quota to 164,000 and extend the visas to all of the world. From Africa or Asia, we don't care. Let them come in. We must use up these quotas. But if we were real smart, we would just say that we don't need a quota. We wouldn't let anyone in who did not look like your grandmother or grandfather. We would close the doors of our nation to anyone but a similitable society of white and Christian.

One of the Christian leaders from back east, was out here and was speaking in Los Angeles this morning, and there is an article in the Los Angeles Times today. I think this is how far down the road to Lunacy that they can go. And this man said;---a crash program must take place at once, integrate the churches. And he said that there is no greater experience than this fusing of the people together. He said, I share my apartment and my bedroom with a Negro. This is an Episcopal Bishop. Well we have funny people like that here in California to. I guess Hollywood has more than its share. He said the thing we must do right now is teach these awful

Christians the Myth of their white God, of a white race, and a white mankind. He said this myth of the white God must be smashed right now by the church. We must get rid of all violations in employment and we must put white clergymen over all Negro churches, and Negroes over white churches. I would just as soon listen to any Witch doctor as any Negro Clergyman. Because today these fellows are not speaking out except in every extreme minority case. But he wants a smash program of the integrations of the churches right here in Los Angeles and thru out the nation. He said if you do not take them into your churches and into your homes, you are not practicing what you preach, for we have to accomplish this thing. The strategy is pretty simple. They want to mongrelize the race. They want to end your race and end up with a one world which the devil has been trying to put over ever since your race arrived. So we turn back to the President who said;--so I can change America in the next five years, having no quota and letting them come in from Africa and Asia and all over. If the United States congress passes that, we should impeach every man who votes for it, and we should stand on our coasts and see that they do not land. In this strange strategy today, these same monsters who are today embodied in the same height body that you have, are no less dangerous than the monsters who sought to devour your race in the days of Noah, by consuming their bodies in a cannibal manner. There has been a continuing process among these cunning monsters with their ritual murder. I point out to you that in this hour that you are in the latter days. I think if there is anything significant at this sighting of the monsters, it is this. It means that we are in the actual duplication of time, which God told us would mark the end of the age, the Pyramid measure, the sky measure of the sign of the 'son of man' in the heavens in the configuration in the heavens of last year. We have the symbol everywhere of strange sightings, as you also have read the towns that reported the Sutton monster when a large object came out of the sky, and landed on a hill, and the people saw this and went out to see what was taking place, and they called the sheriff and a great monster stood there, illuminated by the strange glowing of his craft. They saw this strange monster standing there 26 feet high and a strange odor came from it and people ran in fear. And as the sheriffs cars arrived at the scene there in Virginia, they were just in time to see this molten object take off and go away. And they went up on the hill, and here were the impressions and the footprints. You say, can this be substantiated?

Yes, this is one of those strange reports of flying objects, and when identified by witnesses and a burned spot on the ground and footprints, then something had been there on that ground. Something had stood on that hill looking down on the people. Do I think this came in from outside? No, I think it came from inner earth---inside out. I think this is what the book of Revelations is talking about, that some of these forces would be joining their companions, and serving Lucifer in this climactic hour. These forces do not worry me. I am not here and now, as worried about these who just appear on the earth as I am about those who are here and surround our statesmen. God will have to take care of the situation which I cannot answer, but you and I are responsible for taking care of something which we could do something about. Someone said the other day that it is important that we do away forever, silence them forever, these churches which protest what we must do today to bring

the world together. I listened to a report of a Methodist minister in his Methodist church in Glendale, as he said something rather unique to his congregation. He said someone came in here and put some terrible hate literature down in the church. He did not know who it was, but this literature said----Why we should keep Glendale white. He said, I took down the phone and called Rabbi Simons and told him all about it and who did it.

You know, if I was a Methodist, I would be ashamed of myself, and I would move. I wouldn't move out of the town, I would move out of the church. Why would a Methodist minister call Rabbi Simon to tell him that someone was intelligent enough to think that you should keep Glendale white? Because that minister knew that the Rabbi was behind all of the Negro trouble. And that is the headquarters to report to?

I tell you we have too many ministers reporting to Rabbis right now. Someone said;--is this hate? I hate the enemies of my God. And my bible tells me to hate the enemies of my God with a perfect hatred. But that does not stir me up too individually or personally. I look upon him as a creature of his own origin, and the origin of his father. But I am determined that we shall not let this thing destroy us. Someone says we have to stop this message, for it is opposing God. Just as God raised up your race to oppose the darkness, He sent Joshua in as a Giant killer. All of the patterns and folklore of your race, as it has been carried down, is tied to tradition. I tell you that we need a lot of mighty men of today to show up these cunning geniuses of evil today. That is the kind of Giant killers we need in this country today. When a patriots says, Dr. Swift, I am with you in purpose, I am with all of the 'right wing' movement, but I am afraid of the power of all of these Jews. I need their support so they won't cut out all of the raw materials I need in my business so I can support my family. When the backer says that they will cut off flour and the printer says they will cut off the paper, that they control the major paper businesses in town and I do not care to identify myself with the thing I believe. . . then I think it is time to admit that we have arrived at the time when we should make known the things which are wrong, and make sure they do not happen. You know the time when a big paper company in a town cuts off the paper from a printer because he is a patriot, it is time we saw that the whole town knew what that company did. I think it is time the whole community knew what and who was behind the trouble. And when they seek to put this over by propaganda or by the Media, and get you to accept this by mass repetition, it is time white Christians boycott every product advertised on a T.V. show that puts over propaganda to mongrelize our race. All of this propaganda being put over is nothing more than that which would destroy the real values of "thus saith the LORD." When your character is held up and they try to make a monster out of you while they try to make it look good that which they are exploiting.

Now; we are exporting these ideas all over Europe with a new dialogue. I just point this out. I just mention this as one program among many. I think the time has come for militant Christians to notify producers and say---you sponsor this rubbish and we are not going to buy another bit of your goods. Oh, you say that won't do any good. Well by the time the first thousand letters arrive, you will see that it will do a lot of good. Oh, you say, but we need the goods. But actually you do not. I tell you that the time to buy Christian and sell Christian is so fast dawning that one of these days the biggest break in business is going to be for those who are the enemies of Christ who are trying to sell this kind of evil. There were Giants in the land in those days and there are still some in the land today.

I point out to you that scientific research is being done today by anthropologists who are firmly convinced that some strange things are taking place. Some go so far as to wonder if there was not some area where they could have been kept in some kind of animation. Or whether there was an area under recent conditions with earthquakes, which has been opened up, wherein they had been sustained in caverns with water and with food. You don't have to speculate on it, for we don't know where Lucifer has had them all of this time. But I know that we have arrived at the time when it is time for every Christian to wake up and get ready to fight the battle of Armageddon.

Last year high up on the Kings River in the Sierras, a group of fishermen looked up over a group of willows which reached up over 16 or 17 feet and they saw the head of a large creature looking at them. They were so frightened to go back to their camp, and they high tailed it for the nearest timber which is understandable. And they reported this thing. And when they went back, they found the large bare footprints of a large man. This is why the newspapers up in Fresno county and around that area, are talking about, saying that Big Foot of northern California has shown up here. And then they related this to the same thing that is being found out in the wilderness areas of the San Berdino mountains, I want you to know that these are only marks in time to let you know that you have moved into a climactic era, in human history. This week we have watched the climax of another infamy, as we watched in the development of nuclear weapons that you bound yourselves with a treaty with the enemy. This is to lead to the banning of all nuclear weapons and the transfer of all of them over into the hands of the United Nations. This is why in the book of Isaiah in the 28th., chapter, that God says your covenant with death and with hell that 'I will disannul.' For what you have done is that you have made a treaty with death and with hell to keep the scourge of his army from coming over you. And you have made lies and falsehoods your refuge. So I think that is just as clear as you could outline this treaty. God says if you ratify this treaty, the scourge will come suddenly when they think that you are disarmed. And I am going to have to smash the whole thing with hail stones of great size and power. And those hail

stones of today are the bombs which Ezekiel says that the United Nations will be building itself before this is over.

I point out, that you have arrived in the time and in the era. There are many objectives which men say they would like to get done. They say if we could get this done, we could straighten this out in 25 years. But they do not have 25 years to get this done. You don't have 25 years to save America and to wake up the white man. You don't have 25 years to bind the darkness. For there is just a very short time to crystallize America, to awaken the people, and tell the President, tell your Representatives, what they are going to do, or they are not going back. If you do not follow these teachings of your God, you are going to see the last of your flag and of your nation, and the last of your freedom. But God says, I am not going to let this happen, for the family name, and the family honor, if I have to stick pins in all of you. Oh, you say, God does not say that. Well, he sent the hornets after one fellow to make him do what he wanted him to do. He said he is going to sent the chastisement and the overpowering scourge against you. This is already starting to move. It is heading for Washington, and is parading in the streets of your city. You can't seem to appease them, but it will awaken you out of your sleep. So don't worry about some big monster looking in your window, altho it could happen. But chances are, it will be somebody else window. That is where the law of averages comes in when you go to sleep in a strange hour like this. I can tell you that there are some areas up in northern California when they peak out at every strange noise.

So we are living in a climactic hour 'as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be in the days of the coming of the son of man.' It was not long back when they saw a large lizard flying over the jungle in South America telling us that it is not so long since the dark ages. So don't be surprised at anything which occurs at this time. After all, we have had a lot of things coming in out of space. So don't think we haven't. Just because there is a strange policy in your nation to say we didn't see it, so it didn't happen does not stop the thousands of observations that are taking place all of the time. We don't go along with thousands of tax-exempt organizations that tell of some strange phenomena, that no one sees or knows anything about. But I am going to tell you this. That there is an unprecedented among of sightings taking place all of the time by scientists, by observers of the sky, of ships and vehicles which have nothing to do with earth. In fact, this last week we are told that we are making a strange ship to probe that strange satellite going around Mars. This is only 500 to 800 miles off the surface of Mars, and at times only 300 miles. They say that this is a mechanical island and about five miles in diameter, and it had to have been created by intelligent beings, and we suspect that they might have been men. I don't know what all they tell you, but I know that any intelligent being who walks upright is a man, or an Angel. And he belongs to the hosts of God's kingdom and they have the same aspect except for the Archangels and their followers. So apparently, they believe that there is a mechanical island going around Mars. And you are preparing

to probe this. Someone said, so you don't think this is possible? Well, I am not so foolish to think that we are the only ones in God's whole Universe, who have intelligence enough to put satellites around a planet. I don't think that with so many trillion suns out there that this is the only place visible to the normal eye with the natural lenses. I don't think that with 126 trillion suns and their solar systems that this is the only spot by any means by which men are flying thru the sky or have vessels that move thru space. But with all of the powers of darkness being correlated today for a victory in earth, and the Almighty God saying he is going to correlate all of heaven for this victory in the earth. That he is going to sound his call to the four corners of the heaven to summon his Elect, and he will gather his people in earth and we will be a great and mighty resistant army, and we are going to overthrow this power of darkness in every nation of God's kingdom.

In fact there is more evidence every day. In fact we do not have the time or the inclination at this time, but I want you to know that we are very sure of the eminence of divine intervention. I want you to know that we have looked upon and witnessed that unprecedented forces are standing by. And I challenge you tonight, being God's people to rise up and do your part in fulfilling God's instructions, and he will keep that covenant made with your fathers for the most devastating and dazzling demonstration the world has ever seen. You are standing at the edge of such a day. Yes, there are Giants in the land in some of the high mountains and it will just take a little heavier caliber next time. But let me tell you something, for you are in the last days. It might be wise for Christians living in the United States, to be sure they have adequate calibers to defend their houses as well. And I am going to tell you that any white man who will not defend his house is worse than an infidel. You are responsible for the defense of your houses from people who have reverted to savages who will rape, or murder to follow out the orders of their demigods. An unprecedented amount of literature comes from us each week from all over the nation and they are correlated and filed each week. If you could read the many accounts to crush, destroy and ruin that is coming out of this cannibal force which has the veneer of civilization rolled off of them by demagogues and Witchdoctors you would realize that some changes have taken place in America, and they are turning our cities into concrete jungles. Out of it comes this realization that the God of the ages walked the earth and HE is called your Father, and HE begat you in the beginning. He said, 'I have an appointment with you, a covenant that I intend to keep in the midst of all of this hostility, in the midst of all of these situations, I have promised you victory. I am going to stir up to achieve it, and I am going to join you in that hour of need.' And that is worth it all. You did not come from a race of weaklings. The standards are on the walls in a thousand homes, a thousand castles and a thousand generations make the call of a people who have a destiny. If you started to measure the patterns of time and look forward into the course that God has marked for you ahead, 30 thousand years from now, your race is still going to carry the standard of race and culture. And it will not be many years

before you bring it into fruition and this world becomes the kingdom of our LORD and His Christ, His offspring.

End of message.

SEPARATE VESSELS

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----4-27-63

Tonight we are talking about separate vessels, we think this is an important subject because there is many conditions and environments with different people, and it seems to be affecting the lives of different people, and people follow leadership sometimes that they do not understand. The question arises in the mind sometimes of the uninformed Christian---how long will God put up with this kind of betrayal that great Christian nations are receiving from people in positions of authority. Or of leadership that acts like a Judas goat leading the people of God's kingdom in many instances down the road to betrayal. The answer is very clearly outlined inside the scripture. For there is nothing taking place upon the earth that is not known to our father. He is not only the Eternal God and possesses these capacities of Omniscience but he knows the strategy and the patterns of the enemy, and he also knows the areas in which they carry out their function. In trying to gain those whom they use for a front for their programs. Lucifer has always been a super deceiver. And on the world horizon he operated as a deceiver. He even thought to introduce himself as having more power and more wisdom than God. With the seduction of Eve it was never what did God say it was never mind that this is what I say. But in these instances he had to be persuasive for he had to introduce the first areas of the fall which affected our race.

Now; as far as the plans of God were concerned, Lucifer has never been able to affect the plans of God. Thus nothing ever happened that God did not know about, and we have one of the most vivid of records of this and it is called prophecy. In fact the gifts of prophecy, the records of prophecy, and the declaration upon the part of God of events that would take place, long before they would happen demonstrate how accurate and omniscience the mind of the Eternal really is. After all the infancy of the Universe and how it was put together reports quite accurately the mind of our father, and his ability to supply every necessary condition in our environment, to bring about all of the victories that he has assured us he will bring to pass.

However in the course of human experiences there are a lot of strange things which transpire. Some times we wonder how some men can be so easily influenced. But these are turbulent years in these United States, and this is one reason today that the enemy does not like those that they consider the ministers on the right. Last week when the Attorney General of the state of California was in this union

Convention and they were addressing what they called extremism and he was attacking Christians on the 'right.' He was attacking the fundamentalists, and the patriots, and the 'right wing' on the basis of the fact that they had a devil theory, and they blamed communism as a devil conspiracy, a devil philosophy and distributed by a devil's people. Well, this is absolutely correct. Not only do a devils people distribute and further the cause of Communism but so directly are they the devils people for Christ said; --"Ye are of your father the devil and the lusts of your father ye will do" He said;--he is your papa and you are not going to be any different. In fact if I was professor Matt the least thing I would stir up would be Jewishness. However in the course of this matter we point out to you that Communism continues to be a devils philosophy and a devil's program. And as such therefore the secrets which some people do not understand is that these instincts seek to gain control. And in many instances of those not identified with them by race or by background so that they will be harder to locate and put your finger while they do the task of the powers which have captivated their minds. We do not always know of the genetic background of some of these people, for I am a firm believer in kind producing like kind. And I am also a believer in genetic and hieratic law. I understand why God wanted to preserve in your race a holy seed. I understand why it was that from the days of Adam he warned you not to intermingle with those represented by this tree of knowledge of good and of evil. It was the seduction of Eve with this race of the tree of good and of evil that lost for your race this aura of Glory. For the light of the spirit and the light on the outside of this your race could not cohabit with the darkness and keep this glory. And I well understand why God would not accept as the proper line of posterity of still this line of our race, until Seth was born, who was acceptable unto God and accepted these patterns of cleansing with its impact upon the race. This is why Adam said that now I have begotten a man in my own image, and after my own likeness.

These instruction with which God guides and instructs the people for the preservation of a society was to build his kingdom and carry out the purposes of that kingdom. As we have cited to you this afternoon ----unto you it is given to know the Gospel of the kingdom and to them it is not given. And the Apostle Paul also classifies this by saying;--we have not received the spirit of the world order, but the spirit of God This not only searches out the deep things of God but makes us capable of understanding it. And then those words of The Christ which we referred to in the 14th., chapter of John which is;--I send upon you this spirit, this Paraclete which is understanding which the world cannot receive, but you can receive it. All based in the background of a spiritual seed, in a physical body to carry out the program of God's Kingdom.

In discussing this pattern there has never been a conspiracy so deep rooted as the plan of Lucifer to mongrelize and destroy your race. But that race can be polluted and mongrelized in spots but its rise to control the world is permanently guaranteed. Thus, this is Lucifers major design. He knows also that certain affidavits have been made as to how God will bring in his kingdom, and how he

would introduce it thus making it essential for the preservation of your race as the carrying out of the program for your race is the divine ideal.

Now; if people would destroy that race and make it unusable at least he would postpone the coming of the kingdom, and thus break his power. We are told in the scriptures that even Lucifer knows that his time is short Thus he is working with great speed to try to accomplish a victory, and prolong that period of time.

Now; I have some news for Luciferian forces, for their time is not long at all. It is very short, for not only Lucifer. But all of the forces, and all of the powers will be swept away from these areas of power which he controls.

Now; the reason why the enemy does not like the 'right wing' of today is because we have a blueprint, we have a plan which God has unveiled, and we believe it and we are going to help carry it out. And we are never going to stop until it is finished. When the Attorney General pointed out the fact that these extremists will never go along with coexistence or never approve of any plan which would work out a deal with the Russians because they want nothing but victory. Well I am glad that he understands us, for we do not want coexistence. And we will never be satisfied until the hammer and sickle is gone from any place upon the face of the earth. And the dangerous thing is--the Attorney General said,--is that these 'right wingers' oppose any leadership that tries to get along with the Russians, or tries to make a deal, or tries to work it out. He is right we will never support anyone who advocates deals with the Russians, and we will never trust anyone who has made such a deal in the past. One of the great mysteries is as to how the infiltration of the powers of darkness was carried out in America, so skillfully and successfully that they could be appointed to high Cabinet offices, or that they could gain so much influence in these United States. Since the fateful days of the Roosevelt Regime to this time we have been going steadily down hill. And this has been introduced into America basically under the control of Left Wing Liberals, the majority of them Jews, who made up the 'Brain Trusters' of the pre-Roosevelt days, who rolled into power with Mr. Roosevelt who they dominated and controlled. Whereas we see the tremendous damage which was done by the house of Roosevelt, even Mr. Roosevelt was naive compared to some who followed him, or were around him. And there were some redeemable factors even in his administration. He lashed out many times at this Jewish power, when he thought that it was becoming too great or too dangerous. And eventually when he did not conform to his designs, they directed for his assassination. We point out to you that altho it is not listed as such, the death of Roosevelt was by assassination. We point out that the world Communist organization was deeply involved in these patterns, and behind this whole situation and increasing strength was this design. We look back on the days of Mr. Truman, and then forward into the days of Mr. Eisenhower and there was no progress made

as far as the elimination of the forces of evil, and of world communism in positions of authority, this was never carried out.

It is a rather significant thing that eternal security had long lists of investigations, that pointed out and identified leaders in the areas of Communism and conspiracy which were deeply entrenched inside of our government. Was there any attempt on the part of the Executive branch of government from Roosevelt's day to our times to eliminate these powers entrenched in our government, to sort of break them out of their areas of our government?---No. In fact, this increased until under Mr. Eisenhower, we had more of Stalin evil work done than in any other previous period. There can be no doubt of the fact that we have watched the control of a great number of these people. Thus we say that if we were to go back into the background of these selected people we would find a deep affinity between these people and the ones who selected those who were more prepared to be his FRONTS.

There is certain things about divine sovereignty that I want you to understand. And this is that God is not fooled, nor is he mocked. But he has in the pattern of his own determination not permitted certain areas of Satanic influence. Other times when he has permitted the captivity of these certain individuals who carry out the objectives of Lucifer, it is probably and act of his Grace not to have permitted some better material to have been used in this perimeter which he was preparing. Also there were vessels that were prepared as such.

The scripture refers to the fact that your body is the temple of the holy spirit. If you happen to be of the household of God and of the race of the Most High, and an Adamite who has come down from the uncontaminated line. Then the spirit in you is the issue of God's own life and line. The body that it resides in is your physical house. Your soul consciousness is the ego that bridges the gap between the spirit and the human consciousness.

Now; in this pattern you are referred to not only as the house of God, but you are also referred to as those in different containers from those who are not in God's Household. God defines the spirit which is in you and the consciousness which is in you as different and apart from the spirit which is in the world, and the consciousness which is in the Beast order, and especially as it relates to the consciousness of Lucifer's own descendants.

Now; the attitude of the scripture today is not acceptable to a lot of our people of this time because basically they do not want ---"Thus saith the LORD," to become the guiding influence in men's lives. They would like to make it apparent today that those who have faith in God are to be considered sub level in the intellectual world. But this is not easily established on the basis of the fact for even Mr. Mott when talking about the extreme right, in their devil theory and their faith in prophecy, he said that this makes up Protestant Christianity and it is made up of a great number of businessmen and industrialists. Well I would hardly think that these business men and industrialists in financing the 'right wing' and such areas of development

would not be considered intellectual enough to be on his level. I point out today that if the enemy believed that the 'right wing' had it then they would not fight it. It is also a fact that they understand that with speed and strength that God is awakening his people. He is stirring their consciousness in these areas of responsibility.

Now; I want to point out to you that the scripture refers to the individual as not all being the same on the inside, any more than they are all the same on the outside. There is difference in races and a difference in capacities, a difference in origin, a difference in spiritual wave length. All of these are built into the background of both their origin and their history.

Now; we are continually standing in opposition to those who only go half way. We are for everybody against communism and going in the direction of saving America from a communist Conspiracy which is an anti-Christ program. But we feel that a great number of people have destroyed their effectiveness in this field, in part, by covering up for Satan's own children trying to give them a good report.

Now; let me also point out to you that God is without question the finality in the pattern of righteousness, and utmost in the processes of Love, and in the areas of understanding. For God not only loves his creation but he has a far more reaching responsibility toward his creation than anyone else in the Universe. And even as to the elements of darkness, he not only declares that he is going to wipe out the darkness, by putting them in situations until they will recognize God and eventually bow the knee. And some of those things reach out into the ages to come, but God never asked you to do something which is set for three or four thousands years in the future, he did not ask you to do it today. This is something which you are to understand, you are to live in the relationship of the plan which you are in. And right now the Church of Jesus Christ is supposed to fight the devil and his children just as hard as we can fight them. This is for our training, and this is good training. Someone said but wouldn't you like to see all of the Jews become Christians, wouldn't you like to see them all changed? If they had the capacity, --yes.--But my bible tells me that they do not have the capacity and I would rather see them leave. Someone said;--but Dr. Swift there are a lot of anticommunist who do not think this way. No, that is true and they are giving the enemy a place to hide.

Now; it tells me over here in the book of Romans something about the sovereignty of the Most High God and his knowledge concerning these things are absolute. But it has this to say;---'If God is willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, he has endured for long these vessels of wrath which are fitted for destruction.

Now; here is a passage which tells me that God is willing to let his anger be known, and his power against evil has however permitted some of these who do great evil in

the kingdom of God to stay alive. He has permitted them to carry out their objectives and spring to their own destruction.

Now; we are not talking about anything which relates to the holy spirit, we are not talking about the pattern that God has for them in the endless ages, what we are talking about is that the sowing and reaping has to exist in the area in which the sowing is made. There are a lot of people bringing about their own destruction and those associated with them whether they understand it or not.

Now; God talks about these people as being vessels of wrath, and they are preparing their own destruction. So he says that he shall make his power known for he is long suffering. These are the vessels of wrath which are fitted for destruction. Thus they are a part of the world order and their destruction is ordained.

Now; he says;--That he might make known the riches of his Glory, the brilliant majesty of his own divine nature on the vessels of divine mercy which he hath prepared unto Glory. So don't you worry about anything God has prepared beforehand. When we talk about these vessels, we are talking about the physical embodiment of beings in the earth, and God says about your race, that the preponderance of your race, are people he has known from the beginning and that they are the Elect by his foreknowledge, from before the foundation of the world, and they are the vessels of his Mercy and his Grace which he, aforehand has prepared unto this Glory and destiny. God talks about specific vessels which he calls out. Sometimes it is hard for men to understand, sometimes vessels are captured by environment, and then when suddenly they are filled with the Grace of God they fulfill the destiny of what God has ordained, to come out of that. I point to the Apostle Paul who as Saul was completely under the brain washed control of the evil power of Satan's own children altho he was an Israelite of the tribe of Benjamin, but actually dominated by Jewish thoughts. Anyone who is a captive to Jewish thought is on the wrong side and in a bad spot.

Now; God stopped this man's evil because of his ignorance and God was determined that he was going to use him. He was well educated in actual philosophy and historical import, and this individual Saul was desiring to do the great work of God, but he had been captured by error, filled with error and he was doing the work of error. Then God stopped him on the road to Damascus, and then afterwards this is what he said;--YAHWEH makes this declaration---he said; go thy way for this man is a chosen vessel unto me for he is to bear my name unto the nations and the kings of Israel --'He is a chosen vessel unto me. To bear my name unto the nations and unto the Kings and unto the children of Israel. And God raises up chosen leadership and chosen vessels to expose the enemy, and chosen vessels will say---"Thus saith the LORD." These are special vessels unto the household of his vessels which carry his spirit.

Now; at the same time the enemy has all kinds of people doing his work and God looked on the embodied Luciferian hosts as the vessel seed for his destruction.

You do not have to worry about their destruction you just have to worry about their destiny, for when they sow it they reap it. I would turn one moment over to the writings of Peter who was writing concerning these people, but I want you to note how very bluntly the spirit inspires Peter to write in this matter. He talks about these evil people who despise true government presumptions and self-willed, they prove that they have descended from the fallen angelic house, because the scripture says that even Angels who were greater in power than they could not bring a railing accusation against them before the LORD. But who are these evil people. ? Who are these evil powers thus embodied? Fallen Angelic hosts unassimilatable offspring, these people whom Jesus pointed out saying;-'Ye are of your father the devil.' Do you know what the scripture says about them? Do you know what Peter said?---

The other day, someone was talking to me and he pointed out what we have been talking about, but he said that now we should embrace all religions and all philosophies to bring about Peace in a world community. That we should embrace the United Nations, and the world police force. Altho the Vatican does not intend to embrace it for they are a little higher, but the instance is that they suggest that we embrace it.

Now in this instance this person said --now you will have to admit that the position of the church is for love and understanding I said but that is not what Peter said. This man was contending with me that Peter was the first pontiff of his church, the first Bishop of Rome. I said I am not even going to argue with you, I am just going to say that this was a God selected man, and if he was Bishop then what he said must be true. Well, he said --I will agree with you. All right fine --for Peter said these people are natural Brute beasts to be taken and destroyed because they speak evil of things they do not understand, and they should perish in their own corruption. Therefore Peter did not say that we should love them he said that we should irradiate them. But just like king lines and dynasties I guess the Bishops just get weaker as time goes on.

Anyhow Peter was very, very close to the source of inspiration in the ministry of Christ and he well understood as he worked in this areas as to whence came all of the trouble arrayed against Christ and the Christian civilization of the kingdom. So Peter said--of these unassimilatable Jews --they are Brute Beasts made to be taken and destroyed.

Now; do not go out of here and say that Dr. Swift advocates that we destroy all of those who are Brute beasts. But I do advocate that we followed up every communist and locked up every enemy of America that seeks to overthrow us to a foreign power. And when we move into these areas of the final results of Armageddon, altho the pattern of that is too big a subject to enter in tonight, we will talk about Armageddon next week. But there are facets in the intervals that we see in which we see struggles that relate to America. Relate to Christian struggles everywhere As these troubles start there is battling in the streets, and in doing these things we see that they are done by these evil patterns of darkness, and these vessels

of evil that stir this up. I think it is time for every Christian, Protestant and Catholics everywhere to recognize that strange powers and influences are at work today. And we must recognize right now that there are vessels in this country and thru out the world, who are selected vessels of destruction. But God has some vessels of Victory as well. And these forces which bring about their own catastrophe all over the world do this because they are reaping what they sow and their society is reaping what they sow and along with this has been their design to overthrow your society. But they have no spiritual capacity and they function as Peter said as brute Beasts made to be taken and destroyed. These are the vessels which God outlined are the vessels of wrath and judgment And their hand has been known for a long time, so the scripture says, and Grace and Mercy has tempered with long suffering the final judgment upon these areas of darkness.

Go back to Washington's vision, and you know it was rather hard for the Kennedys or the Motts, to come out and say, oh, you cannot say this, you cannot talk about this because it is pretty hard to disallow George Washington's vision for it is in the Library of Congress, on file and on record, George Washington said this is what God showed me. And they can come to it and say there is nothing to it, for it is just a piece of propaganda, and after all he belonged to the extreme right, but a good place to start with the Extreme Right in America --with George Washington. He had no plans back at that time for coexistence with evil. He saw the hoards coming under a Red Flag. He saw the hoards under this red flag seeking to overthrow America. He saw the patterns of unassimilatable people, he saw the dark cloud of Negro revolution and he saw the battling in the city from the east coast to the west George Washington saw this. And George Washington saw every Christian battling the reds and the blacks. George Washington was praying in the midst of this vision and he saw the battles and he saw the things which affected America. He saw even the impact of the Civil war--battling over the issues stirred up by the enemy within. And in the process of this he saw that America survives this and then saw the final assault by the red hoards and the blacks against this country. He saw the battling in the streets, and he saw the smoke and then he heard the cry and he saw the great spiritual forces move in, and he saw the light move over the cities and he saw the clouds begin to rise, and he saw that the American flag still flies, and he saw the symbol of Christianity, and the bible was still in the air and he heard the words "Son of the Republic look and live."

This kingdom this nation cannot be destroyed, but George Washington saw white men in America become great Christians and strong, and he saw this as the final conflict for America, and you will find that this record is in the Library of Congress as George Washington's Vision.

Now; if a man today advocated that we were going to have a conflict in America, in which the Whites and the blacks were going to tussle for America, and

the whites were going to be triumphant, and all of the reds who stirred up the Negroes, that their power would be broken and they would be deported from our shores, to Africa and to the ends of the world, and we would not be trouble with this anymore, today they would say that George Washington was antisocial and a Fascist and a menace. So you see how times do change. But I will tell you something that they have not been able to do, that same voice and those same words, and those same truths involved would have reception in over 1/3 of America. The enemy has been unable to understand how to cope with a race like this.

Now; the Most High God tells us very clearly that these things are going to come to pass. That we are in this period known as 'Jacob's trouble' but we are not to be disturbed for we are to trust in HIM. That in this period when the weapons of destruction are being prepared for you, he said;--just take my hand for not one single weapon that they find to use against you is going to prosper. They are not going to destroy America they are just going to try. And then in the background comes these assurances found in the book of Esdrath (Ezra) that upon their own land will come the weapons to reduce their cities to powder and dust, in the days they move against us. But do you know where I think the most dangerous fight for America is situated? I think it is in hand controlled Leadership. I think it is in the areas of the representatives of our nation who are seeking to confiscate the areas of our representative authority. Today the Congress of the united States is legislating and passing bills while virtually being dictated to. In the areas where they have sought to put on restraint, the Executive branch of government has sought to establish by Decree I and put under the existing decrees, laws that are not laws at all never have been created by the congress, and have been written and revised by the Executive branch, and is nothing but Executive Tyranny.

A man said to me--Dr. Swift I am disturbed about being under the dictatorship of the Kennedys. I said; well if you only knew it you are not under the dictatorship of the Kennedys, you are under the dictatorship of the Jews. For the Kennedys are but instruments and Pawns in the hands of the enemy.

I want you to realize that there is a definite pattern going on underground in America, a definite program which the enemy directs, to create problem, and to create emergencies, so that their directive can come along and take over areas of the government. I want you to know that the Kennedys want trouble in Alabama. They not only want this trouble but they will push this situation until by emergency action, they will with Executive order take over and violate what is Constitutional rights.

I tell you that they may discover more trouble than they anticipated for this has spread all over America, this violation of Constitutional law which they attempt by decision and decree to rule over these United States. I hope that in the process and

seeking to find the way to true Peace that Christianity will come out of its sleep with great speed and understanding that it must put first things first. There can be no peace until we have been victorious over the enemy. There can be no peace until the powers of darkness have been broken. There can be no Peace anywhere while Christians anywhere are under the bondage of his evil.

And this is a rather significant thing --what a strange week. -American heroes here in the United States, who have served their country and received metals of honor, while on duty on an American Post, while in defense of their lives, shoots a Communist revolutionists in Cuba. And then because they know so well the pattern of government and the repercussions which will come upon them for doing their duty, they have to hide the body for fear of what will happen to them. This is a tragedy and shows us the strange situation into which we have descended. I have no respect for Commander Shoots or this other officer who has threatened to break other officers will, and that he is casting these men out of the service for what they had done. I tell you that these men who shot that Communist spy are worth a dozen General Shoots. What we need in America are more men like General Patton, General Van Fleet and others. There is no doubt that an attempt is being made by strange perverted forces, to make even the training inside of the United States army an ordeal. Instead of developing the ability to make themselves able to defend themselves, and to use weapons, sometimes they go to virtual areas of brutality to beat men, and to beat down their spirits. We need the spirit of our fighting men raised not lowered, lifted and not degraded, and we think there are a lot of 24 wonders today that are doing a very definite task for the enemy by their actions toward our enlisted men. And I tell you that this is a part of the strategy as well. We have no fear about the quality of American manhood, not the ability of any branch of our armed forces to respond to their responsibility. But we do feel that the enemy has infiltrated with the desire to weaken our armed forces and it is time that every American should awaken and eliminate from the forces every enemy of this great Christian nation from positions of authority. I am not sure that when this last Submarine went down that it was a defect in the ship, or in the Command of the ship. I am more prone to believe that this was an act of a Russian torpedo. It was sabotage and the leadership in Washington does not have the courage to admit it. Ship after ship has been shot down at sea, and there has been missing vessels in our merchant marines, and all are passed off as some unexplained incident. Altho we have been at warfare all of this time with the Soviet Union only we don't do any of the fighting and they do. What a strange situation, we can take up the vow to save Laos but we can't save the Cubans in our own backyard. What a strange situation when we can send Mr. Harriman over to grovel at the feet of Mr. Khrushchev, and then come back and say that he has agreed to go with us and to keep Peace in Laos. And while we are doing that, we have military missions in Laos. But the world

Communist pressure is increasing, and they tell us that they will never surrender until they accomplish their major objectives and we find ourselves pleading with them. All to many Clergy and all to many leaders are by acquiescence by appeasement are accepting their request to help find Peace. I tell you that the program of God's kingdom is diametrically opposed to this, and points out that only victory in which we break the power of world Communism, and the forces of evil will produce any lasting and final Peace. I think it a rather significant thing that in almost every area of defection that this attempt to socialize America was under the hands of these children of destruction. The Design in the Roosevelt regime was the design of Jews in that regime. And one of the most deadly of times in the history of America was when Mr. Frankfurter was on the Supreme court bench. Who put in the Harry Dexter, allies White, and Alger Hiss in men in authority? Men who helped develop and put the blueprint of Communism --socialism in operation, in these United States. And in this instance great heroes of the war like Senator Mc Carthy could be brought thru hounding and persecution to a premature martyr's death. While great patriots like Forrestal saw the deadliness of the Jew conspiracy and was put to death by assassination inside a naval hospital.

When one goes into the background of these patterns of conspiracy, recognizing how far the patterns of manipulation and war go, one wonders how long it will be before Christian Patriots will try to cover up for these vessels of destruction which Peter has so well named. I read a letter a few minutes ago that came from a Communist crusading Clergyman and this person said that they wanted everyone to know that they did not believe that the Jews were behind communism in these United States. This crusader who is speaking to many Americans said that he does not agree with John Beaty's 'Iron curtain over America' John Beaty who was the head of G2 in World War II was the best informed man on Communism in the United States. He was the head of G2 in Washington and knew and proved and his text book also proves that Communism was Jewish controlled and directed, and operated all over the world. So this Clergyman said;--I think there are as many Protestant and Catholic communists as there are Jewish communists. This is the statement on literature of a basic crusader.

Now; they say that they are very happy to proclaim that they do not have any part to do with anything which suggests the Jews are in Communism. And they are happy that this is not mentioned in the John Birch Society. And they say;--we have given a lot to this fight and we still do not believe that the Jews have anything to do with Communism.

Now; I want to tell you something, this man may have given up a lot to carry on this crusade, while he rose to fame and fortune to become a Communist crusader No one had ever heard of him before. I have watched a lot of Patriots rise for which I am happy. I have watched a lot of people move into this fight against Communism. Let me tell you something--Gerald L K Smith in these United States has declared, proved and established more on Communism than all of these writers

put together. And has established clearly that Communism is Jewish and Zionistic and has often pointed out that the twin catastrophes of our time are Communism and political Zionism, and possibly he has been battling Communism the longest of any individual in these United States. Someone said the other day but Dr. Swift that is smeared leadership--well who smeared it. ? Let me tell you something. The people who tried to smear Gerald K. Smith because he was right, tried to smear Jesus Christ when he walked the earth, and said he was an illegitimate son of a Roman soldier, but they turned to cite that he was a traditionists, that he was vicious, that he was immoral and corrupt and they sought to put him to death. And finally with their own false witnesses and their own clamor their evil work.

Now; listen if it was not for the Resurrection there would be no meeting here tonight. If it wasn't for the fact that the Jews do not have the last word there would be no lights on in this building tonight, in a church assembly. But I just want to point this out, I want it clear. Do not ever try to push us away from naming the Jews, because someone smeared them, because of when the ones who smeared them were the enemies of Jesus Christ. I would rather have the animosity of every Jew in America than have the praise of one.

We become a little bit disturbed sometimes when people do not know the difference in vessels. I do not know how they go to the grocery store to buy their groceries. No telling what they get as they open up a can, could be peas, or tomatoes, or corn, they just do not look at the label they just open the can, because it must be the same it is in a can. That is the way people are taking people round about, they must be the same under the skin. They are not all the same under the skin, it is the content of the can when it is broken that counts. Only God made it a little more simple, for they could not bleach out the hair or dye out the countenance and not also change the pattern of the individual. You cannot change and Asiatic or a Negro by just dying him out somewhere for he still has characteristics to let you know what he was before that peculiar change. I see more changes in this funny looking wool every day as I look at these people. And when I see red hair or blond on a Negro then you know that someone is trying to change the label. But I want you to get this straight, when you see a Jew, no matter what they say they have done to the label, don't you trust him. Note its content for it is a vessel of destruction. Someone said I saw one who called himself a Methodist the other day, yes I have seen them calling themselves every denomination on the face of the earth, but do you know what is on the inside --J E W.

Now; I was asked as to what we said last Friday night concerning a great patriotic movement. And had we turn against this leader? No, we are not distrusting the man behind the scene. No this man has built a great patriotic movement. He has gathered people by the thousands, and this is the most fertile area to spread truth in these United States, so I am not against anyone who is going our way. But the

leadership that this man provides is limited to his understanding of truth. If he would affirm more truth and less error, he would be more influential. So I listened to these words, and I am reading out of one of the largest patriotic publication in the United States. Their patriotism may be fervent but their understanding of the problem may be more limited than they perceive. Therefore, this individual said;--I do not want to be called anti-Semitic. But I have been called anti Semitic by people on the extreme right, by Elizabeth Dilling in her bulletin. Even my committees have been filled with bunches of Jews and Jew kisses. Isn't it funny that the newspapers or any where in the east they would call me anti Semitic? I think it is rather strange but any time that you fight communism, even if you bend over backward for the Jews, they know that you are their enemy, for communism is their baby, and they will try to get you with that snipe any how.

Now; listen;--with all of my experience in the manufacturing business I have had a large percentage of Jewish customers. This always explains why some people don't want to hurt their business. For over 35 years I sold them goods, traveled with them and drank coffee with them, stayed in their kitchens of night and went to formal dinners with them as equals and with equal pleasure I borrowed money from them when I was broke. So this explains again why this man cannot fill the top position of his leadership role. When I was a young man, I was in about one or two Jewish homes and that was enough for me. And anyone who has been in thousands of them must enjoy it but it puts a different quirk on his leadership. If you don't think so then you just have not been around them. He said;---I take pride in the fact that I have more friends among the Jews than any Christian in America. Well this sets us straight for we see that a lot of these fellows does not know what it is all about. Or they have an ulterior motive in their profession. He said;---There are literally thousands of them and they are still my good friends. Someone has sold you a bill of goods. For I am going to remain their friend in spite of any propaganda or politics that you swallow. So anyone who says they will keep these Jews for friends whether they are communist or not, then we need to watch them. And he said;--if anyone can find one line, no matter how little that I have written which can be construed that is against the Jews please tell me. And going on just a little farther he said;----If someone has found in our society that I am anti Semitic then remember there is nothing to it. And this organization while they are stressing Christianity, and they say that no matter what organization it is if there is some good being stressed they are for it and this includes the Jews, and they are welcome. But he is not speaking for me or my group.

Now you can go to that patriotic organization meeting and you might do some good, but I tell you that in this organization all religions, are not welcome. And in the Church of Jesus Christ, any patriotic work is Christian and nothing else, it is not Hindu, or Buddhism, it is just Christian. This man said that it is a shame to blame the Jews for Communism, for Communism is not compatible with their

religion. And the Jews when they become Communist stop being Jews. What do you think happened to Karl Marx, did he stop being a Jew when he became a communist? If you could change Karl Marx when he became a communist then you could change the nature of a man when they change political philosophies. And that would make communism more powerful than Christianity. But you can't make nothing out of a Jew but a Jew so Christianity will not rub off on a Jew. Jesus took one for a disciple and for three years, and he was subject to the same power of light and life and the same miracles as the other eleven. And then at the end he sold God for 30 pieces of silver.

Now; who among you think that you have a philosophy or a bill of persuasion that will make one of these individuals perform in a better manner than the presence of God would do?

Listen;--I want to sit among these final words --I want you to know that irrespective of what happens, I want you to know that I and my society are with you, and we will remain your friends and I hope that You will remain mine. These are the final words of this Evangelist.

I am holding up a book by a right wing leader, it is black book, this is Mr. Welch's book called " the politician." And some of you may remember that some time ago in a meeting that a columnist in a meeting was sent down to represent that group on television and we came also. And then when on Television they tried to downgrade our type of patriotism and it was looked upon with disdain because we would not accept some of the patriotism and its leadership. So we called to the columnist that night--don't you talk a lot about Communism, and being on the wrong side of our identity of Jewry in these papers. The organization you belong to and you support goes far more extreme than I have tonight. He said; what do you mean? I said --the John Birch Society, and he said I would not mention it with the same name as yours. So I showed him what was in the black book which exposes the communist connection, and even the obedience of Mr. Eisenhower who all of the way worked with the Reds. And he denied it saying it is not true. But I introduced the material that night on his broadcast. And great fear was sweeping the nation, and then all of a sudden all of it just disappeared. There must have been a lot of persuasion in the areas of Mr. Welch because he brought the black book out again in 1963---and here is this printing, here is the black book. It may have a few pages deleted but I want to point out that it still shows that the elevation of Mr. Eisenhower to supreme commander had the approval of Joseph Stalin. That he took the orders and followed the orders as to what Joe wanted, and notorious communists worked with him and even wrote his memoirs. And in this black books it talks about how behind Mr. Eisenhower was the guiding influence of Mr. Henry Morgenthau. So in this courageous piece of writing I wonder if this writer knows what is the genealogy of Mr. Morgenthau is. For he names about 17 names here of

top directors of communism and every one of them is a Jew, which just help prove that Communism is Jewish. So they write in this little black book about the Morgenthau plan for Europe. Never was there a more diabolical plan made to wipe out the white race and Christianity in Central Europe, and in Austria and Germany, and it would make nothing but a path out of Germany so there would be no opposition for the communists forces coming in. Some will deny that President Eisenhower ever saw a Morgenthau plan, for it was never printed. But I have two copies in my library--bound and listed as the Morgenthau Plan for Central Europe. The most evil and obnoxious design.

Don't talk to me about the plan never being printed, and don't talk to me about the word Genocide, for the Jews coined the word, and this word they say will be used to convict people of any race and any people who commit it. If you criticize any race or any organization under the United Nations, then it is called genocide. If they could get this implemented over your laws, then if you would criticize anyone because of their race or belief then they could try you in a foreign court for even having discussed the Jewish question. Well so anything about any race, color or people is genocide, and Mr. Morgenthau has a plan for the extermination of the German people, and the House of Judah. But of course there are no people who practice genocide more than does organized Jewry. I point out to you that the background of this volume just goes to show you what we have pointed out before, that Mr. Stalin had enough of the representatives who carried out his activities to get his way. Many, many thousands of people came into Europe and fought on the side of American and British soldiers, thru out the areas of Greece and Rome and up into Europe, and when Mr. Stalin had climaxed his arrangements with Mr. Eisenhower, he asked for the return of every refugee who had escaped from Communism to be delivered back into his hands. And do you know that Mr. Eisenhower's orders delivered back into his hands 2 1/2 million people and Mr. Stalin had them shot. Some of them had fought heroically on the side of the allies, and thought they had earned a place in the west which would be a safe haven for them, after being soldiers in arms with our forces. Is there any doubt then that patriotism is being courageous when in a country, as this so influenced by the powers of darkness, that they point these things out? In fact it was Chairman Walters who called the executive order of Mr. Eisenhower incredibly stupid, the only way a good Democrat could explain these directives which came from high officials of his party, before Mr. Eisenhower became a Republican. I just want you to know that this also was a vessel, known in foreknowledge, and the pattern of it was for the enemy to bring to completion these periods of events. As we say that Mr. Eisenhower was such and such before he became a Republican, it is well known that Mr. Eisenhower did not join the Republican party until his name was in nomination. Isn't that unique? All I want to mention is that if you have never read Robert Welch's book 'The Politician.' This is a good book to try to buy. They get \$8.00 for it but it is a good one to buy and put in your collection. I say that there is

more evidence in this book of the treasons, and complicity and the conspiracy than any book you can buy. And anybody who loved America should never try to tell America that no one has ever taken any opposition against the Jewish people.

Now; this is not an attack. The reason why I mention this is because a lot of literature and mail has gone out from here and there, and in the midst of this task of reaching people with truth, it crosses almost every segment of American life.

One of the things we are noticing today is that many of these patriotic groups are criticizing us because we make no place for all of the good Jews that are in America, and that we think that Communism is Jewish. So two of them Clergy and one a political leader has cited that you should look out for this.

Now; I am not in opposition to these men in their work, but I just want to point this out that we will never bring together or consummate the deliverance of America by patriotic forces until they are not only willing to name the enemy, and recognize the ammassinations of his plan and work for a Christian victory. I want you to know that a number of the prelates of Rome expressed their anger that the world should surrender to a United Nations world police force. I want you to know that this happened on all sides in this country as well, thus all of the Clergy are not brainwashed in any denomination or movement. I want you to know that today America is awakening to the knowledge that there is something very seriously and deadly wrong. I do not care what newspaper you pick up, any of them will have an article about the EXTREME position of truth. You find it in the columns here and there, and they are pointing out the Socialism and the communism, and the areas of attacks and in the areas of manipulation. If you are trying to find 50 more articles to whitewash it, then you will find it there. Pick up a copy of the U.S. News and World report and it is filled with news and documentation. I happen to know that 80% of the material in this book can be documented, with the last eight to 10 years using the U. S. News.

Now; I point out this to you tonight that every where Christian Americans spread truth as fast as they can, in every area where in it can be received. Every Patriotic organization should have the truth spread inside of it by the Patriots that know it. Every patriot who is following any leadership which does not proclaim the truth should have the truth explained to him. For I am going to tell you that except we know our enemy we are walking in Darkness. There is tonight the realization that we are climaxing more and more with each passing year. These great events, that cross the configuration in the sky, crossing measures set up almost 7400 years ago are measures which have seen star adjustments and planetary adjustments, and we know that we are reaching climactic hours since we crossed that meridian a year ago, but we point out to you now that God Almighty has not set back the time table. He has not determined to abandon you as a people, and he has put his protection

around those who will proclaim the truth. You do not have to back off of the truth because you have to do this for security reasons. They that seek to save their lives will lose it and they who lose it for my sake shall find it.

Let me tell you something, I do not believe all of the powers of hell can stop a man until his work is done. The other day I was told that the army, navy and marines were told not to read any of the Robert Welsh literature. Now; this is as unconstitutional as it can be, for any citizen should have the right to read anything he wants to. But the fact that certain forces are trying to keep from the forces that defend America the truth, then this demonstrates that they are afraid of the truth demonstrated here in the black book. I discover that whole area of right wing literature is to be considered off bounds by the soldiers this discussion is being undertaken by educational authorities, and they are also trying to ban any literature from the Right from any College Campus in America. The order went out right here at UCLA, as the head of their regency board said that any fraternity who has any discrimination on any race, color or creed or national origin shall be barred from the state of California especially UCLA. And they say if they do not discontinue this area of separation and separatism they shall be expelled from the school. And if this fraternity in any other state does not resign from this practice they shall be similarly treated. This just gave me an idea. I wonder what they are going to do with the Hello clubs out here on the campus of UCLA and other Universities. The Hello club is one of the most vicious and Jew dominated fraternities in the United States. No one can get in but a Jew, but then I don't think anyone would want to. But how could you have a Jewish fraternity if it was not judged on the base of creed, color or religion. ? I think it is better to let them have their own fraternity and get them all over into one body. In fact I think they should have a big yellow arm band with an H on it so everybody knows who they are. I see a little disturbance and a few frowns but if you do not believe this then go home and read Martin Luther, after his great historical experience as a great leader of the church. Knowing the part these people played in betraying the continent of Europe to the hoards of the Asiatic, who were still attacking the continent of Europe in his time, in the hoards of Genghis Khan -- as he said;--every one of them should be made to wear a yellow arm band and never should they be allowed in the Christian church Martin Luther cited this.

Now; let me site to you that the love of God is more far reaching than many people understand. The fact that God does not exterminate and destroy utterly these people is based on a law, and this law is that God cannot be conquered---that the Grace and the love of God cannot be defeated. That no power in his creation can get away from HIM because of one action of it. And yet in the Majesty of God's purpose Lucifer will no longer be known as Satan and will bow at his feet and acknowledge HIM, and then he will have to put in order everything in between these points. If there is any weight upon the shoulders of those who fight the darkness today, throw this weight off upon the shoulders of the Creator for he said he would

take care of this thing in due time. You just occupy until I get back, and this occupy means to extend the kingdom, to built the kingdom and to work for its leadership.

There has been waves of atrocities and violence committed in this country by Negroes, and it is being fanned by the white hot hatred of the powers of darkness who seek to create trouble. The expanding crime and violence in our cities becomes a problem. We are in the hours of the terror of the last days, but deep down in our hearts we know that we are closer to victory, the hours are shorter, and the time is about to be made manifest, when righteousness and truth shall flood this world. We are not going down we are going to expand in the greatest day of American history. I want you to know that every one of you in this room are a vessel unto God to carry out a life purpose. And that life purpose is in relationship to your origin, to your spirit, your perception, and it is coordinated to help make this final wave of light and truth that God is going to use in this country. And I want you to know also that there are vessels who by their advocacy and their practice are fitted for destruction, and there are some people seven times as bad for they are proselytes of the darkness and they have turned against their own race. Just think what it will be like for these people when they have to live with those they have become associated with and they are put in outer darkness, for a period of time. I think that as they come back they will know a lot of things which they do not know today. I think these people who want to embrace the enemies of Jesus Christ should spend lots of time with them thru out the ages to come.

I want you to know tonight that the Grace and Love of God is not going to let this go on forever. If God did not intervene, if he did not lead his people to victory, then thru out the ages there would be wars and catastrophes, and depressions, and whenever the enemy wished to impoverish you, and he would be able to foreclose on your homes and your houses and make a mockery out of you. He would still engulf your children in the patterns of vice. And whenever you would run out he would precipitate a war between you and another part of your race, so as to get rich manufacturing the goods by which you kill one another with. And then after he made you prosperous and you went out and built new homes and other things then he would put in another depression so that he could take it away from you and live by doing nothing. This is the Parasite which Satan begat in earth, and this is what many people want to embrace. And they do not want to run them out of the kingdom of God.

I tell you tonight that it is the love of God which says we are going to stop this now, we have had the last cycle, we are moving into the climax and we are going to liberate the world from this kind of bondage, and we will even liberate these people from themselves. So we tell you tonight that the program of God's kingdom is one of love and it is one of Grace, and it is one in which judgments have been created by

the operation of the individual, and its rectification can only take place by the act of God.

End of message.

ON EARTH---AS IT IS IN HEAVEN-----By Dr.Swift-----4-28-63

Prayer:

Our Father we come into thy presence to worship you in Spirit and in truth. We are happy that you have unveiled to us---thru the course of Thy Spirit, an awareness of who we are and from whence we came. Make us to know that we are thy household in the earth, that we are thy family, and Ye have established with us thy covenants.

Make us to know that the spiritual center of the nations of thy Kingdom, which have emerged out of thy house hold---is thy church. And that this is a living institution that could carry out the activities that you have ordained. And that you will never permit it to be silenced, but that you will always raise up those who say----"Thus saith the Lord."

We are thankful Our Father for all that has been wrought for us by the magnitude of thy person. That which we could not accomplish for ourselves---an acceptable atonement.----The manifestation of thy Grace as unto us, as you have restored thy people unto those things which has been promised. To the realization that you are giving back to us everything that we had lost thru violation of divine law. That thy glory shall exist thru out all ages. We are happy that heaven is thy throne, and the earth is thy footstool and that you have given unto us in this area of inheritance and opportunity to demonstrate that the powers of darkness shall not be triumphant.

We pray for the spiritual center of thy Kingdom--to awaken out of it's sleep and proclaim---"Thus saith the Lord."----So as we meditate on thy word and thy purposes, grant unto us the understanding you have assured us we are to receive, if we shall knock and seek to have thy wisdom given to us. We commit ourselves unto thy hands as we say---Thy will be done, in earth as it is in heaven. And we ask it in thy name.

As we go into our subject, we are delighted to see an old friend, in this meeting. He is a clergyman who has written more books and distributed more pamphlets than any man in these United States. I think this afternoon we are talking to more people than any one else in the U.S. thru this tape ministry, as we are now reaching over 1

1/2 million people every week, but this man has reached more people with books and pamphlets.

In fact when I was a young clergyman, he gave a tremendous gift to my ministry because I was in a debate where I was defending a Babylonian principal of a Tri-Uni trinitary God. Now during the first part of the debate my side had won the first part.

`The debate was between a group of Baptist Clergy and a group of other Clergy who were opposed to this theory. But my side was winning this debate just by putting together a good strong argument. During this debate time I received a pamphlet in the mail---the debate was unbeknown to the author of this pamphlet, but this had 1,000 facts about the name of Jesus. I looked over this pamphlet then got fascinated with it and I found that from Yahweh in the old to all the words of the Holy Spirit---it was---The Eternal YAHSHUA JESUS ----- YAHWEH ----- ONE.

So I went into that debate that night and changed sides ----- and we won that debate on the other side.....

That man was Ted Fitch, whom you may have come across thru some of his pamphlets, and since he is here we ask him to say a few words, for he has introduced more new ideas than most Clergymen in America. So before we start our subject, we are going to ask Ted Fitch to come up and say a few words. This man has carried on quite a fight against the modern heresy that so endangers Christianity today.

Mr. Ted Fitch:

Hello-----I hope to explain in 5 minutes the plan of good and evil. But before I can do that I have to explain something else in order that you will believe what I am going to say.

In the old testament time----we talk about trinity of oneness, or one god or two or three. I am going to Modesto next week and debate for 4 nights in a row to prove that Jesus was the God of the old testament. I hope you can come hear me and Roy Pitts who will be the other minister of the debate.

In old testament times there were 3 distinct manifestations of deity.

1. The great Omnipresence of God----God is Spirit, period. He fills the billions of miles of space, He fills all matter and all things.

2. Back in the old testament when the Israel people saw the Shekanah, they say the glory and they say God, call the Holy Spirit---Holy Ghost, today.

3. The third manifestation of deity was The Lord. He was the one that appeared 43 times in the Old Testament times. And THE LORD --- was also Jesus --- THE CHRIST.

So we have 3 manifestations in the old testament.----Now this glorious one called YHVH---HYWH---some say YAHVEH---It was this YHWH himself---Jehovah if you please, who came down here as a baby, and wrapped himself in flesh. That was the LORD .

For unto you --- ISRAEL--- is born this day a Savior who is Christ THE LORD.

So you see JESUS has always been THE LORD. He is today, and HE will always be. He was the Lord at the beginning of time and after eternity stopped---as far as this world is concerned. And as time began---He was in the beginning. He was The Alpha---so he was the beginning, before anything else was made at all. ----Now I'm talking about Jesus.

You remember back there in the Garden --- Jesus created a system of good --- He created a white man and gave him laws and commandments --- a system of Good.

But at the same time, this wonderful, pure and Holy Lord of Glory, actually allowed Lucifer to establish a system of evil, and that system of evil has come down as a sort of balance between good and evil. Now don't deny that there is evil in the world today, for there is plenty of it. All kinds and matter of evil.

But hear this:

There were 2 systems of evil and the Lord allowed it. From Adam to the flood, there was intermarriage between the Adamites --- the white race and the Caqinanites --- the dark race. ---So you had --- the white race ---the dark race--- and the mixed races. And because sin was so terrible the flood came and the destruction of that time.

Then again after the time of the flood --- we have Shem, and he was allowed to live for 502 years, and he and his followers were preachers of righteousness. ----But right along side of the Semites for 250 years, was that horrible Babylonian people, so for 250 years you found Shem preaching righteousness and the Shem line worshiping --- CHRIST if you please, then on the other side here was Nimrod preaching and practicing just the opposite, with his mixed marriages and evil. --- Now I can't go into that for it would take to long, but I'll start with the death of Shem and Nimrod, for thus died the heads of both good and evil.

Now in the womb of a young woman called Rebecca, we find 2 seeds--- Jacob and Esau, and the God of Heaven deliberately allowed 2 great mammoth system. ---- That great system of good---thru Jacob ---- the 12 sons --- the tribes of Israel----the white people on the face of God's earth to this day.

Then on the other side is the Esau line---The Edom line---the triple Finns----who thru intermarriage---we find coming the _____ (Kazzard) Jew of Russia, and the Kike Jew, so once again you have the good line called Israel and the dark completed line of people called the Jew.----And Jesus said to these Jews in Jerusalem----

Now just a minute---let me tell you---that the white man has the most brilliant mind of all the people in the world. The greatest inventive, brilliant, natural, mind of all the people in the world.---But let me tell you this----this line out of Esau---has a supernatural mind---a Satanic mind--if you please and they are more deadly and more wicked than I have time to tell you about.

So we have the line of good and evil from the womb of one woman, once more here from Rebecca down to this day.----I could prove to you, if I had the time that 90% of the wickedness of the world comes from that evil line.

So if the Lord deliberately allowed this situation to develop----these lines of good and evil---then why in the world are so many preachers running around today and preaching----if you are a good boy and girl and you die you go to heaven, and if your bad you go to hell and burn forever.

You can see how ridiculous that is----For the Lord himself allowed this to happen and of course there is a wonderful reason for this----And that reason is:-----

Without Knowledge of evil---we couldn't recognize good. I wrote a book proving that without knowledge of evil you can't worship----The Lord Jesus---You can' be greatful for anything without knowledge of evil.

Now; you don't have to go out and sin to find evil---you can find it in the bible. That where we learn the whole thing. It's set up here in this book. A balance of good and evil from Adam to now, so that you Christian people, the descendants of Adam might learn to worship----JESUS THE CHRIST,---as your personal savior.

Back to Swift:----

Dr. Fitch has been evangelizing across this nation for a long time. He has been one of the many exponents of Spiritual truths, and has in the last few years identified the fact that the White Christian Nations are the seed of Israel, and has pointed out the facts of the difference in them and the other races of the world.

Our subject now is---In earth----or on earth as it is in heaven.

There seems to be a heavy trend moving thru out theology today, trying to eliminate concepts of heaven and what it is all about. And at the same time they don't know much about it either.

I was talking to a clergyman the other day and he was working as hard as he could to find a way to get everyone into heaven. He was talking about how everything was on the way to destruction, on the way to perdition, and the major task was to get men to heaven.

I said---this is very interesting, but what do you know about the place called Heaven, what is it like?

He said---what would I know about Heaven I was never there.

I said:---Don't you remember anything about heaven?----and if you were never there you aren't going to get back there.

He said---Explain that Dr. Swift.---So I said---What did Jesus say?----Jesus said---No man would get back into heaven unless he came down out of it. You would not have the capacity to get back into it unless you came out of it----for heaven is a plane of dimension. Thus if you never came out of that plane of dimension, you wouldn't be of the same vibratory plane that is heaven.

The Clergyman looked at me very strangely and said----but Heaven is just a place where all good people go.

So I said:---- Well you don't have to worry then if all good people are going to go there, you are worried whether they are going down the broad road of destruction. And you just told me that if there is a heaven there must be a hell. So if there is a heaven there has to be an earth. Is this the logic that you are presenting, because Hell on earth is the big problem you and I face.----The reason we are proclaiming The Gospel of the Kingdoms, is to translate this catastrophe back into restored Glory.----Everything God made was good when He made it. And everything that has happened will be for good and for a purpose. There is nothing that has happened on the face of the earth or in God's universe that hasn't been a part of foreknowledge.

There is nothing that the powers of darkness have ever been able to accomplish, that he hasn't already prepared something to counter balance it, to bring out of that situation even greater praise to his Glory.----tho the scripture does say and this is in line with what Dr. Fitch just said----I will even make evil to praise ME.

So there is this truth, and it is basic----if one never had any knowledge of comparison, then he could never appreciate righteousness and Glory.

But the point we are bringing out this afternoon is that Heaven is a very real place. That heaven extends into various categories of understanding. And for some years we have searched every avenue that could bring any lite on the place called heaven.

After all there is a promise made to us, that he would bring all things back to our remembrance. This is one of the great works of the Holy Spirit---to bring all things back to our remembrance. And in order to bring things back to our remembrance, we would have had to have been there, or it would be just something new that we were learning.

More than that, I have been told by the Apostle Paul, in the book of Ephesians, that I have already been blessed with all Spiritual blessings in the bosom of the father, before the world was framed. I've been told that I have been elected and chosen for a predestined purpose to be sent into the earth to help build his Kingdom. And if these promises and covenants made to me before the foundation of the earth are there, then there are some things that can be restored to your and my knowledge and to your understanding that we have forgotten.

Then we discovered in the whole pattern of the scriptures, that in planting the sons and daughters of God, and the starting of the Adamic race in the earth, was for the bringing back into proper order, whole areas of Creation---That God calls his captives, in the book of Isaiah.----It was because the powers and forces of darkness had taken over these people and were dominating their minds and of course these races, under the breaking of divine law had gone into catastrophe and gradual degeneration.

The program of God's Kingdom and the plan of God is to restore all things. This is why in the days of Peter, after Pentecost , as he preached to great crowds of people who were gathered at the empowered Apostles feet---Peter said---The restitution of all things has been proclaimed by all the Holy Prophets since the world began.----Now, we are very interested in the plan of God----for we can't carry out our ministry and you can't carry out your part in that plan, unless you know a little bit about---where you came from---how you got here---and what the general plan is.

A lot of people don't know of the plan and they are not going along with it, and using their talents or ability to the best of their strength in the program of God.

I can see a lot of people around the president that don't belong there. And a lot of the captive people of God who are doing the works of our enemy, here in these United States, because they don't know---who they are---or where they came from.

There is no question but that the program of Heaven is a very real one and we have been taught to pray----Thy Kingdom come Thy will be done in the earth as it is in

Heaven. --- So there is one thing that was taught to the Children of God---by The Christ himself, and that was to pray for---the bringing down to earth the status and condition that existed in the area or dimension of Heaven.

Now; men have been carried down the paths of Superstition and they have accepted all the superstitious patterns of theology that have been injected into their faith, in order to destroy it. And they are taught to serve God out of fear of his power, and fear of a lot of superstitious stories that have been imputed to him. But I want you to know that there is no truth in any doctrine that imputes to God a nature different than he manifests in the magnitude of his Grace, and in HIS revelations.

When ever we get a picture of deity and this picture of deity tries to make you and I serve him---in order to avoid being tortured, thru out all the period of time, in some place of supreme torture, then my friends we make a Satanistic character out of God, and you will never get a religion or a people higher than their concept of God.

Heaven does not require a hell. The hell in the bible most times is translated from the word---Sheol---the grave.---Gehenna, which was nearly a garbage dump out side the city, for burning waste.----And this word hell came into the scriptures after the retranslation of scriptures and reconstruction of theology. These doctrines were brought into Rome by the Jews, to be sowed into Christianity to bring it down. --- Now; not all Jews came from Esau---some of them came straight down from Cain, but e can well explain what happened to the Esau people----for they married into the hill country people who were a mixture of races, and they were the dark people line and they reduced the Esau line into a polluted, mongrelized race.

There are certain biological patterns that can never be disturbed. Kind begets like kind, seeding having life in itself.---- So you cannot have two different kinds of races out of the same gestation unless you have different seeds.---- The result is that behind this background the absorption of race by breaking divine law, is still the route of mongrelization, and is still the going out into areas of darkness forbidden by the scriptures.

The world is in a lot of trouble, we have had wars, and catastrophes and depressions and areas of great forces of violence which has effected the earth in these Catastrophes.

What some people do not recognize----is the tremendous energy released----out of the patterns of Celestial and human consciousness. The chattelization of the power and the thinking of the people has a greater effect on the earth than some people realize.

The very vibratory forces of intense energy of human minds of people sometimes send the earth into catastrophe, and these judgments are the natural results of these waves of the processes of error.

When we point out these patterns---there is one program which God ordained which was to send righteousness and truth to earth, and to do that --- He had to send a celestial family right out of heaven into earth.---- So if there had been no heaven from which they came, there would have been no Celestial plain from which to transfer these celestial children.

In the great areas of heaven, we find---from the ancient writings of Seth and of Enoch and the earliest patriarchs, and from the continued revelations which come out of the messages of your race, it's faith, it's traditions exists in the vastness of this creation. And all the ends of the sidereal systems of the universe, we would never be able to measure. And all the 10 thousands times 10 thousands, times 10 thousands, would never be measured, and we would never be able to measure the heavens. Now; they thought they had 126 suns that the sidereal calculators had discovered at Mount Palamors great observatory with the great telescope, then they found out that with the ability to sensitize film, and the ability to pick up the electric wave length of planets, and suns and moons that are far removed, thru out the universe, that we didn't have 1/10th., of the visible objects, of the measure of celestial objects that are in the heavens.

So when someone talks about the edge of the universe---you remember if you got out to what you think of as the edge of the universe you would find out that you had just started on the journey to the edge.---Because My Father has been doing this forever.---Now; understand this---I am talking to a special people, who are the sons and daughters of God. And our Father has been doing this forever. There has never been a point in all history when He has not been doing this. There has never been a period when he is not making and creating.

You say---He is before all things---yes, and he made all things. There has never been a point when he began.----Because HE is the eternal existing God.

This is the one area that the physical consciousness is unable to restore. You may record in your physical brain all kinds of ideas, but there is one thing you can't in a physical limited brain restore.

The spiritual brain can, but the physical brain cannot record the eternal pattern of eternal, because it is an eternal concept and cannot be conceived in anything such as dying flesh.

There is one area in which you cannot perceive the fullness of spiritual revelation and that is in the physical consciousness, but you can come close to it. Fortunately--you are the offspring of god---Spirit, soul and body, and other creations in the area of the Hebrew word---_____ (Agapa) did not possess these capacities. ---Now; HE made them and they were good--- HE made races of people and scattered them

thru his universe. He put the _____ (Toradian) race upon the earth, was back there---thousands and millions of years ago. But we know thru the accursed of the creation and the purposes of the Most High God---that they were created, had the breath of life in them, and they were living souls---but every last man and woman in this room is not only a living soul, but an eternal Spirit.----

You possess Spirit---soul---and body, and it is this incorruptible seed and this eternal spirit that is in you.---that is your secret key to eternal life. This spirit that is in you is of the very essence of God's own nature, because You are his offspring. This is the incorruptible seed that lives and abides forever.

Now;--- the Grace of God reaches out to all his creations. In the vastness of his creation in these sidereal systems, we are dealing with the areas of Gods creation and the elements of matter.----Now, matter is made up of particles of electricity, and is held together by light wave lengths, and we know that the dimension of Spirit is in the areas of light, but the plane of the physical creation is organized electrical energy of which every atom is made and all molecular masses., So the vastness of creation that you can record with the elements of chemical processes, and with the process of photography, and with the utilization of photographing by the light method, the whole universe that you see is in the same wave length as the physical balance and the substance of electronic creation.--You, therefore, have dimensions that are so distant that you cannot see them with the natural eye.-----This is the dimension of Spirit. For the dimension of Spirit is in a light wave length that you cannot perceive in it organization with a physical eye on this earth dimension.

There are times when you are permitted to see beyond the normal spectrum of the normal eye and these people are called---psychic---but God can give you Psychic perception, and you may see in a dimension of light, substance you can't touch and you can't handle, but they are real.

The truth is----a Spirit can become partially visible.----And the fact is that this dimension of Spirit is no less real just because it is not visible to the eye. You are capable of thinking in a dimension that is not visible.

Your soul consciousness is your resident--you.----This ego capacity of soul consciousness thinks as an individual, as a part---as an entity of the universe.----but as a personality is the part that marks you as a definite being---this is your soul resident in a body---it can use all the work of the senses to give unto it a pattern of it's existence in a physical world.

But your race possesses something that no other race on the face of the earth possesses, and this is what marks the difference between the sons and daughters of God and the ---Enosh---round about.---The fact that you have come to earth is left out of their capacity. You have a capacity to receive the guidance of God's thoughts, you can knock and it will be opened to you---you can seek and you can find, because

of the Spirit which is of God.----You have the wave length to receive----because you are spirit of HIS Spirit.

That is why Jesus, in the 14th., chapter of John said---That when he sent this capacity of his own consciousness, upon them---this wave length of energy of his own Holy Spirit---HE said---A spirit that the world cannot receive, but you can receive it.---Now, if the world cannot receive it, but you can receive it---then they are made different than you.---For you are the offspring of YAHVEH, AND THEY ARE THE CREATIONS OF YAHVEH,-----that you---have come here to restore.

Now;----all God's universe is not out of balance. All God's universe doesn't have an area of catastrophe in it such as the earth.----For the earth is the great battle ground of the universe today.----Here on earth----are the oppositions to the patterns of righteousness, and have been manifested by the fallen Archangel and his hoards, his unassimilated offspring and his mutated patterns of creation. And all the problems and catastrophes of the universe is now in this solar system---in this earth.----Here also in earth---is the greatness of God's plan, for here is where he put his own family, and HE has been transplanting them to earth.----Here on earth---are the oppositions to the patterns of righteousness, and have been manifested by the fallen Archangel and his hoards, his unassimilated offspring and his mutated patterns of creation. And all the problems and catastrophes of the universe is now in this solar system---in this earth.----Here also in earth---is the greatness of God's plan, for here is where he put his own family, and HE has been transplanting them to earth, from heaven by this process of embodying them in the Adamic race.---For this cause we are told that we are his offspring, and we have his name. In fact we are told that the whole family, in heaven have his name----in heaven and in earth. So if we have part of the family in heaven and part of the family in earth, then there are two dimensions we can live in.

When we talked to you about the sheep of his pasture and the goats, we pointed out the difference to you, between the children of the Father and those not the children of The Father.----For there is a definite difference between the children of God and the children of the devil, and the children of creations.

All the evangelist of the world couldn't get one of the devil's children into heaven, and by this same token all the devils of the world, will never get a child of God into the nether world, or one of these torture chambers where he is to be tortured for ever and ever.----Because God would never permit the devil to create a condition like this to put his children in.----And he is never going to torture his own children because this would be a most Satanistic concept of theology, and this theology never existed in any of the old documents you search and search. The old Writings do not show any such theology.

Now that the Great Lord of Glory, has come to earth and revealed himself, in all the Grace and all the majesty of it and we now have more hells and more tortures, and more perditions in the new testament than we had in the old testament before he came.

You say---Why is this????-----The reason is that men tampered with the truth. They misinterpret words and opinions and conditions, and then they try to frighten men into Priest Craft for their own control, and for their own gain, power and personal edification.

We are naturally concerned today for any area of knowledge in which men are not informed, for it is truth that makes us free.----And if there is any valuable factor that we as Christian Americans should be extolling----it is freedom and liberty.-----even we know----that HE sacrificed his own physical body to set us free from bondage and fear and superstition, and to adjustment and oneness with HIM----which HE accomplished in this word we call atonement.

There is therefore no design upon our part in any time and in any way, to diminish the dimension called heaven, for the whole universe has a plane invisible to the natural eye which is the Spiritual plane, and there is a resident condition, which the scripture calls the heaven above the heaven. And in the heaven above the heaven the Most High God resides. He can come and go and manifest himself in any plane.-
---There isn't a person in this room who can't manifest himself from the physical plane to a celestial plane----you just don't know how.

Paul said---if you could remember the land from whence you came you would go back there and not finish the job you were sent here to do. ---- You are strangers and pilgrims in the earth.

When we talk about the pattern of heaven there are some things we do know. We know that in the sidereal systems, there are some things we do know. We know that in the sidereal systems, there are certain areas, far out in the pleiades that have been used as physical headquarters of divine administration of his universe. For Enoch was carried there in space crafts which were sent for him when he was carried into the presence of God, and Enoch described his journey---he told of the sidereal systems---and the casting of our own planets and how he was in the body as he was carried out into space, and how he saw these things, and he saw the vastness of creation.

Enoch saw something that most people don't like to admit today--for he saw thousands and thousands of ships and vessels going back and forth thru out the universe. He saw them in various shapes and sizes, and there were people on them, and he could see them with his eyes, and he asked about them when he arrived at this great headquarter of the universe, and he was told that these are those who dwell throughout the universe, and some of them art thy brethren, who have never dwelt in the earth. So Enoch ask about them also and he was told that all the

offspring of YAHWEH----are thy brethren for HE is thy father.----But Enoch wasn't told that he was related to every one, for some were creations.

So Enoch tells about them coming and going from the presence of The Most High. He talks about how he saw and walked upon the earth, how he ate the food from the corners of the of the universe. How it was delicious to his mouth, and he talked of how beautiful was the fruit and the flowers brought and of the majesty of the things brought, of the garlands brought to be presented as tributes of glory, from all over the universe. And as Enoch talks of this---he was in the heavens and he talked about what he saw and did while there.

You hear about the heavens above the earth. You hear about the word firmament. Some times the atmosphere is called the heavens. Sometimes we say the rain comes out of the heavens. It just comes from the atmospheric belt around the earth, but sometimes this is translated heaven.

Also the far out sidereal system of the sun, the moon and the stars is also called heaven, but this is still a part of the same creation that you are in---it is a part of the universe of a physical dimension.

Then there are celestial planes, these are heaven above the heavens and these are the dimensions which cannot be beheld with the eye but where realism is just as complete. It was into these heavens that the Apostle Paul was taken.---Tho the Apostle Paul said---whether in spirit or in the body he could not tell and then he tells about how he was carried into the heavens. In the Apocalypse of Paul he tells of being carried into the 7th., heaven.

These were planes of dimension, and when he was in this dimension, he saw everything in the same shape and form to which he was accustomed. And he was told that he was no longer in the plane where suddenly, no longer was any of the physical things that he had seen before --- visible.

And then The Apostle Paul tells of the majesty and glory and what he was seeing, and then he was taken into the 4th., heaven, and introduced for the first time to the presence of deity. and when he looked into the face of the Most High God he saw----a man---radiant and in his glory, and Paul said he knew that this was the one whom he met on the road to Damascus.

Remember what John said---He saw a door opened and he looked into heaven---this was a dimension of Spirit. The plain of Spirit or the dimension of Spirit that surrounds us.

Some of you say----how far is it to Heaven? Well there is no way to take a tri-comiter and measure it----because the Celestial plane is all around you, and you can't see it. Right now you are surrounded by a great scriptures refer to. You know that the whole Celestial pattern of God's Kingdom from heaven to earth can be

interrelated to patterns of earth and the powers and forces of Spirit have more impact upon you than you realize.

One of the things God said he was going to do was open up the windows of heaven and pour down righteousness. Now you are used to having rain come down from the sky, but God says I am going to pour down righteousness---which is---The vibrations of mental wisdom, knowledge, and thoughts of God, and they think while they are absorbing---as they should think.

Now;---the dimension of Spirit surrounds you. Jesus even tho he had taken a body of flesh, like you have, so as to identify with his brethren,---He took on a body of flesh just like the children of God, so that it was possible for an atonement, for unless he had taken flesh just like his brethren, then there could never have been an atonement that required the physical sacrifice of that physical body, except he was in the same plane that you were in.

So Jesus was in a physical body like you have---born of a woman---existing in a physical body, and was the fullness of God dwelling bodily, but HE never forgot any part of what HE knew.

There is one thing that everyone must understand.---The mind of Jesus in the depth of that soul consciousness was vastly different than other people---for he still remembered who he was---and where he came from. In his transfer from heaven to earth---HE didn't forget anything.

One day the Jews had Jesus down in their treasury department. Now, they thought they had lured him down there but he knew what they had in mind. They had stones down there and of course they didn't normally keep stones in the treasury room of the temple where the vaults were to keep money sent in. They put those stones down there to kill Jesus. They took him down there to kill him---and when Jesus answered their questions about HIS deity, and the eternal pattern of HIS being---the scriptures say that they took up stones to stone him---and they couldn't find him.

Well, Jesus hadn't forgotten how to move from one plane to another so HE moved right out thru the wall. He stepped into the spiritual dimension and stepped outside of that room. Try it some time!!!!

Someone told me the other day that there wasn't any difference in them and God. They could do anything that God could do. I waited for them to try moving into a different plane but they didn't do it.---But you can do it if you know how.

Knowledge is power----Jesus said, you could do it if you knew how. --- The day is coming when you will do these things. God has performed a lot of miracles for his people under trying circumstances, many times. Look what happened to John and Peter when they were in prison---how the gates were just opened up and they were taken outside, and the guards were in great panic for they were in charge of these prisoners.

But in this instance Jesus walked right thru the wall, and one of their own guards came down and said, if you are looking for Jesus he is outside talking to the people.

How close is the plane of Spirit?----Just__ __ that close.

As these patterns go out---there is a difference that modern science recognizes in wave lengths and planes. In fact there are areas of experimentation now that are bordering on the supernatural, in which substance is being moved in an electronic wave length in to substance formations, which can be passed thru areas of former barriers and then be reconstituted on the other side into wave lengths of energy. This is being experimented with today, it is super secret, in the scientific world. It means that electronic particles can be transmitted.---Now they find that it can be regrouped again. That the process circuits are unbroken.

But what we are concerned with is the understanding of the planes of heaven. There are celestial planes which in the 4th., 5th., & 6th., dimensions that the Apostle Paul finally got into. He not only beheld the majesty of God's glory, he saw radiant emanations which he transfers into the image he sees with his eyes in the earth. He talked about life and glory, resplendent majesty that thrilled him so completely, as he saw that this was Jesus----and this was YAHWEH---one and the same---and Paul was so thrilled he could have stayed there forever.

Remember what the disciples saw on the mount of transfiguration. They saw earth transformed into heavenly dimensions, for the Man Christ Jesus stood before them and was transfigured, which means he was transformed from a physical plane to a heavenly one, he was enveloped with Glory, and his effulgent glory and majesty and beauty was so great that Peter, James and John said----Let's never go down from here----let's just sit in his light.---There was a consciousness out of that plane also, for Moses and Elijah stood there talking also. And Moses and Elijah had passed out of the physical plane some time before this, but here they were talking to the disciples. And Moses and Elijah were so visible to the disciples under this super natural situation, that they wanted to build tents for them to live in to protect them from the elements.

So the children of Spirit today have their origin in the plane of Spirit where God begat them. He transferred them to earth in a physical envelope and we are living in a body of death, so to speak. But there is something we are waiting for.----We are told that we are waiting with the creation, for the manifestation of the Sons of God, when this mortal is going to put on it's immortality. That is what the Apostle Paul

said he is waiting for. Paul said, I don't want to die-----I want to put on immortality, you don't have to die to put on immortality.

There is an hour coming when all the physical universe is going to be enveloped with the purposes of God, and his sons and daughters are going to put back on their light and their glory and their aura, that they had in their dimension of Spirit. And mortal is going to make a change to immortality, and that envelopment of light and glory is going to change every atom in your body, in the element of your being.

And God says;----I can do that at any time. In all of the promises you have thru the scriptures there is nothing more valuable for you to realize than----that the dimensions of Spirit hold together the universe.----And that God can send waves of righteousness and understanding and energy down to the soul consciousness of all those who have the capacity to receive it.

It's just like a locked in T.V. set. You will get the supreme thinking of the things that are right and it will make a great change in you, on impact.

More than this we know that this is how he sends waves of ideas and vision. He guides your civilization and lifts it out of superstition and darkness, and gives you technological ability to transcend any other people on the face of the earth, even after the fall, and even after the restoration of the atonement, while we still wait for the final patterns of redemption, which means mortal puts on immortality. We find that God has been able to send wave lengths of ideas into the minds of your race, that has made you the technological masters of the earth.

Flesh is flesh----the patterns of it's environment would still effect little with the vastness of reason, for with the reservoir of resources, the world has the people with the ability to review the matters of substance, and environment, but you have to have something more in that environment---You have to have Spiritual capacity.

You have to have thought, you have to have intuitive, and vision or you could put all kinds of people down in an area of natural resources and natural treasures and they would only live like so many in Africa or India did until the white man comes among them.

Someone said;-----Oh the have not nations are---have not---nations because they didn't have the opportunity and have the material or the environment. Well My friends, the real reason why they are---have not---nations are because they didn't have the proper thought processes and the initiative to do something about it. You would be a have not nation if you didn't get out there and think and work and produce.----All the---have---nations in the world today are Christian nations---the---have not---nations are the non-Christian nations.

When we talk about the powers of Lucifer today in the areas of world communism today, we talk about the powers behind communism today and the powers in Moscow, today are the cunning and satanic power of Lucifer,----and still Lucifer couldn't produce the power and the hoards that his Anti-Christ system needs to produce---they had to take captured white men to complete their plan. When Mr. Kreuchev was boasting the other day about what they had accomplished, one of our counselors answered and said----It was just a contest between our Germans and your Germans. Because behind their accomplishments was captured brains and captured technology.

In the areas of vision and the areas of understanding that relate to the deeper secrets of the universe, it is always out of your race that this knowledge comes. In the instructions given to Enoch and the Apostle Paul they were told the mysteries of the universe, and the patterns of substances and even of patterns in the realms of alchemy which is really advanced Chemistry.

We note that in the Apostle Pauls experiences as he is brought back out of these dimensions and planes and when he is back in the earth once more he said---Now if they took me there in this physical body---I do not know.

But when you stop and realize that the conscious pattern of eternal existence has the identity to surround you, as the sons and daughters of God, and is unable to make any perception between whether in the spirit or in the body, it demonstrates your adaptability to the dimension of Spirit---and that adaptability is complete.

Since we have just passed the Easter season and the resurrection we not that Christ went down in the nether world and he preached to imprisoned soul conscious beings of the Adamic race, and when HE broke the power of the nether world and broke the bands of the gates of iron and brass---which are complex---and it is said---then he led the captives captive, and led his sons to glory. The only ones he could lead into glory were his sons and daughters who had come down out of glory. For they were the ones who had a conscious mind to respond to him. But the dimension of the plane of spirit was clear, for he went down into the nether world and brought out of it their consciousness and released them into the celestial plane.

In this plane of the heavens, and out of the dimension of spirit---God takes and runs his throne, and he can manifest himself in any plane and any form all over the earth.----Now we pray---Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven.----It is for this purpose that God has outlined thru this book, the purpose for your race---to build a Kingdom,---an administration---to rule and reign in this earth.---That this government will consist of his household and his race. That this government will eventually roll back all darkness and superstition.

You were making pretty good progress at doing this, you were limiting the influence of the witch doctors and pagan temples, and they had to find some new way to stop this progress, so the forces of world communism helped to develop with captive

minds, the United Nations, and thru it the violations of divine law and produced out of this structure an attempt to subordinate your leadership thru a world program where are out maneuvered and out numbered by the powers of darkness.

Then as they started their influence in Africa and Asia, they drive out your influence which was starting to set them free, from the with doctors and superstitions, and thus roll the world backward into darkness once more.

This is the time of Jacob's trouble---but this isn't going to be the end of your influence. This is just a temporary season.----You are going to be empowered---to rise again, you are going to be charged with all the essential powers and forces, and reinforcements of heaven, and you are going to defeat the powers of communism and darkness, which you were sent here to do.

Now;---last week attorney general Mott said---The trouble with the right wing is that they have this devil theory.----And the devil theory is that communism is the political system of the devil, and the social system of the devil and that a devil scattered it all over, and therefore-----we can't get a lot of business men and a lot of Christians and all the right wing movement, to move off of this devil theory.-----And he said---- you can't have coexistence with Russia or work out a solution to the worlds problems because any one who deals with a so called devil finds all these Christians against them.----So our biggest problem is all these people with this devil theory.

Well, let me tell you----it's a devil fact.----And he is right, we are not going to go along with any ones theory to co-exist with the devil. We came here to defeat the devil not to coexist with him. And the grace of God is going to do that, and they will sing his praises from one end of this universe to the other.---This is our inheritance-- --This little ranch belongs to us---This little spot out here in the universe called earth is your inheritance. Your father said it is his pleasure to give it to you. This is our fathers land and he said---they are going to acknowledge you.

In the 45th., chapter of Isaiah he said---ask me of things concerning My sons---they are going to set all the captives free and to build my world order, they are going to build my city---and in that day they are going to say---is there any God but you?---- -We don't know any other, and they are going to acknowledge that you are my sons and daughters.

I point out today that heaven is a very real place. It's very real and it is in all the different dimensions but God is real and HE is the master of all planes of spirit, and all the universe and all these energies and forces which are beyond our minds to understand in this physical limitations of the present.

All these forces are directed to the deliverance and victory of Gods Kingdom.-----
You aren't working on the side of the minority-----you are the minority n this earth,-
---but we are not alone---for our father runs the universe---and the record of what
he is going to do, is what he promised thru the prophets. He promised that he is
going to bring you to your enlightenment, he is going to empower you and he is
going to continue on his own time schedule to bring this to pass. He says he is
going to stir your nations and bring leaders to the front and you will run all the
Canaanites and all the princes of darkness out of America. You are going to find a
way to do that even if you have to change the supreme court and reorganize the
justice department.

I think among the first to go will be the Kennedys, or else there will be the greatest
revival the world has know, in the white house.

Some of you will say---Do you think that will happen? Yes there is Irish stock there
that could be converted----no doubt of that----and some day it will be converted, but
they might end up by not being president, but just door keepers, somewhere and
glad to have the door.

But I want you to know that just as sure as tomorrows sunrise---you who have the
dual capacity of being able to dwell in spiritual and physical knowledge of how to
gain re-entry back into what was once your heritage----you are going to come back
to your understanding---God is going to restore that understanding to you and you
will perform that miracle.

From one end of the universe to the other we pray---Thy Kingdom come---on earth
as it is in heaven----But in heaven everyone thinks---right.---that is our big problem
here----but in heaven they are spirit of his spirit and offsprings of God, and when he
enters into their presence, not restraining this aura of his light and glory---then they
think like he thinks and know what he knows.---In the spiritual plane you
automatically think like the father thinks and know what he know.---Now, if every
one thought right, that would produce the best results, create the most, and no one
would violate the law that works to their best advantage. This is one of the reasons
why again---righteousness is out of the very consciousness of God and the way he
willed it.---Righteousness is just a wave of the nature of things right----and it is right
out of the Spirit of God.

Now, some people hate to be called right wingers---I like it.---I'd like to divide the
whole world into two groups---right and left---good and evil.

Now, in this instance again there can be no question but that you and I are living in
a most important time, in history. We are living in the hour when the forces of
heaven are reasserting themselves. In this most important time in History---God is
gathering and awakening people, he is bringing them out of their sleep----and the
voices of truth are spreading as they have never spread before.

I have been listening and watching the areas of error which are trying to suppress the truth, which they say is just captivating all these white people. Isn't it a strange thing---that all the denominational lines are crossed in the search for truth---The Sheep can hear truth.

Now, lots of people fight the truth when they first hear it--so expect that. But in the past two years, here at the time when we now have 29,000 tapes in circulation we have only received 10 letters battling this message. But I suppose some spy will go home tonight and write 12 letters---but so far we haven't received the 11th., opposition letter.---That doesn't mean that we have a corner on truth, but it does mean that as truth brings glory to God where it belongs---then, but it does mean that as truth brings glory to God where it belongs---then it sets men free from darkness.---We know that it is sought after everywhere, and that people are hungry for truth, and for knowledge, and they want to get out of bondage.

God is preparing the greatest manifestation of Glory that the world has ever seen, and we are on the edge of great supernatural patterns.

I want you to know that Heaven is a very real place----and you don't have to worry about getting a lot of people in there cause a lot of people aren't going there, and a lot of people don't want to go there to stay.

As God transfers his majesty and glory to earth he says---You---can in time, go anywhere you want to in this universe, and that you are going to be known as his sons and daughters, and the whole universe is going to be ruled over by his family.

And in this pattern of experience you are going to sit within this secret authority and remember this---we are going to reign in the earth---as Priests and Kings, and we can spend 1000 years doing that and enjoying the world for a change.----1000 years in the earth.

One minister said to me Dr. Swift---Gods Kingdom is way up in the air---we are all going to be there so we can just turn the earth over to the devil.---I said---Then you have it throw out the book of Revelations---for it says we are going to be Kings and priests, and rule---under our Father---In the earth.

Then he started to explain to me that this world was not his home.---I said well is this where you started out---and if you want to leave it, then how soon do you want to go?---I said have you ever been sick, and on learning that he had, then I ask---if he called a doctor?----When he replied Yes---I said---If you don't want to stay here why did you call the doctor? He looked at me and said--Oh I can't say I want to die.

So I assured him no other son of God wants to die either----but as far as the plane of Spirit is concerned---there is no death. Absent from this body is just present with the Lord.---But you can't tell that to a Negro or a Chinaman cause they have to wait for resurrection and for their own time, and they are not a part of this plan that you

are part of.---Once you understand this, you are going to find one of the great clues of divine purpose.

(These tapes are moving all over the world---29,000 of them, now--to denominations--thru the John Birch society---the K.K.K. and even into the Masonic lodges, to get them back on the old course.)

ARMAGEDDON-----Local and World Wide-----5-5-63-----Dr. Swift

Tonight we are discussing a subject which is significant and important to each one of us because it relates to a chain of events that is much closer to us than any of us understand. Also we pause in understanding our relationship in these times, to these strange forces at work inside our nation as well as on the outside. The passages in our scripture that relate particularly to our race and to the great nations of the western world, bring to mind that we have long known that thru out the course of scripture that prophecy has talked about a final struggle. About a period of time when the powers of darkness would be throwing all their weight, all their military power, and all their internal subversive force, and all those who are associated with them to attempt to suppress God's Kingdom, to swallow it up and make it a force of none effect in the earth. Such a struggle has been named in the scriptures and in revelation refers to this type of struggle as Armageddon. We are well aware that this Armageddon has been taught by many that this is a single battle and they want to locate it in the plains of Megiddo, in the land of Palestine because great battles have been fought there in the past. And because it is a natural battlefield, and because of its importance, and significance in the areas of Palestine. But I want you to know that the battle of Armageddon is a world wide struggle by the powers to overthrow God's Kingdom.

I want you to know that the battle of Armageddon has already been decided altho the actual battle has not been launched in its full tempo. For God Almighty has not only determined, as he outlined the course of the coming struggle, that the Kingdom of God is going to win it, but that it will also have as many forces thrown in to the battle that are needed to accomplish this victory in the earth. For all the powers of heaven will be thrown into the battle if they are needed. We find a very strange attitude taken today by many Clergy of today who have become what we call -----pacifist. This kind of pacifism sometimes has a Communist origin, and other times it comes from their not being well informed, and their ecclesiastical position therefore somewhat erroneous. This is understandable because last week at a conference being held in Long Beach, the Dean of Pasadena Highland College, one of the spokesmen for the educators and Clergy pointed out the fact that we want to warn the people of the emanate danger coming from unscrupulous leaders who are preaching inside churches --- of a great number of Christian congregations and denominations --- that --- they are teaching Communism, socialism and virtual Atheism. And he also cited that the influence of men like in areas of our education

field of today makes our public educational system the most deadly area for spreading Communism and socialism in the world.

In instances like this we can understand how communism in the Churches has brought a great wave of Pacifism until today instead of a proper and prepared warning to the people of our nation, and the Christian nations, the Church is telling the people that it is their obligation to disarm, and to bring about a Peace by welding all people into a massive world government, like the United Nations. Had the people been aware of the content of the scripture, as to what the scripture actually teaches, and those instructions which are --- "Thus saith the LORD --- instead of in 1963 the message in the church being disarmament, the Church would be instructing the people to bring all pressure on those in Washington, and every branch of the government to see that America is adequately armed and properly prepared, so that we leave no stone unturned that would make and keep America a great power. There should never be disarmament in this period of time, because you can never do business with the Devil. You cannot negotiate with him, and you cannot stop destiny, or roll back Armageddon.

We unfortunately have a knucklehead Jewish Attorney General in the State of California, and this man would like to see America disarm. This man would like to urge Passivist on America, but at the same time he wants to wage war on the people who are --- Right --- in these United States. This so called --- deadly, and terrible right wing. It was only a matter of a few weeks ago that they were holding under a Jewish labor conference assemble, at the Ambassador Hotel --- a convention --- to see how to handle extremism in California. --- Extremism of the John Birch Society ---- all the Right Wingers --- all the Christian nationalists --- all patriots. And unfortunately, or maybe fortunately since Mr. Mott understood it so well, he said this includes --- Christians --- Protestants --- fundamentalists, all these people who make up a dangerous right wing. The thing which makes them dangerous is that these people believe that Communism is a Devils politics --- and the Devils social order. Therefore it must be resisted because they are Christian and against it.

Well, I would like to know what Mr. Mott would like for us to do about Communism -----Embrace it?

In this instance he said this extreme right wing is hurting America and preventing the bringing about of a co-existence, and order of Peace and tranquility in the world. He says that if the administration tries to make Peace with the Russians then all these right wingers, and Christians with their Devil theory say:---that these terrible people are trying to make a co-existent

peace with the Devil, and they want to oppose the Peace makers politically. Well:--- -that is a good idea---I wouldn't vote for any man who wants to make peace with Russia by the route of surrender and submission. And then the Attorney General is also disturbed because he says this is a Devil theory, and is distributed by the Devil's people. Therefore this Devil theory over ---simplifies, and makes it hard to handle,

and these people may be a greater danger to America than the Communist part. ----
- Well ! Of course it depends on whose America he is talking about. There is no doubt that the people around Mr. Kennedy and his Administration, people like Mr. Brown, and Mr. Mott think that the Christian right wing people are a greater danger --- to them --- than the Communists, they travel with. This is as he sees this situation.

I can assure you that there is a case against the communists that will probably be as brilliant as Genghis Kahn ---- because eventually as Genghis Kahn came into power ---- he gathered up all the silly people that opened the doors for him, and cut their throats as he said:---- "If you will sell out your country then you will sell out me."---
-- So I think that if the Communists were to take over they would do the same with these people who are doing their leg work in America today.

I point out to you that we cannot take a chance today on any individual who plans to disarm America. We have too many of these Communist Jewish advisors around the President of these United States. We have the Jew Mr. _____ as assistant Sec. of State, and the program is to disarm America. Can you think of an assignment more deadly than to be on a board with the goal --- of disarming the United States. Someone said: --- But this is the only way we will ever have peace. In fact I read a piece of religious literature that has already passed the approval of these false minded men in this denomination and they said:----

How can we have peace unless we disarm the world?

It is rather interesting to see the Israeli position on this as outlined in the papers of yesterday. They said they were getting a lot of mealy mouth answers to their demands to make Israeli --- secure --- and that many of their problems came from the fact that many of the Arab states are arming to the teeth. So the suggestion is coming from a lot of pro Jewish operators in the congress and else where that we must put an embargo down on sending arms into the mid-east. They say but this is not enough-----We want a whole world massive disarmament program thru the United Nations, and then it would be impossible for them or anyone else to get arms to hurt Israeli.-----

This is rather interesting to note because this is a U.N. propaganda strategy, and some people say:----Do you think they will disarm the world?----No my friends:--- this is just a program to disarm you. The Devils forces do not intend to disarm, they only want to trap you so that they can mount an attack with great speed against you. I had one person tell me:-----Dr. Swift we have gone so far down this disarmament road that it will be impossible to get sufficient arms in time to save America. Every time we get a major project started it has already been canceled, and changed and before we get enough of some equipment like the B 70's, then it

has already been canceled out, and a new program started. There is not enough material or enough of the weapons systems developed, to protect America, against a major Soviet Assault today --- would be defeated.----

I am going to tell you that if we were to lock horns with the Soviet Union tomorrow, or even today, that what we cannot deliver --- the armies of heaven will.

I think it a rather significant thing that if you and I were to turn to the scriptures for instructions in this hour, then we would turn to the prophet Joel as he talks about this hour when they are trying to disarm America. He talks about this great and mighty struggle as this northern army comes down over the top of the world. Then in the 38th. chapter of Ezekiel, another prophet talks about how the enemy will mount up like a storm, a great hoard to come down---over the top---against God's Kingdom. These United States, and the great Christian nations of God's Kingdom are all south of the pole. They are all from all locations situated for this Soviet Attack, and those that ride with the Soviet Union are all from a portion of the earth to which the Soviet Union is attached. So as they come down over the top this prophecy is to be fulfilled. And in the instance of it, their air power and other portions of their strength is such that it makes possible the launching of this attack against the Western World. We are told in the book of Ezekiel that this is their strategy.

While mealy mouth leadership is telling us that they are working out and moving closer to a program assuring us of ---Peace--- and they are moving closer to a settlement of these basic disagreements, ---- the Soviet Union is telling us how they will work for Peace and disarmament, and how we are breaking up Peace conferences by not surrendering fast enough. How they will even enter into the program of transferring some weapons into the hands of the U.N.----but when they feel that we are sufficiently disarmed, and not ready to protect ourselves, then they will strike suddenly for annihilation against our major cities. And their # 1 blow is to blast the American Navy out of the sea. They are continually overflying our navy, and keeping it under constant and continuous observation. I have in my office whole facts which come in from Naval reports, for Naval observers, and from the Air Force, and from Washington D.C. about how in the last year the Soviet Union has overflown our Naval forces with large bombers such as the B 70's of the Soviet arsenal. It is the opinion of the Soviet Union that for the world conquest which they are determined to have, that they must knock out the heart center of the opposition before the whole world would surrender. This heart center of opposition is the geo-political opposition to the Communist world.

Now the word---geo-political---has fallen into disrepute because they used to teach it in German Universities. And after the war they didn't want any geo-politics taught in any part of the colleges of the world. This is quite obvious because they didn't want any intelligent relationship between the men of the world, and the areas of defense, understood by the average student of today. But My friends:---the Soviet

Union keeps it's geo-politics, and the geo-political heart of the world in opposition to the Soviets is understood to be the U.S.]

Even tho they should compliment themselves on the present administration in Washington, and the kind of advisors they have, who are actually sabotaging America. They could not work more effectively on Mr. Khrushchev's team if they belonged to the Communist party. We point this out to you tonight, that the majority of the citizens of these United States are against Communism. The fact is that the majority of the people who make up our white Christian society are opposed to any agreement with the Soviet Union that would weaken American armament. They are tired of appeasement, and the man on the street, the professional man, the doctors, the teachers, the people that you reach are so disgusted, and dissatisfied with the government attitude toward Communism, and toward Castro's Cuba, and toward these situations that if Mr. Kennedy had to be elected tomorrow---My friends:---he couldn't make it.

You say: Oh, but an incumbent President is always hard to beat, but I say that if he had an election tomorrow, he couldn't make it, unless they ran something real sad on the other side. We have had some real sad candidates this we will admit, but the fact is that there is no one so uninformed that does not know that the President of the U.S. has made more firm---the operation of Communism in the western Hemisphere---by protecting Castro in Cuba, instead of blasting him out of the sea. In fact his agreement with the Anti-Christ as he met with Khrushchev forces, was quite obvious, as tho we needed to grovel, and to promise Russia that we would guarantee that no one would break up Communism or invade Mr. Castro's Cuba----if Russian would just remove their A-Bomb and missiles from Cuba. He shouldn't speak for America---He is not speaking for me.

My friends:----This was an agreement with hell.

Now; I think it a matter of interest for you to know that he didn't get anywhere with that agreement anyhow. In the first place Fulton Lewis Jr. had the courage to come out in reference to this matter, and we have referred to his reports in the past. Now;---information in our possession is that we had a complete blueprint by one of the top Cuban experts who not only outlined where the missiles were---but proved that they were not removed----Not At All ! They just shuffled them around a bit.---On May 3rd.(63)---and you see how recent this is:--Fulton Lewis Jr. has this material----he says that the intermediate range missiles with a range of 600 to 700 miles are now stationed thru out Cuba. There isn't any question about this for even the administration admits that there is evidence of this. But they have been bringing their missiles into Cuba ever since the days of the supposed re-removal of the Missiles in the Cuban Missile Crisis period. These new missiles are those of 600 to 700 mile range which are capable of hitting the under side of the U.S.

Now;--the charge is also backed by our intelligence sources in Cuba, and this was even broadcast by a station in Florida that now, the Soviet Union has at least 1,000 - -- 2 stage --- 45 foot rockets with tremendous range also in Cuba. The Soviets have cleaned out and reinforced, and ventilated 50 huge natural caves in one of the provinces of Cuba, and are planning on using these caves as military depots for tanks, rockets, and planes. Submarine pens have been built under the guise of fishing ports all over, from Marina near Havana to Banes. And they have estimated that 50 submarines are operating out of one base in Cuba. High speed vessels about 15 foot long have been seen in the past 30 days --- running without flags --- but they are running into Haiti, Chili, Peru, Argentina, Venezuela and so forth. Regular small shipments in these small boats are coming and going as the Soviet Union is transferring arms and equipment all over South America, but basically they are concentrating on the Caribbean.

More than this the Soviets did not remove their bombers. This was another one of those myths as in Cuba today are some even of the long range missiles, and their planes and so forth. More than this in a response to Mr. Kennedy's statement that the Soviets are withdrawing all Soviet troops, one intelligence source states that there are more Soviet troops in Cuba now than have ever been admitted by the President or his informers even during the entire Cuban Crisis.

So when we talk about these Soviet troops in Cuba then Fulton Lewis Jr. states that there are about 30,000 troops in Cuba. It is impossible to know how many are there in plain clothes as the 30,000 are the ones in open uniform.

Thus the Soviets now have not only these troops, and missiles, subs and planes in Cuba but they are passing arms and saboteurs thru out the Caribbean as well. So you have a little picture of the Soviet beachhead in our part of the world, and the Soviets have said that the most important beachhead in the Western hemisphere is Cuba. They say that they shall not relax, but shall build this base, and use it to launch as sudden and surprise attack against our enemies, and into the heart land of America.

Now listen:---Mr. Kennedy permitted the sabotage of the Liberation invasion at the Bay of Pigs, and now wages war on the Anti-Castro forces in America. And now is using the armed forces of America to track down and trap Patriots who are only trying to take back their own country. When the policy of This Country was training and equipping these men to do that very thing. So now there is an accusation and not without some basis that the U.S. has influences which are only searching out the true patriots so they cannot do their job.----That is not your stand, and that is not mine, nor the majority of Americans----That is Kennedism.

Now; it is a rather significant thing that they are trying to down grade all who would overthrow Castro. That is like the practice of downgrading Patriotism in the United States. I noticed the article in the L.S. paper picturing the Cuban exiles

plotting against Kennedy and they said:---we have to overthrow Kennedy before we can get Castro. That sounds like a good idea.

We point out to you that we are very definitely engaged in a struggle for the earth. Your government doesn't dare deny that we are in a struggle because then they couldn't defend the billions of dollars we are supposed to be spending for defense. Altho the areas in which we are spending this money isn't putting the weapons in the hands to be used for our countries defense. We are spending more money to get a man on the moon than would be necessary to put fighting weapons in the hands of our people. We can get the service men involved in battles half way around the world. We can fight Communism in Viet Nam and in Laos, but we can never fight it successfully because of the United Nations and all of their military influence, with Soviet Communists in high position of responsibility. We can never get a proper balance this way, --- for instance in Laos instead of backing an Anti-Communist government we backed a co-existence program with pro---and Anti-Communists in the program as well as some neutral. Now;---anyone who backs a program like that is silly. You never have an Anti-communist or a neutral communist so you can never have co-existence in any government with the communists. I am sure Mr. Kennedy understands this because it was none other than his secretary of State that was involved in trying to have a dual government inside of China. He used to tell us in those days that this was just an agrarian revolution. That Communism in China wasn't like Communism anywhere else, but we found out that he was right--- because it was worse than anywhere else. More than this we have found that the design of Chinese Communism is to conquer the world no matter who they have to exterminate. They said that the whole sale loss of life would not hurt them to much because they have more people to lose than any other nation, so it shouldn't effect them to much.

In this instance we point out that when Mr.Rusk was being confirmed as Sec. of State he admitted he was wrong on Communism before because he thought it was just an agrarian revolution. But he wouldn't make this mistake again, since he found out that he was mistaken. I don't think this nation or any other nation can afford to take a chance on a man who made such a great mistake which cost the free world-----China. Why take a chance on a man like that --- fire him --- there are many other good men to pick, so you don't have to rely on a man such as this.

One of these days we are going to realize that the battle of 'Armageddon' is for keeps. We are playing this program for keeps. There is no quarter asked, and no quarter going to be given you ---- because Christians ---- they liquidate.

So we point out that there is only major one objective, and that is never give a man a second chance after he has failed in the defense of his country, or in the logistical strategy. Pick a man who has not failed and then move forward. Someone said: oh, you can forgive---Yes you can forgive a man anything, but don't stick your neck of following a man who doesn't know your enemy. We point out that we have never had a period where we have had more appeasers---apologizers---pro-socialists---

communists---and admitted errors in logistics, and experience and understanding than we have now. Even Bobby Kennedy said: My brother made a mistake on Cuba. The American people---I tell you---made a mistake at the last election.

So we listen to the story---outlaw all the weapons in the world so we don't have anything to worry about. Well: Outlaw all the weapons in the world, and the Devil will still have some in his pocket to use against you.

Now;---what does our Bible tell us:---It tells me to prepare for war, and not for peace. It tells me:---"Beat your plowshares into swords, and your pruning hooks into spears, let the weak say: I am strong"----Why?---Because the pagans are coming, the heathens are coming against you and we better get strong. The book of Joel tells us this, and if any one stands for Peace then it must be---the CHRIST---because he is the Prince of Peace as well as the King of Kings. But do you know that no one has brainwashed God as yet. All the propaganda fields, and all of the Churches have been telling God how to run his world every time they have prayed to him, and yet they haven't changed his mind. Not only does he know what their thoughts are, and what their attitudes are like but he says:-----In this hour I am going to raise my voice, and sound my trumpet before my army, and my army will arise. And they are not going to stand by and play ping pong, because God says:---They shall stand against this northern army.

In what generation was this to occur?---- In the days when you see a great pillar of fire spread out in the heavens. This great pillar of fire is to spread out into smoke as in the days of nuclear weapons, and the atom bomb. In the book of Joel we are told that the sign of the end of the age is when these problems come to their completion, and that this generation will see the confirmation of these events. this is also why Peter talks about this day when elements are dissolving in fervent heat. That is exactly what is transpiring in your period of time. Someone said we must avoid this nuclear war because the radio activity is about to wipe us off the earth.---No---the radio activity isn't as close to wiping you off the face of the earth as --- treason is.

We turn to the pattern of the scriptures and we are told how these armies are going to come against the Most High God, and against the nations of His Kingdom. One of the great plans by the forces of Lucifer is to absorb you --- to mongrelize and swallow you up as a race of people. They have been engaged in this strategy ever since the earliest days of the history of the line of Adam---until God wouldn't count the seed, until the birth of Seth, and then he guaranteed the preservation of this race----thru the seed line of Seth. The fact is that this is an important thing for you to remember that the Adamic race is the household of God. Every man and woman of this race is of the household of God --- every man or woman who is unblemished in his racial background of this race carries the posterity of the Divine household. You are the sons and daughters of God thru which he builds his Kingdom. You are

the nations of His Kingdom, and you are going to break the power of the forces of evil. You are going to lift up the Divine Standards, and rule the earth. Ruling it in righteousness with HIS assistance, and HIS manifestation in the Climactic events.

One silly Clergyman who passes for a Kingdom preacher put out a letter, the other day and he said:--- One of the greatest dangers of all times are people who try to say that the white race --- the Adamic race are the sons of God. They are just like everyone else, because if they were the sons of God they couldn't have made mistakes.-----Well this just demonstrates the illiteracy of this pastor --- concerning the Gospel. We want you to know that this race is the sons and daughters of God, and that is why the powers of darkness must break or destroy it if they wish to continue to rule the earth. They will not be victorious even tho they fall the Adamic race. ---- But you can prove this for your satisfaction very easily. Just turn to the book of Luke and start with the genealogy of Jesus the Christ, and go right back down thru the house of David, back to Abraham, and back down to Shem, to Seth who was the son of Adam, who was the son of God. This is in the book of Luke which definitely brings the genealogy of The Christ back down to Adam, and back into this authorship of the begetting of THE FATHER. This is important for you to understand ---- it is in the Catholic Bible, it is in the Protestant Bible, and in the seven versions of that Bible being used in the United States. Every last one of them comes out with this. ----- Who is the son of Adam ---- who is the son of God.

This is the reason the Adamic race is vitally important for the building of Gods Kingdom in the earth. Anyone who does not know that is just not informed about the most important area of Biblical instruction. Why do you suppose the scriptures were so very careful to carry back HIS connection to the Adamic race and origin? Because they did not want HIM identified with any other pattern or race with which there was no connection, or association.

We point out to you that in these areas of our problems today, the unassimilatable forces of darkness descended from the fallen angelic hosts of Lucifer, and these hosts have been waging a warfare against Gods Kingdom from the very beginning.

It is understandable today that the powers of darkness do not want your nation to become awakened. The great majority of the people of these United States come from the great Nordic background out of Scandinavia, Anglo Saxons --- Basque, Lombardic and Germanic people. The enemy knows that this is the great Nordic household which came in and settled Europe and then their offspring moved in their destiny, and settled in these United States. We are one great nation ---- a new order of the age ---- God prospered our beginnings and ordained our destiny. Your enemy is aware tonight that if this people who make up the majority of the population of this country ---- 145 million out of 190 million --- ever come out of their sleep, out of their apathy and out of their brainwashing they are in trouble. If these people ever

get their eyes off T.V. for a few evenings to find out what is going on, and read some news that you can't get in your newspapers ----- they are in trouble. If they ever wake up to these facts there will be anger arise in their countenances, and there won't be a Cainanite left in the house of God. It is because of this, and the declaration of God on this subject and the assurances that we have, that there are powers today that are trying to use men that they can influence most, probably because they financed their campaigns or promised them certain factors. And what they are trying to do is to make educational understanding intelligence of the problem as tho it were Anti-American, or Anti-Social.

For instance Senator Kegal gets up and makes the statement that Americas greatest danger comes from the patriots. He says that this extreme right wing with all their misquoting, and all of their passing on of untrue things, puts mistrust on the leadership of the country. Well if this man is a Republican he should be mistrusted because of what his is against. because every real Republican knows that there is something vitally wrong with the Democratic administration in Washington. And if he is a good Democrat he also know there is something wrong with their party, that the real Democrat have lost control of their party. He knows that power has passed into the hands of a bunch of unassimilatable Jews with a Harvard accent. Today I tell you this, that in every conversation I find it very hard to find anyone who admits they voted for the Kennedy Administration. I had one man admit sheepishly ---- I am sorry.

The significant thing is that this is all tied to a chain of events----and America is waking up. We might mention that the blast uttered last Thursday. and Friday by Senator Kegel just demonstrated how uninformed he is. He cites that a Russian general or officer has not been in charge inside the U.N. over military areas, every since the United Nations was formed. Then William Randolph Hearst and 'The Times' comes along in their editorials and praise Mr. Kegel and make a strong attack against every right wing patriot, and every Christian that understands this question today. They say this right wing is a greater danger of subversion to America than the Communists. This is brainwashing on a wide scale ---- what are they afraid of?

We happen to have in our files the passage concerning the negotiations between Mr. Molotov and Algiers Hiss about the Military authority undertaken by the Soviet Union. ---- It so declared ---- That the Soviet Union shall continue to provide a military officer of the rank of Colonel or better who will continue to direct the Military, and policing activities of the U.N. ----- I happen to have a list of the men who have carried out this job so don't you believe Mr. Kegel or Mr. Hearst when they tell you that this office evolves from one nation to another. It hasn't revolved -- -- it has always been in the hands of a military man from the Soviet Union.

Someone said: ---- we shouldn't use this as a reason for getting out of the U.N., man's last best hope. ----My Friends____ you should have gotten out of the U.N. as soon as you found out what it was all about. You should have never permitted your Senators to sign that arrangement of ---- TREASON to begin with. It didn't matter who was in charge, you should never join an organization where the white Christian nations are outnumbered by the other nations 6 to 1 and giving voting rights to people who hate your faith and your race would be suicide for your way of life, your independence and your culture. ----- All that I hear as an explanation is ---- Peace --- - Peace ---- Peace.

I would rather be a fighting warrior spending my time, fighting all my life, keeping My people free, than submit any part of my nation to the control of any part of Africa, or Asia, under the mind of World Communism. If someone tells you that we are far from war, because war is too dangerous let me tell you this:----- The Soviet Union is planning a war because she knows the tremendous results of our missiles when they land ---- if their war heads really work any more. And that we think it too dangerous to become involved because of their missiles.

I want you to know that as far as the scriptures are concerned that the Soviet Union will open up these attacks. The war can start in a dozen places, and Armageddon can start all over the world. Armageddon is being fought in the United States, the preliminary battles of it are going on right now. There are all kinds of forces involved in this. When George Washington saw his vision of this final and tremendous Armageddon struggle, and he saw ---- right here in the streets of America, the forces of Communism. He saw the black hordes of Africa that were in battle right here in our cities against Christian Civilization. They are just about ready to do battle because they are stirred up by demagogues, and gypocritical false clergymen of the Negro groups, and backed by Jews who run a sort of front for them. Jewish attorneys handle their cases for them, and are instructing them, and advising them. The NAACP was first organized by a Jew Named Springarten who's program was of course to stir up Negroes. The battles and troubles going on in Montgomery, Ala., have been stirred up by the gyprocrat Communist Mr. Martin Luther King. Communists organizations and left wing control, is where all the trouble comes from. In fact they are nothing but programs to be used to agitate the Negroes, and thus they are developed. Brutality against Negroes is being talked about, and they try to show it in a bad light. The fact remains that in order to enforce the law, you should not let these mobs take over these buildings, and areas of authority. You should not let them upset the whole structure of Education, and other patterns of state governments. They never told you yesterday that the Negroes used stones and clubs in their attacks. They show a few families with little children being arrested, or hoses being turned on them. they attacked the Police and Fire Departments for turning hoses on the Negro mobs of thousands then I am going to tell you that this was a lot more compassionate than setting up machine

guns in the streets. If this had been in the Soviet Union ---think of how different. Remember the Soviet Union in the situation of the Patriots in Hungary, as the Patriots stood up ---- they killed them.

I point out to you that we are in the hands of the first stages of the internal struggle which is but a part of the battle of Armageddon. I have numerous copies in my files of the Moslem movement. I have a great many files of the Communist party manuals, and papers. I have a number of newspapers which come from the Jewish press, and they are almost all on the co-ordination of this design and strategy. The fact is that the Moslem movement has as their design the taking over of these United States, and the establishment of Black Supremacy. There is 145 million of us, and we are not going to let this happen. Then also the Negroes do not have the capacity or the initiative, the intellectual ability to do this, but these demagogues will move them to have shock troops to accomplish an area of upheaval which they will never finish. But the communist party wants to use them for creating strife. Inside the Mohammed X Newspapers and the Newspapers of San Diego they report:---- We are awaiting the orders from Allah, and when we receive this order we will destroy all the blue eyes, and all the fir haired, all the white people who will not become our slaves ---- will die. This was in the newspapers ---- did you read it?

We mention this again:----but let me bring this to your attention:---- the federal court will not permit under the supreme court decisions in this matter, for Governor Barnett to have a white court, and a jury of white peers. They say it will not be permitted, you have to accept --- without challenge --- on the basis of race, anyone put on a jury, and this is in the state of Mississippi. But the governor hasn't violated any real law, so what kind of a trial would he get in these circumstances. But down here in L.A. Judge Coulman is sitting on this court ---and incidentally-- Judge Coulman is not an Irishman in case you don't know that, but Judge Coulman belongs to the B'nai B'rith. But here in Judge Coulman's court he is presiding over this bunch of 'Mau's called the Moslem XX Cabal and last week in court this bunch of 'Mau Mau's wanted to have their women seated on one side of the court and the whites all seated on the other side, and the Negro men seated on the other side, because they said this is according to their religion. They had all these veiled women there, and then they also had an army present. Now did you ever see a Negro army inside a L.A. Court? Well they had this Negro army inside that court, and they called it the fruit of Islam. And they said we have this army here as friends of the court, because if anyone abuses these Negroes there will be trouble. They stood their and this Court allowed these Negro troops to stand there while we had a few policemen and bailiffs standing there. I would like to see them permit the KKK to stand around any patriot in the L.A. court.

Well the next day they reasoned that they couldn't separate the Moslem women anymore, because if these women wanted to come to court they would have to sit

with other people because of the decision they had made --- on Barnett --- they would have to see that the court was thoroughly integrated. Of course on a warm day that wasn't so good. I tell you that policemen testified that these Moslem attack them as they cried:---- On brothers --- Allah is the greatest --- kill all of these white devils.

One white policeman said that as he went down into unconsciousness he heard this cry:----Onward brothers----kill these white devils. Then one policeman shot and killed one of these Moslems while protecting and rescuing a policeman, and here was the Moslem X representative, the top man, from Brooklyn in this Court taking pictures of this white policeman as he testified about this shooting. And this representative said:----- I want everyone to know what this murderer looks like. ----
- They let them get away with that in this court in L.A.

It was only yesterday that two young sailors were out for a week end and they were coming up to the L.A. areas. They were picked up by a car, and it had two Negroes in it. They went up the road a ways and then out into the field, and they made these 2 white sailors get out of the car at the point of a gun, and lay down on the ground. Then these two Negroes robbed these two sailors, and then pistol whipped them in the head. It was rather dark and they did not notice as they then shot them that the one boys body twitched over the other one, and as they shot the second boy, then they shot the one sailor twice. The one sailor owed his life to his buddy whose body fell over his in the dark. Then the Negroes drove away, but the surviving sailor reported this and they captured these two Negroes last night, then on T.V. they had the pictures of these two Negroes swaggering in. These two had murdered on sailor just in trying to rob the two. These beasts of the jungle are the enemies of white Christian civilization, and you are going to have to enforce the law, and hold them in order, for this is the beginning of upheaval for the attack of Armageddon inside your nations.

Someone says: maybe we should not discuss these things but it is time My friends that we have communications from one end of America to the other. If you don't know what is going on here, then they don't know what is going on either place. Someone said this is inciting events, but No Friends their actions are inciting these confrontations to wake up America, and we better do it.

Now; we point out that these Moslem riots, these Mau Mau programs, this violation of law, and this unprecedented wave is a part of the beginning of a step toward revolution. You are hearing a lot about the Caribbean situation, they are rushing troops down to defend Haiti, against the Dominican Republic. But you don't have the ability to go down and defend Cuba against Castro. As far as the President of the Dominican Republic is concerned, he is a strange doctor, a witch doctor as well, and this doctor who is head of the Haiti Republic, which is no republic at all, instead

is an evil dictatorship, but this doctor at the head of the Haiti republic is a Voo Dooist. He is a good example for anyone who wants to see what it is like to have a Negro in charge of Negro country. Because this Negro is a tyrannical dictator and those around him are a bunch of vicious assassins. And most of the Negroes he rules over are just a bunch of ignorant Negroes, who are into witchcraft and Voo Dooism. But it is one of the bloodiest areas of administration the world has ever seen. More than this because of the danger to the people of the Caribbean area even the administrator over the Dominican Republic wants to do something, and threatens to step in at the first of an uprising. So the U.S. government is supposed to step in and do something. But if we are so interested in doing something, then why don't we fight Communism where it starts?

The areas which many have thought would touch off the fuse of Armageddon are in Palestine. And Palestine has a great significance for all of us, because we are the great and mighty descendants of the Adamic household. The white nations of the world --- the western world have descended from the Abraham ---Set line of the white race. Men like Madison, Grant and other great ethnic writers and authorities know that the migration thru the Caucasian pass and other routes in their migrations into Europe were the Nordic settlement of that Continent, from which our basic society and civilization came. We are the people who have had an ancient heritage, back in the land of Palestine thru it's periods of history. It was given our forefathers, and the fact remains that not all of this heritage are to dwell there because all the descendants of Abraham couldn't dwell there today --- no room. On the other hand then, Palestine was under the administration of Great Britain, and it had an administration in which the Christian Arabs, the Ishmalite Arabs, and the people of your race, and others could live in Peace, had it not been for the continual revolution of the Jews of the 'Stern Gang' type who were assassinating, murdering and killing.

In fact Lord Moyne who was a great philanthropist, a brilliant Judge, and a representative of Great Britain was an administrator inside of Palestine, and he was murdered by the 'Stern gang' operating on Jew money. Ben Hecht an American script writer and who was a criminal, and his mind could be no more affected because he said after they murdered Lord Moyne, and many British soldiers:----I had a little happy holiday in my heart. Every time they kill a Christian I have a happy holiday in my heart. ----- Just remember that it was this same Ben Hecht who said:----"Leave it to the mob to bungle it. ---- I would have fed the body of Christ to the Lions, and they would never have resurrected a Saviour out of Hamburger."

By the way this Ben Hecht with his filthy Jewish mind who would pollute the output of Hollywood, is also one of the directors of the 'Brotherhood Program' being held between Christians and Jews here in the L.A. areas----they are being duped---these

Christians, so I think it is time for us to wake up. This is but a little bit of a demonstration of what is going on.

But inside of Palestine we have an abortive state which came into being with assassinations, and mass murder, which has no rights or title to Palestine. Because none of these Jews have any title to Abraham's descendants thru Isaac and Jacob to who God gave the land. As these Jews came into Palestine they robbed and murdered and this was the beginning of Armageddon in the country which was designated as the land wherein this might start. For instance Christian, missionaries--nuns---convent workers---priests, and ministers were liquidated. Many of their bodies were violated, and then thrown into the wells and Cisterns inside of Palestine. The mass murder, filth, and evil perpetrated against them by Jewish troops was unparalleled. I have white papers, I have papers from the days of Count Bernadotts investigation of what went on in Palestine as he looked at both sides of the picture. He sent his messages out by carriers, and the Jews didn't realize he had sent the messages out, so as not to let his reports get back to the United Nations, the Jews assassinated Count Bernadott who was one of the original representatives of the United Nations. Count Bernadott was from Sweden and when he reported on what happened then the world would have know what really took place in Palestine. The Jews never keep any word given, they violated every law in this land, and in this instance they counted on their origin and their strength to cover up this matter. Arabs were pushed out of their homes by the thousands, pushed out without water and food. If it had not been for Egypt and Syria supplying water and food, and assisting them they would have died by the thousands. In areas like Damascus, and in Bethlehem where a great number of the citizens were Christians----they were exterminated, or persecuted until it was unbearable, and even yet today this goes on. But the results is that the Arabs now hold a permanent antipathy to anything Jewish.

Tonight the world has watched this little abortive state of Israel come into power. They have watched a smarter man than Mr. Truman con him into recognizing this little abortive state. This man was David Harrowitz who frightened Mr. Truman by quoting:----Anyone who blessed the Jews would be blessed, and anyone who opposed the Jews would be cursed.---Mr. Truman said:----I recognized that this is important, and besides he said that if I didn't do this I would never be re-elected. Mr. Truman said:----I am a good Baptist and I believed this.

Well; I am not going to say whether I think he was a good Baptist, but I believe that he was conned into this and that he made a great mistake when he bowed to pressure, and recognized Israeli. I want you to know tonight that there is no passage in the scripture that says that if you bless the Jew then you will be blessed, and if you do not bless the Jews that you will be cursed.----The curses which descend on Jewry---as Yehudhism---they have earned by their function and actions. They

are not Gods chosen people, they are not his kinsmen, and they are not the sheep of Israel. And Jesus himself said unto them:----"Ye believe not because ye are not my sheep," as I said unto you.

Another one of these authors letters cam out the other day and said:----one of the most deadly and dangerous things which is blaspheme is --- to oppose the Jews. --- Well, let me tell you something:----There is nothing which will bring more approbations of the blessings of the Christ down on the head of a Christian today than for you to stand up against---HIS---enemies. I think one of the greatest traitors today is the man who stands up in the pulpit and knowingly deceives his people about the ultimate climax of these events. When we are faced with only one solution to the worlds problems which is substitute for victory until there is nothing left. But when it comes to the enemies of God's Kingdom moving against Communism they suddenly become hypocritical in their religion, and utterly passivist in their negotiations.

We point out to you therefore that there is something developing. We do not have the time tonight to tell you all that happened in the middle east, but I have in my library a great number of volumes on this subject. Interestingly enough some Jews were worried that ---Dual-allegiance would cause them to be deported from the U.S. ----- I think this would be a great idea, and I think that every Jew who votes in his place of residence, and then in the election of Israeli in his local synagogue, where it is a Rabbi, or anyone else, should be deported to the state of Israeli. This Dual-allegiance is a violation of our federal law. The fact remains that even in this instance when truce alliances were made, and we had competent observers of the U.S. Army or Navy, or some other country observing----then Jewish gangs came into Palestine, captured our observers----blindfolded them and took our observers 3 or 4 miles away----moved the truce line----and even put them in another building, and then the next day took the blindfolds off and said:----you didn't see anything, and this is where you are.-----Commander Hutchinson of the U.S. Navy writes the whole story of the violent truce. How Israeli has been violating that truce----how Israeli gangs have been raiding, attacking, and stealing. How their gunboats have been firing on the states of Arab people, and creating incidents, and then when the Arabs retaliate, the Jews scream, and the world gets the picture of the Arabs attacking Israeli.

We point out that you must not think that the Arabs are taking this lying down. Because the Arabs are just waiting for sufficient strength and then it is the plan of Mr. Nasser tonight, that when he can get enough Arabs, guns, and strength he will wipe every Jew out of the land of Palestine---this is his plan. Mr. Ben Gurion the Buddhist who heads the state of Israeli as Premier said:----One of the things that every Israeli settler must know, is that he must see the map of our future destiny.

That we must control all of the shores of Africa along the Mediterranean sea. We must control all of Egypt, we must control the ancient sites of Iran, and Baghdad, Turkey and Babylon---this is our destiny. This we must do, so we must make plans for accomplishing it, for all these lands shall be ours. Now; I have a copy of Ben Gorian affidavit, and statement, and it was published sometime ago, by various newspapers, and magazines.---Can you blame a man of Egypt, or of Syria, or of Jordan who says:---Here is a people that say they are going to take us over, but we will never be satisfied as long as these Jews exist down there?

During the days of the Roosevelt family---further back to Kermit Roosevelt and Lonworth--Teddy's family---when Kermit was attached to the foreign service we go another generation of Roosevelt's that helped to cement fine relationship between Arab states and ours. In fact during the periods where in we were engaged in assistance and aide as well as in periods of W.W.II---Arab relations were good both with Britain and the U.S. In fact then with President Roosevelt, on of the few times when he told something good was when he met with Ibn Saud on a battle ship in the Mediterranean and Ibn Saud said to him:---You don't know it, but you are our relatives---cousins--- the nation of Britain, the U.S. and the other white nations are the real house of Israel---not these Jews, and we Arabs are Ishmalites, and according to your Bible, we Ishmalites and Israel are to dwell together in Peace.--- But these Jews are a fraud.

Then F.D.R. came back to the U.S. and turned to official Washington and said:---I learned more about the Jews and the white race than I ever knew before, and I found that the Arabs believe that we are Israel and the Arabs are Ishmael. And I never knew so much as I learned from Ibn Saud.

Of course he learned it to late. But I want to point this out, that these Arab countries had been promised by our state department, sufficient arms to build up their own defenses. Israeli was an aggressor and the Arabs asked us for the arms to defend their borders from an abomination state which Ben Gurions influence wanted to conquer the world

Then My friends:---the power of Jewry said that America was betraying American Jews if we let any arms go to the Arab states so we cut them off. The Jews said that if we didn't cut off the Arabs they would give us a depression so we cut them off, and didn't keep our agreement. Then along came the great double play, and Russia says to Nasser:---We will supply you with arms and equipment and men.---All the world says:---what is happening are the Russians turning on Israeli?---No my friends:---the Zionists and Russians are all playing the same game. They all know what they are doing. In other words political Zionism and Communism are twins. The Soviet Union is run by organized Jewry, and organized Jewry is setting up another sphere of influence inside of Palestine. So if they can get you to thinking

that Israeli and Russia are at war, then the Arabs will take arms from Russia and then they will be dependent upon the Soviet Union, for ammunition. And an Arab assault then on Israeli would be dependent upon Russian ammunition which would be cut off in the midst of the attack, and the Arab states would be occupied by Russian troops as well as Israeli forces. This has finally become a matter of concern, and this is why Mr. Nasser is showing more independence as he is reaching into Sweden, and depending on German scientists, and manufacturing. Sweden is shipping new guns and they are manufacturing ammunition by the truck load for every piece of ordinance and no longer do they have to depend on Russia in an emergency.

Ben Gourian told Israeli last week:---We are strong and we must be prepared to stand up to Egypt, and we can take Jordan anytime we wish. The Israelis hate the Jordan people, and they want the old site of Solomon's Temple, and Jordan doesn't like Israeli, but they didn't want to become a part of Nassers Egypt because they were afraid his kingdom, and the Hashmite Dynasty will be swallowed up. So Jordan is caught on the site, and in this spot, they have some of the finest English trained troops in the world, but they are on the spot which Israeli wants. Now, remember that Israeli said:-----as soon as it is to our advantage, we are going to seize Jordan, but as long as we have this bumper strip we won't do this until after we have defeated Egypt, then we will take Jordan. However, this last week the Israelis sent torpedo boats flashing around the dead sea, and they shot token shots, and the flew their Russian made Migs right over the territories of Egypt and other Arab states, and they said:---we just want to warn the Arabs as to what they are up against.

Do you realize that you are very close to an outbreak in this part of the earth, where some people thought Armageddon would start?----Do not be surprised if somewhere between August and Oct. 22nd., that does not break out in Palestine. Don't be surprised if the Israeli get a jolt if this happens because when the Arabs hit they will hit with everything they have.

Now:---someone said;---what shall we do about this? We are to do nothing. I have a piece cut out of the L.S. Times, and out of the New York Times, and Mr. (Jew) Jubits who tried to insult Governor Barnett last week, and was told just what category he belonged in, now says; America must act to stop, to bar the Arab war on Israeli. He says that America must build up an expeditionary force at once to go down and back Israeli. He wants us to warn Egypt, that if Egypt does not throw down her arms and surrender then we are to back Israeli, and go down and conquer these Arab states. But I tell you that we are about to move into Armageddon. And the real Armageddon is a battle against the forces of Anti-Christ from one end of the earth to the other. When the battle of Armageddon is fought, you as a people will be as much against the Jews as you are against the Communists of Russia,

because they have the same background. One is formed by the other, and both are your enemies.

Now:---let me point out this matter in the status of this Israeli war. We are Christians, and members of a Christian Church, and a Christian congregation and we have some religious rights. We are not passivist, but in the matter of one Christian boy fighting in a way anywhere to defend one of-----THE CHRIST-----enemies, is against our Faith, our religion. We are 100% conscientious objectors in instructing our Christians, and their youth, from our congregations----that they be conscientious objector in any way with any one which is to defend Israeli.

Do not think that we are not ready to defend the U.S., because we are ready to defend the United States, against all our enemies---both domestic as well as foreign. We would support any war as a Holy war----which would annihilate Communism from the face of the earth. Oh ! this may not be what Mr. Kegel wants, and it may not be the philosophy of Mr. Brown, or Mr. Mott, but this my friends is your right as a Christian American. This is----'Thus saith the LORD.'-----Now, many may not like this talk but it is still a sermon.

When I turn to the content of this Bible it tells me that Russia and all of her hosts are those that make up the hoards which come against Christian Civilization. Now;--we recognize that the most important thing which you and I can spend our time saving is----to save the white race. The best way to do that is not to sign another check for the U.N.

The scripture talks about the Anti-Christ as a super-deceiver. Talks about his world government which tries to gain economic controls so that you cannot buy or sell without his permission. The design of theirs is an economic block-----'The world monetary Fund'----and the World Bank' of the United Nations----these are to gain control over the entire Western nations and so as to distribute their wealth, confiscate their resources, and reduce them to regulated poverty.

But right away you are a free and fortunate people, because the judgement of God has started to move. Remember what we told you last January about how important Judges are starting to fall. Well, let me tell you this:---Day before yesterday, Mr._____ (Kohnoff) who is one of the vicious followers of Mr. Khrushchev and who was designed to take Khrushchev's place----a man cruel and vicious who would give no quarter and ask none. A man just as cruel and vicious as Mr. Khrushchev altho Mr. Khrushchev may be more cunning, but this man was picked to be the successor to Mr. Khrushchev----when God struck him down with a heart attack----last Friday night and he is in a very critical condition, and he is not going to be able to lead Soviet forces against you.

Then:---as of last night and this morning---This Mystery Babylon, the great economic conspiracy backed up by the Jew banks, and controlling the money of the world, was headed by Herb Jacobson. He was one of the great financial conspirators of the world who world have you reduced to a Socialists state. But he was stricken with a heart attack, and he died today, and so the number 1 monetary czar of the world is dead.---However, don't be to happy about this because there are a lot of Jews who will run up there to take his place.]

Do you know, that when God starts to swinging that great ax of 'Thor' you will not be to surprised if God starts knocking them down---one by one. These people may think they have a security force in the world second to none. They may believe they have the whole world in the hollow of their hands---but let me tell you this:-----MY FATHER knows who they are, and when he starts to remove from the scene---the enemies of God's Kingdom, then he will not stop until he has cleaned the slate for you. Tonight, I would rather be on God's side in this matter than to be among the most affluent opposition in the world, because they don't have a lease on life now. I think it is high time every intelligent praying Christian pray this prayer:-----

Our Father----take out of every high position in government and out of the high positions of influence in the world, those powers of darkness who seek to bind us in economic bondage, and to destroy the world with Satanic design,-----It is time for you to pray----God take them out, one way or another. This is a good prayer, this is a prayer for deliverance.

Isn't it strange that you can rush halfway around the world to try to pick up the pattern of your own folly, to try to stop Communism in Viet Nam and in Laos, where you were foolish to believe that it would work, in the first place. And then Isn't it a strange thing that you can move troops to intervene there when you can't intervene in your own back yard, where your own security is threatened. I want you to realize tonight that you are watching the beginnings of the problems of Armageddon. There are more Communists in these U.S.'s than you realize, a great number of them. I have a record in my files about a woman in the office of immigration who is in charge of Visas and passports who says that she has been brow beaten by officials from above her, to make her issue Visas and passports to the whole lot of Communists coming in. Thus these Communists would not be limited in their entrance into the U.S. but there is a Jew inside the passport dept., a high official in this immigration department, and they have been issuing these passports to these Communists, and I have been turning them down. The law says they can't come in but this arbitrary type of Administration says-----give them the passports.

Maybe one of these days, the marines will get as smart here as they are in the Guantanamo base, and they will hold the wall---every time a communist sneaks thru they shoot him.

Of course, you can try to find ways to silence the right wing, but you can't silence a Communist.

I am going to read something to you which I think is rather interesting. Gus Hall who you know as the General secretary of the Communist party and he has been advocating the overthrow of our government, and the Supreme court rules that it is perfectly legal for him to do this, just as long as he doesn't use any acts of violence while he is doing it. Let me tell you what Gus Hall said two years ago at the funeral of Comrade Eugene Dennis in Feb.1961. When they had the funeral, instead of a preacher, they just had this atheist, the head of the secretariat of the Communist party, and he said:-----"I dream of the hour in these United States when the last congressman is strangled with the intestines of the last preacher. He said:---since these Christians like to sing about blood then give them a little of it. Slit the throats of their children, drag them over the mourners bench and their pulpits, then see if they enjoy singing hymns around here anymore: This----My friends was Gus Hall speaking at the funeral of Dennis----Quote and unquote."

Don't think you have a different breed of Communists here in the U.S., because these are not farmers either. You should write a little note to Dean Rusk and tell him these are not agrarian farmers in a revolution here in these United States.

We mention this because it seems so timely in the face of this attack against Patriots who love America. Who just want to see their nation armed, and protected. Who want to see the American flag honored. Who want to be sure that no flag will fly about this flag. That no liberties will be taken from us by a mob who wants to down our Christian Faith. Also it is the design of true Patriots, everywhere who want to see the immigration upheld. They are discriminatory laws----these immigration laws, but they were set up by a generation of wiser men. They were designed to protect us from a flood of people we couldn't absorb, so that America in the times to come would still be having a progeny of white babies to make up the status of our society. Immigration laws when they were designed, were to keep out of the U.S. those people you could not absorb, and to maintain your status quo. But now the design is to destroy immigration laws, flood your country with people you can't absorb, and wipe out Christian civilization, and thus end the----white race.

We have a vicious revolution in the areas of text books going on also. This is a part of the battle of revolution. This new Standard reading assoc., is to cram this mixture of races down you. These books have little children playing together, white, black, yellow and brown, and as they play together they grow up together, and

pretty soon they are playing all sports together, then they are soon marrying black--whites---and etc. and they have all grown up these little children of the third grade, and they are all mixed in their races with little Poke-a -dot children. All are still marrying back and forth, and now they all live on the same street, then pretty soon they are all the same. Every one is a little bit white, a little bit black, a little bit yellow, etc, and now you have a world where there are no problems. No longer is there any superstitions as to how much fun black and whites can have together, thus in this way they have built this great new world. This is the line they are feeding us, but is this the world you want for your child there in the 3rd., grade----this world of the SRA reader?

Come a little further down, and you get this stuff thru the influence of the Chicago University, and some of these other leftist Universities. This isn't what Rafferty is advocating, he is pushing something a little better, but this is what the left is trying to put over on you.

I say another one of these text books, and this is a rather interesting pattern, just as vicious, but still on arm of Armageddon for the mind of your children. In this instance---here is the story---A father and mother and a little boy are playing in the yard---happy---and then comes a notice from the nation that says---you have to join the army, and so Johnnies father goes to war. He is training with tanks etc, and then he goes across the sea. Johnnies Mother has to go to work to support her little boy and then a big bullet comes along and Johnnies father loses an arm and a leg, and in that shape is sent home. Now Johnnie is crying and Mother has to work full time to support them. Then Johnnie's little neighbor has his father killed in the war.----Why?---Because selfish men want flags of different colors to fly---because they want lines and boundaries to separate men instead of them all flowing together. So in this story they teach how terrible this is, and then they show the congressmen all marching in, after they have decided that this is enough, and this is not important anymore. It no longer matters what flag flies just as long as we all have just 1 flag, and all nations are flowing together, and now we have just one great country, no boundary lines, and everybody is brothers. There is nothing to fight over any more, no wars, and everybody is happy ever after.----This is SRA-----

You say:---but they have a point. Yes, they have a point, they are trying to sell this little boy in the third grade, who is starting on this generation, --- to surrender his land, his nation, his family, and his descent. To become the open and easy conqueror subject of the world government of Anti-Christ. These are but little glimpses of a pattern. It is the pattern, My Friends of the day of Armageddon. Now, in these instances; the things that they can never count on is this moulded pattern of human nature, in the areas of resistance to the designs being used in this hour. At any moment they can start the problems that will lead to battle.

I want you to know that Americas best hope is a Christian America. And Americas best hope is their demands for proper representation. I think that after looking at this strange panic which is sweeping America that it is the left wing which is in panic. With this panic they have been downgrading and trying to spear every patriot in the U.S. The reason they are doing this is because they are afraid of us because people are listening to us and believing the truth. They can say it is not so, but they can't prove that it is not true.

I would rather be wrong about how many men are in Mexico and be ready to stop 10,000 and find there are only 5,000. I would rather be wrong in being over cautious, instead of ever being under cautious and find ourselves being hit with something, for which we could not defend ourselves. Patriotism is becoming very dangerous so they say---but we are glad that Mr. Kegel is getting so much mail from Patriots that he is becoming alarmed.

Now:--suppose we tell you this:-----any persecution against Clergymen and Patriots is only going to spread the storm. They can never find all the avenues to get this done. Now they are coming up with the idea to put a number on your mail. They want these numbers so they can run them thru calculators, and keep a record where all mails come from and goes. The calculators can record all these numbers. They have a lot of strategies, and all of these patterns are to classify you---number you---reduce you---to a people who are more easier to control. I am going to tell you of a strange pattern being brought out the other day. They plan on tattooing a number on the foot of every baby so he will be numbered all the days of his life. This now is becoming like cattle,----just remember we have to much of this numbering principal in this Beast system.

Now; for some hope:----

America is the most powerful nation of the Christian world. And God Almighty is going to awaken you so that you will give the world Christian leadership. I want you to know that the powers of righteousness will awaken and retake hold of America, and whether by the ballot box or any other way God chooses to use, if tyranny seizes and presses them down any more. Some one said:----America will be disarmed---no---Americans will never be disarmed because they will demand that the bill of rights be maintained. Every time they try to take away the bill of rights they are trying to create another government, and we aren't going to have it.

I tell you that here in America we are on the edge of an unusual chain of events, and it may be that the sudden movement of your enemy may be your salvation. Some one said:---another election?----There may not be another election but there is going to be deliverance. You are in one of the most unusual periods in the history of our nation. You are going to see brush fire wars which can break into the big ones and could start anytime.

I have one clipping which came out in the news paper until experts came down on them. This one was mailed to me.-----A Naval expert and other authorities testifying said that they believe Soviet submarines sank 'The Thrasher'. Do you know why they believe the Soviets sank the Thrasher? They tell about seeing the trails of the Soviet subs, the signals, and the explosions. Then they tell the story which the government tries to keep bottled up, and keep the nation from knowing. How the Soviet Union has submarine tunnels and basins, and bases just off the east coast. There are on the ocean floor, and in the high mountain ranges of the ocean floor, and their they have their bases. And they say that we found out that 'the Thrasher' got to close to one of these bases, and the soviet subs sank her.

Someone says:---But you can't prove it---no---but I can tell you what one of our Naval Officers testified to and that is what others would support of these facts. But then the Officer said:--I am not allowed to tell you the rest of the story, I am under orders, so I cannot say anymore.

I know the Soviets have subs all around us. I know they are running them in the Caribbean, because I have looked at long runs of motion picture film of Soviet Subs in the Caribbean, taken by Patriots. These subs are based in the Caribbean right now. If we were sinking the soviet subs in the Caribbean we would be on the way to protecting ourselves from a surprise attack more dangerous than even Pearl Harbor.

Remember Soviet Russia says:-----Act No.1 the complete destruction of the United States Navy.----I have evidence in my files today, that the Soviets could blow our fleet out of the water if they dropped the bomb loads they are maintaining over our ships in our navy, this very day.

The other day one of the Pinkos said:-----The right wingers would advocate a bombing assault against the Soviet Union. The right wingers would throw the whole world into a war. The right wingers would destroy cities.-----Lets not get soft and snobby. The administration of Mr. Truman never lost any sleep.

Patterns of Judgment

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift---5-6-63

As you turn to our subject this afternoon, I think that you are well aware that there are people in the world today who have great fear as to the knowledge of God's

judgment. The relationship of the believer and his father is always found in the concept of the individual and in the background of the teaching he has received as a Child, or, has he been raised in any area of theistical or theological thought. Therefore the attitude of the Individual as to what is to come to pass, or what God's attitude is toward him is all dependent on what he has been taught. And we recognize that from the beginning of Christ's teaching to his disciples, and the great areas which preceded this thru out the great development of theological knowledge of our race . . . that there was biblical teaching, and foundational teaching concerning God's plan, concerning the individual, concerning his destiny, the conclusion of his purposes, and ultimately what was to be his destiny. We are to understand that in the multiples of old testament scriptures, with a great number of these scriptures not found in our bible, but they still exist. And in the records which we have of the scriptures we can pick up these things in Revelation. In the New Testament, in the new Covenant we continue to pick up the pattern of Revelation. We are vitally interested in what Christ taught his disciples . . . what he brought back to their remembrance, and what the spirit bears witness to in the days of the early church.

We are more concerned about their opinions and the things they received directly from God, than we are as to what was interpreted in Rome, or any of the Protestant leaders from that day onward. We are well aware that an attempt has been made thru out the years seeking to change the foundation of scriptural truth. They also by these changes pervert God and his nature in many ways and have created barriers to divine understanding.

Now; these barriers are not endless barriers, because the spirit of God crosses these barriers, and his spirit bears witness with your spirit as to what is true. Thus there are things, even inside of the bible. But as you read them, you will find that they do not bear witness with you, until they are properly translated and in their proper place. If you in reading the bible, have not come across some of these opaque patterns, then my friends, you have not studied it very far and these would seem puzzling. But we know that in the word of God that a wayfaring man nor a fool could not err therein. So we come upon areas of teaching or translation that we cannot understand or know, and because of this we have these areas of semi opaqueness. There is always one great key to the knowledge and understanding of God and that is what has been revealed to us of God himself. These factors tell us that the spirit can bear witness to a child of God because he has the capacity to understand. The magnitude of God's greatness is Omniscience, Omnipotent, and all power and he can do everything which he desires to do because he consummates his purpose. Knowing this . . . that God is God . . . there can be no limitation upon what God can accomplish. There can be no barrier placed in his accomplishing it. And there is no limit upon his resources to bring it to pass. Virtually the whole Universe is put together by him, held together by him, and for him. The Apostle Paul has this brought back to his cognition and he declares it in the book of Colossians, after his heavenly experiences. As far as God is concerned there is no limit upon what, he can do and what he will do. And of course if there was something that needed to be

put together to accomplish that results God would also do this as he has declared. Thus it is that anything that relates to divine purpose shall be brought to pass. So within the course of these things we learn certain things about judgment.

Judgment, we associate with the patterns of Justice. And we associate Judgment with human behavior, or the behavior of any type thru out God's universe. We have been given certain concepts which we associate with justice. Largely our thoughts of judgment is built the incompleteness as we deal with the problems of law within our society or in the course of the patterns of existence. As they relate to us as those of our race who have dwelt in earth, we think always of Judgments in relationship to the law. And obedience to the law bringing a condition wherein there is no requirement for judgment . . . a relationship, which requires no judgment, just a full understanding as to how and why the law has been violated. This is especially true as we relate to the social law in our own society and we place human judges upon the bench and then depend upon their sagacity to interpret the law as it has been written. Unfortunately we are living in a generation when this is not always the result, however, that was intended by our founding fathers, that all standards of government must be based upon a principal of law. The law must either been handed down with a divine oracle, or be the byproduct morally and ethically of the compounding of his destiny and obedience. Around those areas thru which a society passes. As far as divine law is concerned, it is final and it is ultimate. The laws of God are based around things as they are put together. They were not created to scare people. They were not created to hold people in repression. The whole process of God's creation is open, expanding and frank. It is beyond the ability of any man to understand and perceive at a given point . . . this process of God promises again to you a race, begotten of his spirit before the world was framed, the restoration and understanding of this part of his universe and their destiny. At the present time you must deal with the law which you find yourself existing in. You are at the present time dwelling in earth, as you are aware. And as such you are classifying yourself as people. And in this instance, all of you are members of the white race, and you are a specific ethnic group in the world, altho a lot of churches are trying to obscure this reality that you belong to an ethnic group and that you have a specific destiny and a specific faith and a specific background which is different than any other people on the face of the earth.

Now; we do not have to prove these facts for they are self existent. As I look out upon this congregation, it is also evident that the status of what you and I agree to marks you as separate from mongrelized and incompatible congregations. We point out to you that at this moment we are concerned about our existence in the earth and our relationship to it. But I want you to know that you are not to look into tomorrow with fear and not look at the word judgments ahead with any fear existing in the seat of your consciousness. This is because judgment is not working against you. And in the first place the patterns of law which might relate to spiritual law and obligations . . . this has already been settled at one final point in human history. This is the lifting of every condemnation from you, every white man descending from Adam, every individual or your household and race. There has

been lifted from you at one given point . . . all judgment which would rest upon you for any violation or principal of law . . . that you may have by and design or inadvertently committed.

Now; you say but this is not justice. But it is justice on a divine scale with its greatest manifestation in the English language for your race. For you are the children of your father. And you may be happy in that this afternoon. For if you were not the children of your father and lacked the spirit for restoration in the height of his destiny for you, then you might not be in such a good position this afternoon. The reason why we may sing such hymns of praise is because God is worthy of such praise and is constituted in the majesty of his working that is beyond anything you or I have earned or could achieve were it not for his intervention.

So I tell you that when we say judgment, it is rather a wide word. If people are thinking of a personal judgment that relates to every individual act and every thought and every process, which has gone thru their lives while they exist, then because of theological teaching, have been told that they must worry about this when all of these points are divided up someday before a great court, it will determine what their eternal destiny is going to be.

I want you to know this afternoon that your eternal destiny has already been settled in the heavens. And nothing that you have done or are going to do is going to change that destiny, for you are going to measure up to the image of the Son, you are going to receive the full glory of God. And you are going to fulfill in the destinies of tomorrow that which God willed before you ever came into earth. You have nothing this afternoon to fear. Perfect knowledge and perfect love casts out all fear. But I did not say that you have been taken out of the area of being touched by any judgment. The process of the violation of divine law in a living society is generally a process of disintegration, because it takes out of balance the living organism in which you live. It is impossible for you, me, or any creature to get out of the environment of the existence of God. It is impossible for us to get out of adjustment with the will of God and the laws of God without getting out of adjustment with the very Universe which He holds together. There is no greater disintegrating force which works in the physical body of men than for their consciousness to be out of alignment with God. And the catalyst of forces which is then in motion, can destroy even the structure of the body and can bring great waves of catastrophe upon whole areas of society. When we point out to you that everything is held together by these forces of divine energy we then point out the whole electronic universe that you have round about. In fact, the physicist well understands that the book keeping elements that holds the electrons and the protons together to make that electron a reality. The holding and the firmness of this form, this substance in itself is mentoid energy. It is the wavelength of divine energy which is a particle even of the atom. The Universe and all that is therein is

dependent upon the nature of God. This being so the individual who is out of adjustment with God and even in the areas of his own understanding, and even in the patterns of his own thought waves is affecting the society round about, and is affecting his own well being as to the physical point of that well being.

Thus it is that we look out again at a universe made with these patterns of law organized by patterns of divine energy, by a God who is enough to add to any condition of environment the eventual circumstance to bring to completion what he purposes to do. Whether in the course of human experience, whether you dwelt in earth, or became an active participant in carrying out a portion of God's program in establishing his kingdom, or the putting down of areas of darkness and evil, or whether you were a part of the casualties involved in this struggle, and were not fully aware of what you were doing . . . there was out of this process and its patterns of experience that which in the mind of God, had determined was worthwhile, for he sent you into the world for the expansion of your own life style.

Now we point out to you that All things are made on the patterns of law. And this law is quite universal. Thru out the Universe as the spectrograph will show us from the furthestmost planet to the areas thru out our sidereal system and from the burning suns which are held together from the same patterns of energy, and that the elements are the same all over the Universe according to this pattern of light. Thus, we are well able to see the vast scope of God's organization.

Now; we tell you this afternoon that there are also laws of organization. In fact every law that is related to any individual's existence is according to organization of the way that they were made. We well understand that there are certain chemical laws in existence if you bring certain chemical substances together into combinations. Some of them will immediately start to foam and some may produce an explosion. Thus you have mixed substances together which are not compatible to stay together without an explosive factor. And if that explosion takes place and you lose a hand or an arm, then God is not mad at you. If something transpired because you put together the wrong combinations and you did not know it, then you can say.. I am a victim of my own ignorance. If you knew this thing would happen and you put them together, still this does not mean that someone is mad at you. It is still just the result of a law . . . a law which is fixed and a law which is firm. And when these policies are carried out this then is the explosive results. The same may also be stated that this would be a natural judgment, a judgment of the law of things as they are. The great pattern of divine law says that as a man sows so also shall he reap. This is not talking about the expanse of human nature or the expanse of the human soul of the everlasting patterns of the eternal spirit. This is talking about the fact which God brings out to the Apostle Paul, that the field in which a man sows is also the field in which a man must reap. So therefore the areas in which sowing and reaping take place are in the very existence in which these situations have developed or been made. There are areas of sowing which effect a whole society in which a society in part may be partly responsible and whole societies may be effected by it. There are areas of sowing and reaping which pass

down thru generations in the world, and still in the earth. And therefore we may then say that the sins of the fathers and the mothers pass down to the third and the fourth generation. Not because God is angry or trying to bring about a revenge, but because of certain patterns of natural law which were thus violated. Thus in the areas of these unchangeable catastrophe are the violations which concern the ethnic laws and the laws of spiritual foundation, in the thinking of man, God's warning to your race from the days of the fall of Adam and Eve on down to the various areas of your race makes one of the greatest catastrophes which could have happened to your race, . . . this the intermingling of your race with other species, with other races who had different origins and different capacities. This would bring about the mutation of your species and bring about great catastrophes and this would descend upon your offspring to the third and fourth generations, and even up to the tenth generation, as far as the leadership, or attainment inside of your society. This being so, this violation of law brought its social impact. There are patterns of law which concern moral and ethical conduct. God saved you an experimental pattern by giving such laws which were given to Moses on Mount Sinai. There were laws of instructions which were given unto the patriarchs. There were conversations with God as to how things were. These were given to Adam and to Seth, as well as all of the offspring of Adam. There has never been an age where God's Grace has not given it law.

Someone said;--there is no Grace in law. But there is a lot of Grace in being given an understanding of law, so that you do not have to tear yourself apart and move into an age of ignorance. Your race never came, my friends, into this earth without inspiration or guidance. The earliest of your race had a written language, as well as a spoken language. You had the knowledge of technology, and astronomy and so forth that the other races did not have. Those round about had superstitions instead. You have always possessed this because you were a transplanting from heaven to earth. This plays an important part in your understanding. You are children of Adam after the flesh but you were the children of God after the spirit. And you were children of spirit before your residence in earth ever took place. Because of this you are subject to spiritual laws, which are far different than those for some people who were created in earth, or other parts of the Universe. We bring this out because there can be no understanding of the vastness of the things we find by faith in this complex and tremendous document, except we know the foundation of these patterns.

There is one thing I want you to know, that placing you in this environment, knowing what the conditions would be before they transpired, this being a quality of omniscience, God had made complete provisions to restore and put into place any area of casualty which might effect you, and which any violation of law might bring upon you. Wherein these patterns are ethical and economical, or whether they relate to the conduct of society, or whether they might be interpreted because of the

tremendous areas of its violence, or the weight of catastrophe, which might induce whole areas of social and economical plight or even areas of wars and destruction. Because they seem larger and greater to it because of the numbers affected in this impact. We may measure it by aberrance and selfishness all which are beneath the status of a son of God thinking correctly, synchronized with his father, and knowing that he is the heir of all things . . . and that these attitudes of human behavior are not necessary.

We point out to you then that in the magnitude of God's purpose and Grace He has made this statement;---He has determined from the beginning that for misconduct and human behavior, in which the normal natural processes the wages would be death. But as it relates to the consciousness of the soul and the eternal nature of the spirit, God has established an understanding of the law.

Now; --this is the law of the spirit, and this law is immutable. It makes no difference whether every clergyman, ever Bishop, every Priest or Pope say that this is not true. God has said that the spirit is Eternal and is incorruptible . . . that you have been born of incorruptible seed which lives and abides forever. Thus, no one is going to destroy it. No one is going to touch it. No devil, no force, nor evil can touch the spirit with which you were begotten in the spirit. And your Celestial or spirit body is beyond the touching of any force or power in God's universe.

Now; this does not mean that everyone possesses a spirit like this. But every Adamite, everyone in your household possessed a spirit like this before they came into earth. This is the reason that in the heavens above there are dimensions of spirit which only the spirits out of God's own essence can turn to. Under these circumstances this is the reason why Jesus said;---No man can ascend into the heavens lest he came down out of there. This is talking about the highest of the heavens.

Now; this has nothing to do with God's creations which he created in many forms, the original creation upon the earth, which were not of course of the Adamic race. They have their relationship to God, but they did not come down out of the heavens, for they were created on the earth. This is the area in which they started and this is the area in which they will stay. As far as others, there are people in earth today who were brought into earth in Lucifers rebellion. Their race lines do not belong here. And ultimately they will be put back where they came from. The fact remains that they were God's creation, but they were not the issue of God's own life, as is your Adamic race.

Now; when we talk about judgments, then judgments are the violation of divine law. The greatest depression that can come to the human soul is a guilt complex. For awareness is brought upon him by the continual rightness of the spirit, which acts as a guiding balance, a variable meter in his consciousness, which gives him an awareness that he has not been doing the things which are right. And with this realization that his conduct was not right, then he developed what we call

a guilt complex. This is an oppressive pattern which drives men to full insanity. And the weight and enormity of their actions upon other people sometimes develops in their consciousness. There is no need today for a psychiatrist to deal with a true Christian. There is no need for anyone who has a relationship with Christ to have to turn to a mechanical process, or a self-annalist idea of these results. Because I want you to understand this afternoon, that in this purpose which God himself wrought. He has taken all judgment off of your soul. He has utterly removed from you any condemnation. And He said He did not come in to condemn either you or the world, but came that he might bring life.

Now; he also stated and the scriptures bear testimony to this, that He came to justify his own household, having taken upon his own body. And we are told in Romans . . . and this would be the judgments of death and the curse of the violation of divine law. He said; I take this upon myself, nailing it to my cross. I have taken this curse of judgment off of you, and nailed it to my cross. Therefore, you are no longer under condemnation. And because I have become your substitute, you have passed from death unto life. Your guilt complexes can roll away and you can move without fear. And when you become aware of an area of error, then you can correct that error without worrying about what is going to transpire, because of the error that is in the past.

Now; as far as eternal life is concerned Jesus has already declared that this is untouched for he said;---I give my sheep eternal life and they shall never perish. Never let any ecclesiastical person ever proclaim gloom or doom on any individual who is a part of the household of God. You do not have to worry about what has been pledged to any other society outside of your own race, because you do not have to answer for anything but yourself.

Now; we find that the scriptures talk about various judgment seats. We are told about various kinds of judgments. The most important areas of these judgments lies in the areas in which you are living . . . the violations of divine law bring their own catastrophe. The great problems facing America this afternoon are problems of judgment. We are told as Peter writes, that judgment begins at the house of God. And if we who are believers, carefully survive the violations of divine law, what is going to be the end of those who do not understand, and do not believe? We are not talking about their eternal destiny, but we are talking about the end results of their violations of law. If we had paid attention to divine law, we would have paid more attention as to who would make up the population of this nations. If we had been aware of divine law, we would not have strangers dwelling among us, in any permanent residence and in opposition to our God, and inassimilable by our race. And we would not have allowed them to gain positions of authority as teachers of our children, or to move into the areas of political life. If we had obeyed the economic laws of God, we would not have permitted these people

to start their economic system of Babylonian usuary in our society. And we would never have had depressions, or been involved in wars where we sacrificed the blood of our sons for their greed, and their avarice, and their world design. So when we point this out there is tremendous judgment, these conditions that we are suffering from here in America this afternoon, the 'right winger,' the intelligent ones which the LA Times does not care for . . . these intelligent, awakened people, are aware that we are in a process of judgment. And we don't like it and want to do something about it. This being natural judgment from an area of divine law, means that you have to start rectifying the condition to get out of this continual process of reaping what you are sowing.

He did not say that he had sent this depression on you because he was angry. He told you what to do and you ignored the law of God and in this instance turned to let the stranger take over the economy, and you got a depression, you have a war, you have trouble, and you have created destruction just like the chemist who created the mixture which did him harm. There is no anger in God as to the relationship of what you eat or drink He has told you to be intelligent and be temperate in all things. He has told you that there are some foods that you cannot digest. And he has given you the knowledge in the areas of biochemistry to help you to know these things. Back in the days of the Old Testament, we had excellent advice and this advice was given tremendous input, and it had input.

Now; you may eat what you want to and you can get sick and die, but God is not mad at you. For you did it yourself. I can tell you this, that whatsoever God had unveiled is true, and whatsoever He has told our race is true. And a smart man will listen to God before he listens to a man like Kennedy. And I want you to become aware of this . . . that even in the areas of these processes of law, or the laws of society whereas you become upset and unbalanced. The majesty of your father to throw power and energy into these situations is great. So when these forces surround you, in this area when what you sow, you are now reaping, whether in a biological area or whether this be in a social area, or whether this might be in an area of impact which might affect your home or your life there is a reversal of these processes. For the individual son or daughter has the right to appeal to the great judge who says, I no longer condemn you --but these are the areas of the natural reaping. His Grace can set aside that spiritual concussion, and he can pour in spiritual energy which trains men and change conditions even in your environment. And this is your petition, which is called prayer, which is a means of communication by meditation and by desire. For God not only knows the desire of your heart but he is more willing to fulfill the desire of your correction and your needs, than most people in cognition reach for.

Now; these are not patterns of sanctimonious platitudes but these are patterns of law that relate to living . . . the patterns of divine living and the seat of

your consciousness in parallel with his own divine mind. Thus we point out to you that these are processes of law. We have had depicted by translators, and especially by theologians who thought that the process of human conduct would be best served by processes of fear. The more terrible they painted the judgments that went beyond the grave, the more they thought they were going to bring men into areas of obedience. Sometimes because they had a desire to improve upon their conduct according to their vision, or because they wanted to hold them under the power of their ecclesiastical authority, even more aware in this design than they were of their well being. So there can be no substitution of truth for the whims of Clergy in order to accomplish a management of control. There is no greater power to synchronize a people together than to be synchronized with the will of God and the knowledge of God, and to understand the love of God.

There is no greater process than to know your destiny, the graciousness of God, the will of God, and the love of God, does not forestall, however, chastising judgment. It is important for you to understand that except where the lesson is learned, chastisement is a process of the law as he says. The scripture tells us that those he loves he chastens, just as you chasten your child to make him obey so that he might grow up and be in stature a young man or woman of whom you could be proud. One of our great problems today is that we have gotten away from chastening in the home and we have turned this all over to the psychiatrists and the principals of God and over to the aliens into raising our youth. This is why you are told way back in the patterns of the scriptures, that you could spare the rod and spoil the child, and that is biblical.

Now; you are not going to upset their psychological balances when you make them obey. But you will upset the whole balance of all youth if you do not make known to them the patterns of righteousness and enforce them. You will get no more out of society than you have sown in your own home, or in the areas where you had contact.

Now; the patterns of judgment --there is no design on the part of any balanced person, or parent to chasten, except where that chastening will be for the good of the structural life of the child. And God in the magnitude of his Grace and his love so far is above anything which you and I can perceive, tho the heavens be above the earth, his understanding his light is Great above that of yours. For yours is a reflection of him, whereas you treat your children with love and with grace, he infinitely has treated you with Grace, and has transplanted these concepts into your heart. Thus we call your attention to the fact that the judgments that we are reaping today are on our daily life. And we are reaping them today because of the areas of violation of divine law. Therefore the nations that obey the law of God and rectify the areas of their existence in relationship to this law where they have been out of joint, suddenly come back into areas of blessing and prosperity.

This great nation of ours has truly been blessed of God. Our forefathers were guided to this land in the performance of a great destiny. And here with spiritual faith, and a desire to make this a concrete foundation, we watched the expansion of these colonies of this great nation under guidance and blessing. And we watched this spiritual blessing which became a material understanding as we developed the resources of this great society. And all of the problems that you have in America today come from this violation of divine law, from people who are unassimilatable or processes of law which are not workable. So again we point out that there must be a restoration of this process.

There are those who say that we should not pay any attention to law for we have passed the area of law unto Grace. We have not passed from the law unto Grace in the process of the working of the law, because if anyone tells you this afternoon that the law is not good they err. For the law was good and the law becomes the schoolmaster instructor to bring you up to the higher concept of the divine life in Christ, the light and the glory to bring you into life, and light and perfection. Because there is not a man or woman under condemnation of the law today as far as your soul nature is concerned, has not eliminated from you the reaping of judgment for the violation of law by society and your part in it. We point out that these are processes of judgment. When we look out over the world we see that there are many judgments that are developing and these judgments sometimes become the great holocausts of nature and of time. It is an understood pattern also, that a great number of individuals in their thinking and in their purposes are out of synchronization with the mind of God. And they catalyze these energies to carry out an evil operation, that they set in motion great waves of energy which can have an effect upon the physical world round about. This is a spiritual law higher in understanding than the materialist will understand.

We point out to you that there have been records in the scriptures and there will be more, of the areas of the intensity of Satanic vibrations was so great that as they sought the destruction of God's people, that the very earth quivered and opened up and swallowed up the evil. There have been times like this in the persecution of the men of God. There have been times when earthquakes and floods brought judgment. This did not call for a vengeful attitude on the part of God who put all things together. But is the result of that energy catalyzed in darkness, which set up that wavelength of vibratory reaction which upsets the balance of nature. And when he says;---a thousand can fall at your side and no harm will come night to thee.

We will leave this area because it would require several Sundays just to discuss the catalyst of mental power, and its impact upon the earth. But I tell you that God knows how this great catalyst builds up, and one of the greatest judgments of all times, a judgment sown by the very powers of it, will be a catastrophe which

will hit Israeli, split the Mount of Olives, and swallow up a whole area of evil which they have engendered against his kingdom.

We point out to you that in this hour in which we live we are approaching a great day in history, and it is called "The day of the LORD." Sometimes referred to as the day of YAHWEH, and also called the Day of the judgment. And this day is called a great judgment day because of the things which are going to happen. Turn to the book of Revelations and you discover that this is the kind of judgment where God intervenes, to put things in their proper balance and order. In the book of John, we are told that Jesus said he had been given all of the powers of judgment in the earth. That the Eternal God holding his body in the heavens would put all powers of judgment under Him, all powers of balance in his hands.

Now; in the structure of the book of Revelations we see that a lot of things have happened which historically, had been prophesied and fulfilled. There have been many martyrs put to death for the testimony of Jesus the Christ. The powers of darkness have waged war against Christian civilization and its powers behind the iron curtain has brought unprecedented anguish, in your time. And in your lifetime there has been millions and millions of people put to death because they were Christian. So Communism despised and hated them. And whether Mr. Mott likes it or not, it was the politics of the devil. We point out to you that within that same strategy there comes a time when 'it is enough'. The cry of the Saints is for deliverance . . . the call of judgment which sometimes says;--come and avenge, Oh, God.

Now; it is not the policy of an angry God riding in for vengeance. It is the pattern of the law which must destroy the darkness and break the power of evil so that righteousness can continue. There are people here in this world who do not belong here and would be better off dead. There are people of a species that is unadaptable to the white cultures, and they have no place with the white God. They are descended from fallen Angels and they are mutations. 'Every plant which my father did not plant will be plucked up by the roots.' There are classifications that belong in other parts of the universe. And there are some beings which belong back in other dimensions. But they will have to go thru quite a chastening before they can get back there. However, they can be removed from the earth. And that is one thing about this judgment. Evil is going to be removed from the earth.

Now; that does not mean that all of the Asiatics and all of the Africans at one moment are going to be all wiped out. But evil has taken over the Asiatics, and Africans were brought in during the Luciferian rebellion. They will come. This will not be liked by the NAACP. But this day is going to come when all of the Negroes will be back in the planets from which they originally came from, before Lucifers rebellion. And we will never miss them. Someone said that is not just, it is not

fair. But they do not even remember what or where they came from. So they do not know what is right and good. But whatever God put together was right and fair. As far as the Asiatics in your world are concerned, they have been brought under the seduction of Lucifers powers. They have had faith taken away and idol worship has replaced it. And they have been under bondage of devil and witch doctors. The scripture says that the day 'will come when all of that will be eliminated. And the judgement is not necessarily falling on them. Instead they have been under the judgment thru the violation of law and they have paid for it with famines and superstition and with bondage, and all of the suffering which has enveloped Asia thru out the millenniums. They have been reaping exactly what they sowed. And don't let someone tell you that their souls have passed off into some great burning torment. There would be no justice in a God to do this to these individuals who had no capacity to know because they were not in the environment where it was taught. God never even suggested something like this, for it took some demented mind or some theologian out of balance to create this strange catastrophe.

You know thru out the ages what we needed was to save Preachers. I mean that when a Preacher's mind is in adjustment with God then he is saved from all the errors they have been delivering to everybody. We point out to you that the scripture tells us about the fact that there is coming an hour in earth, in which God steps in for a judgment day. In the hour of this appearance, it tells us that there are great astronomical signs. There is even movement in the heavens. And all of the unkingly figs of the fig tree which have been creating such a catastrophe, revolutions and troubles in the earth, will be at the very height of their activity when God reenters human affairs.

So you don't believe that Christ is going to come and reenter human affairs? Then you also don't believe in the judgment day. But we must tell you about the judgment on his specifications and whether you believe it or not, it is going to happen. So there will be a judgment day.

Now; when this judgment day comes, we are told that we being his household, we are believers because he has quickened our consciousness. And justified it by HIS Grace in that moment when he enters into this area, we shall know as he knows and understand as he understands, and great knowledge and wisdom will be restored to our race. And it tells us this. That among the enemies of God's kingdom, among the areas of the Russias, across the Steppes, where they move in darkness, and in every synagogue scattered thru out the country, it says that these kings and rulers of these people are going to try to hide in caves and they are going to hunt for places to hide because of their utter fear, as a great guilt complex dawns on them, that they have been in opposition to the all powerful potentate of the universe. It tells us that judgement day has arrived it tells us right here in the 6th., chapter of Revelation, it tells how they will seek the dens in the

rocks in the mountains and everything else. Of course today they are already digging them because they are afraid of one another. What would they do if God appeared on the scene?

Now; what do we know about the finality of his matter? We discover that the scriptures tell us in the book of Revelation in the 20th. chapter, that in the hour in the return of Christ all of the martyrs who have been put to death because of Christ . . . all of the believers of your race from the days of Christ's resurrection to your time and on down from the days of Adam to your time . . . it tells us that at that moment their bodies shall be raised for their spirits he brings with him and their bodies are transformed in a moment, or in the twinkling of an eye. Every last one of the Adamic race that was covered with the atonement of the Christ, shall be raised in one moment. And all we who remain right here in these air breathing bodies are going to behold and will participate in this event.

Now; the scripture says that the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousands years are finished. So you see some of the dead live again. What is this talking about---it is a fact that in that resurrection when Christ comes there will not be any Asiatics? There will not be resurrection of the Negroes. There will not be any cycles of return, and not be any reincarnations or anything else for the Asiatics. They are not going to live again. Their celestial consciousness is not dead . . . it is in the Netherworld. But it will not move into the physical world for 1000 years. As far as the Negroes are concerned, it will be after the thousand years before their final judgment. And then the earth and the sea will give up all of their dead.

Now; in this instance, note that the scripture tells us that a great white throne judgment is set up on the earth. And we are told that the dead, small and great stand before the Eternal YAHWEH and the books are opened.

Now; there is one book that is opened in the final judgment areas which is a book of Life. And this is not a book of judgment. This is a book of the past. And in the opening of these patterns of judgment someone says what is going to be the end results. The end results according to God's measure, is the Restoration of all things. Even Lucifer and his hosts who are put into what is called the Shekinah Glory of God, and this is translated as Eternal fire . . . altho it is Shekinah Glory, it is an enveloping force which will refine and purify, and bring back obedience, until even Lucifer someday is going to worship at your feet. Someone says that still is not a bad chastisement. Well, if you had all of the awareness and the knowledge which shall descend upon these people, probably the weight of these guilt complexes, and those experiences which are there, and which you will never experience, for this has no part nor lot with you, under the Grace of God What so ever place he brings them thru is perfectly all right for God does all things well. Anytime you can take

Lucifer and restore the devil back to the place of the Archangel, you have the right process, regardless of what it is.

Now; when we talk about some of these unassimilable people, the Jews . . . what is going to happen to them? There will be no Jewish question. In the first place, they will be moved back out of your environment and they have to be restored back in the direction from which they came which means they came from a fallen Angel who did not keep his first estate. So they have to pass back into that mutation. For they have no part with earth beings, except they be multiple descendants and will be thrown back into the area from which they came. As far as your race is concerned God says;-- I will cleanse again the blood of my people, and not one point of contamination will rest upon them.

Now; someone said what about the great white throne judgment? This judgment contains its patterns and its statements. But these judgments do not relate to Celestial and spiritual plains beyond earth. For every individual must reap in the areas in which he sows. And as far as your personal spirit is concerned, it is not before him in the area of transgression. As far this goes as it carries its own guilt complex, this God lifts to give you that rest in every pattern of your being, which is the serenity of your spirit. The violations and catastrophe which effect the earth will run their course and they affect this time and area in which you and I are living in, at this era of time, and you will witness tremendous impact. In fact our subject now is related to our subject tonight as we will talk about Armageddon. This is the total result of all of these energies coming to completion in this hour.

Now; within this same stratus of thinking, we point out to you then that in this structure of teaching, from Old Testament to New, God's Grace and the manifestation of his power, whereby he is able to subdue all things unto himself. Whereby he is able to bring all things unto himself in reconciliation. And whereby he is able to save unto the uttermost. This is God being big enough and God being great enough. This is a God you can serve and love with your head held high. This is a God you can pray to and say;---"Our father, which art in heaven, hallowed by thy name." This is the God of the scriptures. This is not a distorted and weird theology that belongs to the cannibals of Africa or the devil worshipers of Asia. This is a God who will finish this course.

There are those who are your critics who will say that the Gospel of the Kingdom is a Gospel of hate. But strangely it has more Grace in it than the average church today, and even in the Catholic faith . . . altho they are Christian, and have embraced the identity and belief in Christ . . . but they have some of the most weird designs as to what is going to happen to people without any biblical foundation for it. But let me tell you this. That in these days which are ahead, much light and truth is going to descend upon the children of God just like rain coming down upon

the land. Your knowledge of his Grace is going to expand and your knowledge of HIS power is going to increase. And the utilization of this power to perform the mighty miracle of transition which shall once more meet these standards in hallowed Glory without any pattern of being ashamed because of the pattern of leadership which will be removed. We are in the greatest day of human history. I would not exchange this period which is just ahead for any period in human history which has gone on before. And I believe that the majority of you shall be alive and remain to see these things consummated and shall never taste of death, because you have arrived at this important period, in human history.

Judgments? ---yes there are judgments. Someone said do you fear the judgments? I fear the natural judgments enough that under the keeping and guidance of instruction, and under the design, I seek to keep the will of God that I pay not in natural judgments for its violation. Judgments concerning any condemnation reaching into the future, I have passed from this unto life, because Christ consummated this on Calvary. Afraid of God---no? I can look God in the face and say I am standing on your atonement. That is my passport. We live without fear. In fact the Christian would look with Joy upon the reentry of God manifested into the world when fear is lifted from him. There are some people who are praying that he does not come when being proper Christian they would pray that He come if they were not afraid. Perfect understanding casts our fear.

So when we talk about judgments, there are judgments which will descent upon America. For we are still going to receive judgments. And we are receiving judgments. For this whole racial upheaval has a long influence stirring up these Negroes and making out of it pools of revolution, no less hostile, no less dangerous, and no less of a necessity that you be ready to defend yourself. This is a condition that we allowed when we let the enemy compound this situation. This is true of every problem we have in our society. So we point out to you today that we do not stand out for self-condemnation. We are past that. We are to survey the past, then adjust ourselves in the pattern of reveled divine knowledge. And then press forward with new accomplishments and new attainments without fear. So I tell you that the great and Eternal God who is the judge of all men, and he who refers to that pattern of constant judgment, has set up inside of you as a Christian, a very special factor. This is the judgement seat of Christ. This is where the essence of His Holy spirit is guiding your holy consciousness, making you aware as to whether you are moving correctly or incorrectly. And under this particular throne of guidance you are not under condemnation, you are being led into a judgment of life. Therefore your name which was written in the 'Lamb's book of Life,' before the foundation of the world "has determined that you a son or daughter of God shall fulfill that great destiny of purpose, and shall conform to his image in majesty, power and in completion of life."

We will have more to say about this avenue of judgment, but we do not have any more time this afternoon. But just let me bring this to your remembrance . . . that these areas of judgment as they relate to you, are utterly distinct and different than for anyone else, altho the laws of creation are inexorable and the same whether you understand them or do not understand them. And it is in this area that spiritual guidance has made you the technological masters of your environment. And has placed you in higher capacities of understanding with spiritual guidance above all of the people of the earth, who without this channel of spiritual Grace lack this adaptability to it.

End of message.

Amazing Grace to a Race

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 5-12-63

We were speaking to you a week ago on the patterns of judgement. Judgements that fall in a single category, and of course it always does and it seems to be the result of the violation of law. Patterns of Divinity require that there shall be a perfect carrying out of the patterns of law and it is not a matter of revenge, or a matter of God seeking to placate Himself because of violations by someone else in the structure of law. We made it quite clear to you last Sunday afternoon, that God's Laws extend to all areas of His creation. These are laws as they are, which have been synthesized and put together. Thus the law can be a law of chemistry or a law of mathematics. It can be a law in the area of moral and ethical relationships and codes based on the make up of men and his responses and emotions of the ideal structure of society. All of these are things as they are, violate them and in this violation you set in motion a chain of energy, a chain of vibratory reactions which can create great catastrophe.

Understanding of law was therefore very important for a people so as not to walk into error, and by trial and error, not have to discover that which was right. We have spoken of your race from time to time because you are the people of this Book. This Book was written to you expressly because you have the spiritual capacities to the intellectual wave length and the abiding presence of the MOST HIGH to understand and to know, and to find your relationship to it.

We are not talking about the Bible alone. We are talking about the 163 books and volumes that are inspired, and that which came out of the mouth of God, and out of the mouth of Holy men inspired to write them. Unfortunately, you have to deal largely with 66 of these books, but only 64 are basic. When we talk about these patterns, we remember that we have a relationship to this Book that no other people in earth have, one in which is so close to the background of your society, to your race, that even in the Mysteries of the allegories of its foundational work in the

scriptures then---you have the symbol in the background of things which later studies and continued experience with this Book can unveil.

It is one thing for us to look out upon the earth and see all the situations taking place, and accept that this is just an evolution of reactions, that comes from all these people and various areas of environment. It over simplifies it if we say it thus emerged out of a common stock, but this is not true. And as a student of the Bible, you will discover that there are differences in the origin of the races of mankind. There is difference in their capacities and therefore, a great difference between you and anyone else on the face of the earth. It was the Grace of God which sent His own Celestial Household into earth, and started this Adamic race.

This Adamic race is not only the household of the family of god, but He makes this quite clear. If you want to establish a difference between the Adamic race and the other races, then the Adamic race is the progeny of Divinity. They are the Household of the MOST HIGH. They are the Children of the MOST HIGH GOD. If you will turn to the Gospel of Luke, and go back to the genealogy of Jesus the Christ, then you will discover that the genealogy here again, is identifying the family, and the vessel from whom we see the embodiment of God as He carried out His Messiahship. And this traces the genealogy of Him back down to Seth, who is the son of Adam, the son of God. This is a very significant measure because it was used by virtually all of the early church. And it is important to them that this genealogy be thus traced back to areas of great prestige and power. Sometimes, it is rather a vain genealogy if it gets out of the structure of the Kingdom. But it is not a vain genealogy if you are tracing Jesus the Christ back to Adam, who as the scripture then declares, was the son of God. I think this is important for you to understand. And as we have talked of this many times, as to the difference of races and of people, no thorough knowledge of theology or of the signs of understanding of the purposes and the plans of God, the operations of God, can occur and what God's purposes and plans for you as a race actually provide.

One of the great problems we have today is this understanding of the scriptures. This would not be necessarily true if it were not that many hands have been placed upon them thinking to change, to modify them, to make them acceptable to these ideas of the areas they were trying to put forward. Especially is this true since we have been suffering since the days of the Crucifixion and the Resurrection of the Christ. And then Christendom suffered this persecution by the enemies of the Christ to eradicate if possible the full impact of the scripture. Because of this, they have constantly used words and terms and applications which they thought would confuse. They have sought to contaminate and touch many of the records of the early works of theology and in churches by establishing their power in ecclesiastical authorities, their priest craft. And in many instances made no corrections of these areas and actually adopted many of these transitions. So it is important for us to understand this. When we talk about Sonship, we are talking about a factor that you have inherited. Because you are the offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD.

We have pointed out to you that the content of the scriptures show that there was a Celestial origin for the Children of God. That they came down out of the Heavens and were embodied in earth, thru the miracle of birth and the Adamic race is the process thru which this was being carried out. This Adamic race possessed the capacities which no other race in earth had ever possessed before, having been Celestially begotten in the heavens before they were ever sent into the world, for the purpose of establishing God's Kingdom, to reign in the areas of darkness, subordinating a rebellious Archangel and liberating the people of earth from superstition and the process of error that had been sown. We recognize that as we get into the wider horizon of what is involved in the background of history, especially as it relates to the solar system and the Universe, that a great number of people who think that it is alright to expand in every area of knowledge that they can research---(and we are for that)---will stand back and say, 'but we should not probe into these areas of the unknown, that we should not touch with speculation as to what has transpired with anything as far back as before Adam.' But I want you to know that this is just a little portion of time. And over the expanse of time, we are already probing with the anthropologists and the Geologists into ages that consist of thousands of millions of ages before Adam. Surely, we can take the time to probe beyond Adam to see what transpired in the relationship of existing beings and intelligence and understanding, and the antiquities of the history of earth.

When we talk about the Adamic race and about God's Grace, then it was Grace unto the entire world and to His Universe, that He transferred Celestial households to the physical world. When we talk to you about it, then you do not have too much to boast about as far as your own conduct is concerned. Because subordinated from the Celestial plains to a physical world, it was known and was declared from the beginning what your reactions were going to be, and how the forces of darkness would seek to both subordinate your mind and take away your freedom from the standpoint of spiritual capacity, to fully understand and transfer spiritual power into operation. Thus by accepting the temptations of Lucifer and violating Divine Law, your race lost its most vital and Adamic capacity. And this was that it had in its possession the Light and Aura of Spirit, and synthesized cognition between the spirit, the soul consciousness and the body. This wave of Light energy which is out of God's own nature, which is a part of the light force of his own nature, was known unto the ancients as one of the great shielding forces which kept the metabolism of the body balanced out, and it immunized the body from all forces that would disintegrate or destroy. It would not only have preserved perfect health, but also preserved perfect capacities of consciousness. And it would have preserved patterns of inspiration that would have developed in every area which man sought a synchronization out of perfect knowledge.

Now, when we cite to you that even in the areas of the violation of Divine Law, wherein your race has been told not to intermingle with the racial streams of the

knowledge of Good and Evil, not to partake of these trees, to preserve that race line was vital and important. This was essential because there was no other race with which a synthesis could be provided which would have the wave length of spirit to carry out the Divine objectives. Other races were created and the day they were created they were good. If you will turn over into the book of Ezekiel, where Ezekiel talks with utter inspiration about the capacities of men to perceive and to understand, and to think and to talk, and of course, he uses the Hebrew word called soul.

Now, this pattern translated soul, means the areas of cognition wherein all created beings have this area of vision as to reason. And God said that all souls are Mine--- in this instance. That all people with souls belong to Me, for I am God, and I provided them with this wave length of cognition, in the areas of creation which I made. But when you talk about the spiritual levels and the higher perception, you are talking about a wavelength of Light and Power that was begotten into a Celestial family and transplanted into earth, and Adam was thus covered until he was known as the son of Light and of Righteousness.

Back among some of the oldest documents and traditions, wherein we find not only the old books of Adam and Eve, which are a part of the Treasury records in the British Museum, and translated by Dr. Budge, but you will discover in the old records such as the Zohar and others that they continue to refer to the fact that Adam was clothed and enveloped in Light and Radiation. And in the words of description concerning him even run down into the Summerian Kingdom's later discussion of the fact that this son of Murdoc---which is the Summerian word for the Great God of the Heavens---and where the Chaos monster is Lucifer---and they referred to Adam as the offspring or the White race---the Adamic household as the Son of Murdoc or as the son who was clothed in light and walked in glory.

Then they say that his glory has not lasted and they talk about Tiamat or Lucifer, the son of the Morning who was brighter than he. So in this instance, they referred to a loss of something possessed by your race in its earliest history, which was filled with Light. This is also true as you go back into the writings of India, when they talk about you as the children of Indra, you are the sons of the Eternal, you are Manu, you are the White man. This is how they identified you. And from this comes Hu-Man or spirit man, and the embodiment of Him in the earth. And the embodiment of God in the earth would be the eventual manifestation. They had some of your theology. For they said that this would be 'Christna,' when He came--similar to the word in Greek--Christ--which meant embodied. Actually, you were an embodied race. You were the children of the Household from Spirit sent into a physical world. The Apostle Paul both in the book of Romans as well as the instances in Corinthians and other places, relates to the fact that Adam was the offspring of the MOST HIGH. This is quite clear. He talks about the Messiah, the embodied Christ and refers to His as the Second Adam.

Now, many times, words are used in theology that never came out of the pattern of just pen and ink. They never take on their full significance in the minds of many. I want to clarify this for the Apostle Paul talks in the book of Romans about these areas of theology and he is talking about the Jews and the Gentiles. And he is talking about Grace and the Law, and those of the Circumcision, and those not of the Circumcision. And in these instances, the translation here is Jews and Gentiles. You say, 'Why is that?' He was talking about the people until whom the Law had been given. He was talking about the race which had come down from Adam. He was talking also about covenants and theological regulations which were established when the law was given to Moses and the established patterns of worship which had been set up in the days of Sinai. He was talking about a people. One--Judah and Benjamin, who are locked together in the translation by the word Jew. He was thus talking about these people of the Judah Kingdom, the house of Judah. As he talked about the Gentiles, these were the Ethene, the house of Israel. These were the nations and they separated Judah and Israel. Judah and Israel---and the translator keeps saying Jew and Gentile. Jew and Gentile has had people confused for a long time. Theologians in theological seminaries, in the nations throughout Christendom, have become aware in many instances that they were talking about these two branches of race thru Abraham. But people today when they read this, then think about these Jews who are running around among us, and who have created so many of our problems. Who are the purveyors of Communism and the 5th Column in our society. These are not the people that the Apostle Paul was talking about. More than that, these people did not descend from Abraham. They are Hittites, Amalakites, Cainanites and are unassimilatable by any Christian society.

When we talk about the people who constitute Israel, we are talking in many instances about the 10 tribes which separated back in the days of Rehoboam and had gone out under Jeroboam's leadership. They separated themselves from the center of worship. And in this process it was not long before they were carried away, as history reveals, by Sennecherib's armies. And in the days of Shalmaneser, they came out from under the rule of Assyria and they started their migrations, as some of their earlier forefathers had pointed the way. They came thru the Caucasus and by way of Greece and onto even the northern parts of Europe where their settlements began. History as written by men such as Madison Grant and some others, laid down some of the most ethnic studies of the occupation of Europe, as well as the settlement of Western nations where eventually our own continent became Anglo-Saxon, Nordic, and out of the nations of this pattern.

The patterns of these people became gradually separated thru their migrations, their customs, and principals which had been followed earlier by their progenitors. Thus the process of circumcision and other things within the covenant were dropped. And the Scandinavian and Nordic people were referred to as the Ethene.

And as Judah and Benjamin who stayed at the center in Jerusalem and in the process of identification, they were always referred to as the Jews and the Gentiles, but not like the true center of Judah and Benjamin. In fact, there was talk among those of the Judah Kingdom that they should have nothing to do with those of Israel who had left the one time true throne. That no longer were they to be recognized. And actually, they were cutting them out of their own theology, just as theology continues to cut out a lot of things that it should not have illuminated throughout the course of its history. So just because it has been declared by Ecclesiastical authority that does not mean that it is true. For that authority had been set up by hierarchies of men from time to time. If we are to search for truth, we must find this truth in relationship to God's nature, His plan, His purpose, and His words. So in this instance, we point out to you that there is a difference between the translation and the interpretation of Jew and Gentile, and what the scripture does declare. For both these people of Israel were under process of law, but one had been separated from the ritual of worship and ceremony, and the others were not. But at the same time, they were both under the same patterns and the same laws waiting for the same Redeemer and the same Messiah. This would have been totally impossible if they had been pagans and Israel and were divided into that group.

If one were to classify the Jews of Israeli, and then to classify the rest as pagans, then I will tell you that there would be no Christian church today and no people fulfilling the covenants of God and no understanding of His purpose. And if you think giving Jews to the world was giving Grace to the world, I am going to tell you that it is the greatest curse which ever descended upon it. I want you to know that this did not come from God to begin with. No Jew did. And they are the progeny--- in Christ's own words on this matter---of Lucifer. And such, Jesus identifies them as his progeny and as a principal in the violation of law.

There is no question that the great catastrophe which enveloped your race in the beginning, was known to the Father. His great rectifying power and His ability to step in and continue the course of His purpose, which He knew from the beginning, - ---was to start your race on a course toward restoration that His own Messiahship would have to complete. Thus in this instance, the loss of Aura was the first pattern. There would be no co-habitation with spirit that had no capacity in spiritual union. Thus it was that the physical propagation of the races would continue. And as far as the Adamic race was concerned, it would continue. But it had been lost in the case of Adam and in that principal defection. In the writings of ancient India, as the symbol of the Serpent pertaining to Satan and his partner Lilith the Serpent woman, had attempted as a part of the Luciferian Angels to contaminate God's House.

It is quite easy to see that there is a struggle on for the earth. And in this struggle for the powers of darkness understand a lot more about processes than some of the sons of light. We are told in the scriptures that the children of the world order are more cunning at times than the children of the spirit. We point out to you therefore that this is because one is activated by different motives than the other. I think you

will find this out as you go thru life. I think it is time that you elected a President smart enough to figure this out. You cannot deal with people with a background like that of the Soviet Union, as you can with people of your own background and culture and faith of your own race. They do not keep their word. Never have at any time. This is a matter of record from Internal Securities of the whole history of these people. At the same time you can't count on the same reactions, the same facing of responsibilities, of moralities, and the guilt complexes you would find with your own people.

Therefore, you cannot do business with someone who has no capacity to understand diametrically opposed in the areas of darkness. One of the greatest areas of advice and activity has been demonstrated in your own midst in the last few weeks, in the midst of what should have been more intelligent in the midst of Christian leadership.

When the Pope received at the Vatican---one Mr. Khrushchev---and followed this up by placing blessing upon him, and he will forget this when he gets back to his own world, but in no way did he make a Christian out of him. Remember that the Pope when he suggested his great sacrament to all men at Easter time, that he suggested that we embrace the United Nations, and place our armed strength into the United Nations, so that the whole world would be ruled by one political throne, and then the whole world would have peace and no problems. Whether he understood it or not, the Pope turned loose at that time, one of the most destructive forces that hurt Christendom in the areas where his influence counts. I just point this out for there was a work of treachery involved and he was quite naive in this matter. The result was that in the elections just ten days ago inside of Italy, the great overwhelming increase in Communism was explained, not only in Italy in its two newspapers, but also in the U.S. newspapers---that women who always voted against Communism and voted for the Christian Democratic Party, who belonged to the church and were interested in seeing that their children and all their families had connections and maintained them with the church---while the men, many times, voted for the Communist Party. But the women kept their families in alignment with the church and with Christendom. But this time, since the Pope had given his blessing and placed it upon a Communist and his son-in-law, and had given his blessings to a 'one world church' and one world armament, now adjusted their thinking. And after never before having voted for Communist, they now voted Communist thinking there was no difference any more for this had the blessings of the church. Therefore it had an impact in Rome. And increased the impact of Communism inside the areas of government. I always point this out because people are influenced by the areas of authority that they accept. And if those areas move in opposition or are out-tricked by the enemy into talking about co-existence, they weaken themselves and prepare themselves for capture. Over in Albania there is only one army, and it is well prepared and has only one argument with Russia. For Russia has not permitted them to finish their area of revolution and to march into the Vatican and sack it of all those treasures it believes that it has.

I point out that the intelligent position would keep the barrier continually and constantly of Christianity up against that which is evil, and never be taken in by the subtlety of it. For remember, that the cunning strategy is to break down all the barriers. I point out to you that today when we deal with the positions of nations, they have various responsibilities in their own mind as well. For the design of the Red world today is the conquest of the earth, and the subordination of all nations to their concept of social and political economy.

Now, in the same design many men carry the same ideological front which are actually tools of the demagoguery behind the scenes. When we talk about our own nation this great nation of Christendom, we are the by-product of time and history and development of a species that God, Himself, established. A people placed in the earth with the capacity to respond to Him and today the White nations of the world are monotheistic nations with one God and one value. We can look out over them today and see that they are Christian and in this respect the great majority of all the people, especially when we talk about the White people of the world, they are Christian and they continue to fulfill that prophecy that, 'I will put My word in thy mouth, and the mouth of thy seed, and the mouth of thy seed's seed forever. For I will be a God unto them thru all their generations.'

To the student who understands the words of the MOST HIGH, the man Christ Jesus, was the fullness of God dwelling bodily as the Apostle Paul tells you in the first chapter of Colossians. And in this instance, we kept the magnitude of Divine purpose when God refers to having not only the Adamic house, but then emerging of His own being thru the conception of the Virgin, to come forth out of His race, His own race, and complete the cycle, and refer to Himself in this case in the readings of the Apostle Paul, as the Second Adam. Thus demonstrating again the cycle of His vital life.

I want you to know that when we go into the records of your race, that the violation of Divine Law is called by a very ugly little word in the English language. It is called sin. And sin is a violation of the law. By this process it would not be identified with any violation of law, but immediately people start using this word as it relates to maybe discrepancies of what they feel was their relationship of the standards of moral, ethic, and codes of their society, and of the orders of God. Generally, you do not have to point out too strongly what is transgression to people, because they very quickly assume a guilt complex and the understanding of this is far beyond the knowledge of the preacher to make this application. The reason for this is that the sensitive mechanism of spiritual capacity related to the seat of your intellect, high up even in that instrument---the brain. And the recording experiences of the soul has set standards and forces in you which causes you to know that you are deviating from that which is right or which is wrong. It is very hard to find anyone in your race who is not sensitive to this even tho a lot of people are quite callus and try to

make it appear that there is no pattern of law, and they would like to see everyone else violate it, so as to make themselves more comfortable.

Psychologically, there are people today, who would like to see us violate every law and principal. So they would have more comfort in covering up their own errors.

Now, the problem in the program of God as it related to earth, and as we have told you before, was in giving to your race as it did in Sinai and even in the Patriarchal age---the giving of His Law---which was to eliminate from us the patterns of trial and error. And to give to this race in its very beginning, a standard of righteousness in the earth because we were a new structure in the earth and as we have said before, ‘we came with a culture, we came with a written language, a spoken language, we came with the technological ability and even understanding as it relates to the astronomical order to the Universe that we live in.

Now, we point out to you that the terms of theology are sometimes confusing to men. Whosoever controls the minds of a people, holds that people either in bondage or in freedom, according to their nature. As to your race, you are a free born race, the sons and daughters of the MOST HIGH transferred to earth. And you lost the Celestial powers that you had by the violation of Divine Law. The result was that you established a line of opposition that had some affinity with the physical origin. And thus the Cainanites became a reality. And you have been plagued with Cainanites ever since.

Now, as far as Cain was concerned then, God would never claim Cain as any part of the Adamic seed. Now would He count anyone until the processes which He in His own laws had established, until by the energies, the vital energies of spirit, He would accept one who arrived after the purification of the womb. And Seth, as you know, is the first one in the scriptures of which Adam said, ‘I have now begotten a man in my own image, and after my own likeness.’ Every White man on the face of the earth is from Seth. And every descendant from the Sethite line, in all the major nations is a Hebrew. This may seem like a new twist, but you descended from Seth, from Noah, from Shem and from Heber. And Heber fathered the whole line of all the basic existing White men of today. Then Abraham was a descendent of Heber. Some people think that today these people called Jews are Hebrews. But they are not. They are not Hebrews at all. And they don’t even have the book of Hebrews. When the Apostle Paul wrote the book of Hebrews, he did not write it to them. When Jesus talked about the children of Abraham, the children of the covenant, about the household which came down out of the heavens to earth, He was not talking about the Jews, for He said, ‘No man can ascend into the heavens unless he came down out of it.’ And then He said, ‘I am going back and you cannot come.’ In fact, He said, ‘where I go you cannot come.’ To you, He said that where He would go, you could come and He would receive you unto Himself. The processes are quite different. The capacities, the wave lengths are quite different.

We do not have the time to go into all the areas in which creative beings have processes and entrances. But I want you to know this. This policy had been bestowed under sin. In other words, under Adam, there had descended a loss of Aura, a divine balance of Divine energy which God alone could re-synthesize, and which would be re-synthesized after the price for transgression, which justice required, had been paid. The wages of such a violation was death. And death did pass upon your race. I point out to you, that in making declarations concerning this, that the Apostle Paul writes about the offense and the transgression, and says, 'Where by one man---death by sin passed upon all men, moreover all have sinned.' Until the law was in the world, sin was not imputed. There was no law and no consciousness of it. Thus death reigned from Adam to Moses even over those who had not transgressed in the same manner that Adam had transgressed. This is declared in the 5th chapter of Romans. Therefore something was lost to the progeny of Adam that only God could restore. But God has promised to restore this. And this is why Christianity contains 'Restoration' as one of the areas of development.

Now, you will note that having been sold under bondage, the ability to be tempted by the forces of Lucifer, by the powers of darkness were more able to be made manifest. Therefore for this reason Patriarchs were raised up. And by processes of religious service and instructions, then men might be more able to apply themselves and defend themselves against error by being grounded in truth.

Now, in this instance, there has been as we have brought out to you in the past, the word in the Hebrew _____ (goheal) meaning Kinsman Redeemer. Thus the Kinsman had the right to redeem his kinsmen for any offense he was under in the patterns of Divine Law. In the law that was given to your race, and as it related to most races, there was a kinsman acceptance and Redeemer.

Now, in Greek the word Redemption goes a little further, turning to some other things which are interesting as well. But they are tied into this same pattern. I turn to the book of Romans and I read these words, 'Now, the righteousness of God, without the law is manifest because it was witnessed by the law of the Prophets, that it would be embodied as God, walking among men, the very sheath of righteousness, the very fullness of God.' And the Apostle Paul would say, 'The fullness of God dwelt with us bodily.' Then the Apostle Paul wrote, 'The righteousness of God, which is by understanding of who Jesus Christ is, was unto all, and upon all of them that believed.' There was no difference between whether they were of the house of Judah or the house of Israel, for all had sinned and come short of the Glory of God. Being justified. Now, I want you to understand what the process of God's Grace was. God said, 'I ordered and I control the Universe. Being God, I can do two things---but one thing I must do is to restore My people because I have invested them in this program and I must get everyone of them back. Number two--I must

justify them and restore the Glory so that they might carry the honor of My household.’ The Apostle Paul tells you that in His name, in the Mighty name of YAHWEH, YAHSHUA and JESUS, THE WHOLE FAMILY IN HEAVEN AND EARTH IS NAMED. You are called Christians today because you have been identified with His embodiment.

Now, we point out that He said, ‘I will justify you.’ And justification means that in the mind of God, He has taken off of you the entire guilt complex and has lifted from you any essentialness of you having to have to pay an account for errors committed in the Adamic transgression and the process of influence upon you psychologically and personally. Thus in this instance, Justification is the result. God has evaluated the conditions the environment and the pattern. But in one tremendous act, He Justified the entire act of which you are a part.

Now, you say where does He say that? Well, ‘All Israel shall be saved, as it is written.’ Then over in the book of Romans, He established that He is fulfilling this and did fulfill this as the Apostle Paul reported. Justification means therefore, that there has been a price paid, that the Law has had a full satisfaction, that the wages of sin was death, therefore, God said, ‘I will assume in a physical body, the entire transgression. I will permit that body to pay that price for that atonement. And in so doing, I legally justify every last one of My people. The price has been paid and they are free. I do this in three different ways. First I buy the whole market out. (In other words, this whole process of buying and controlling the energies and powers of the Adamic race, and the souls of men,) I as a greater power, and with the purchase price, I have come in and bought the whole market.’---This is a rather significant thing, because in the Greek word for Redemption, the word *Agroazo* is used---meaning to purchase the whole market,---for a people who had been sold, had surrendered their consciousness in a moment of error. Thus they are in a mental bondage as tho they were bought and paid for and held in bondage until redeemed by the Redeemer. So the word in the Greek for the Redeemer talks about the process.

One of the parables of Jesus was that there was a precious treasure hid in the field. The field is the world, and the treasure hid in the world was His people, His Household. So it says that He bought the whole world to find this treasure hid in the field. So He paid in one tremendous act by volition of His own all, the requirements---by the extreme violation of law which would bring death---whether this was disintegration in one field or another---the most extreme penalty was death. Therefore, He said, ‘I pay the total price for this and I eliminate as an act of Justice by My substitution, by My authority as God, to have upheld, to change the course of everything and anything. And I have taken this course which I know to be the best.’ So in this instance, therefore, it says that we are justified freely by Grace, thru redemption which is by Christ Jesus who paid the price and purchased the whole market.

Now, in paying this price, the purchase which brings another word and this means to 'buy out and close.' This means that having purchased the market, you also closed the market which can never again be opened for this merchandise. The Greek word for this is Exagroazo. This means---I not only bought it, but I set you free, and I did it in one purchase. Now I have closed the market and never again can anyone barter for the souls of men. They can never come back upon My race and put any demand or judgement upon them by any standard of justice, or violation of principals, ever to be leveled against you. That means, my friends, no preacher or priest, or Ecclesiastical figure anywhere, by their pleasure, place any bondage upon your soul consciousness that you have to accept. Nor can any individual consign you to any areas of torture, or persecution, or permit you to go into such a situation because of some Ecclesiastical act that you did not perform. I want you to know that there is no dimension and no area for anything like this to exist for your race, which has no capacity to get into this anyhow. If we would stop worshiping devil gods like they have down in Africa, and see the full portrait of our Father, and find it manifested as Christ revealed Himself---we would have watched the greatest expanse in our civilization and culture that the world has ever seen.

Listen. Therefore we read here, 'For whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation thru Faith, in His own blood, to declare His righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, thru the forbearance of God. To declare, I say at this time, His righteousness; that He might be just, and the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus.' What the Apostle Paul said and what was more beautifully brought out in some translations was that God therefore reputed the righteousness of His own nature back unto His own sons who had the capacity to carry it, who at one time had been begotten in His own image and charged with His own life. He did this by His own act, by which He Justified His own people and said that everyone who had the capacity to believe, and did believe it, was automatically set free. He was no longer in superstition. And now they were all free. Lots of people are free and don't know it. But as long as the bondage factor operates in the seat of their consciousness, they are just as much under a guilt complex and just as much bound down as tho they were still under the control of the darkness. We have a lot of people right here in our Christian nation, who have their brains sometimes captured by the thinking of the world order.

The world order has moved in with cunning to try to rewrite the standards of civilization and your culture and to disrupt the foundation and Constitution of your nation by transforming and abridging that Constitution by edicts, and making you accept those transitions as progress. But they are not progress or a development or a transition of righteousness becoming more bright. They are, my friends, the processed designed for your destruction.

Under these instances, there are a great number of good people, they are find people, they are good neighbors, they want to see well being for everyone, they want everyone to come into good times, but they have been taken over. And this process which has been destroying the nations of God's Kingdom, if it were carried out,

would destroy it. They have been told something that is the result of Ecclesiastical ignorance that all people are brothers and inter-related. Have the same capacities intellectually, until it is their job to absorb them and to stop all differences. They are told that the most terrible thing in the world is being different. Today you are told if you are not a conformist, all poured in the same mold mentally and otherwise, then you are anti-social and you are dangerous. Therefore, we must bring everything down to sameness. Mediocrity is the first result and then degeneration is the next one. The reason why they are trying to do this, is that they cannot compete with the capacity of leadership of the Christian world. They cannot compete against the leadership of this race. They are not willing to be assisted by it. Thus they wish to bring it down to destroy it which was one of Lucifer's designs from the beginning. Knowing that if he could seduce Adam and Eve and bring them down, and absorb their race, that the Kingdom would never grow.

Now, the factors involved in this situation are quite obvious today. For you have watched a great many people turn from the Great Heritage which was theirs, to automatically, but without any great thinking about it---just accept everything poured into their ears by radio, T.V. and newspapers about this brave new world---this responsible great new era which we are moving into.

Under this same pattern, you were told in the scriptures not to be conformed to this world, but to be transformed by the renewing of your mind. You who have produced culture and civilization are now surrendering it unto the mongrolized program of mediocrity and degeneration.

Now, your nation and the great nations of God's Kingdom, were established in the earth for a Divine purpose---to build His Kingdom. And His Kingdom is still going to perform its purpose. And God's Grace as it relates to you was first to lift the guilt complex off of you, to first pay the price which eventually would be made manifest, because He has already paid the price which the wages of sin have produced. With that price paid, in the field where the transgression was sown, your race is to receive immortality and it will be restored as the illumination of your consciousness, your being is demonstrated as it is going to be. There is coming a day when your race puts back on immortality. One of the interesting things is that Scofield, in one of his notes concerning the atonement, had to write these words, not as a theologian. He said, 'If the wages of sin are death and Christ paid for it, then it has never been necessary since His Resurrection for a believer to die.' And somehow, they do not understand this. Because it has never been taught, the wave of Divine energy which is essential to carry out this objective, has been poorly poured out in a 'latter rain' of Divine energy, but it is going to be, for the 'former rain' came moderately---talking about the Divine energy necessary to adjust the thinking of the Apostles and to synthesize their consciousness for Divine purpose. You are told that the 'Latter rain' of this Divine energy is going to be greater than

the first. And righteousness shall rain down upon men---as rain coming down out of the heavens on to those who have the capacity to receive this shall be charged dynamically, given great power, greater understanding. The Apostle Paul said that you shall be changed from light unto Light, and glory unto Glory until you conform to His image.

Listen. We turn once again to the book of Romans and it says that therefore we have not anything really to boast about. For when it talks about the removal of the areas of misconduct, and the elimination of fear and darkness, that as long as men are found in darkness and fear, as long as they carry the weight of their transgressions upon them and worry about what will be the result when they have to face God, in the dimension of spirit. So God lifts that guilt complex from them and restores back the channels of inspiration and tells them to seek and find, and to knock and it shall be opened. And He will give you all the wisdom in which every avenue you pursue. And you shall be in the light and knowledge of His Kingdom. Unless men understand this, some men just live here to die. But some live here to build. You know some people are just living to die? They are just waiting and wondering how long it is going to be, whereas other people who have come to the full realization that there is a great task to be done, this is the important thing. And they are making plans that reach right out into the years. I talked to a man the other day who was 80 years of age and he was sharp and alert, and he was quite active. He was talking to me about a new home he was going to build. And he was talking about some land he was going to acquire and what he had in mind for the development of it and would take some time for some of these things he had in mind. I asked him how long he thought it would take to complete this project, and he said about twenty or thirty years. And I think the man may complete the project. A whole lot of this is in the attitude. If he thinks his grandchildren are going to finish it, he will never see the day.

You know, this process of Faith is a vital factor. When you can say, 'I can look God in the face and not blush, when you can look God in the face and say I am Your son, and if there is anything wrong, then that is up to You. You paid for it, you removed the transgression. You control the destiny, You control the patterns of inspiration. I accept the finished work You have done. I accept the atonement that You have done. I am a free child.' God said He had imputed His Righteousness unto you and accepted the fact that you are intelligent enough and have enough Faith to believe HIM.

Now, listen. There is another word for Redemption we find weaving its way not only in the book of Romans, but in other parts of Paul's writings. This is of course, significant and it is the word 'Lutro.' It is most significant because it means to loose, to set free, in the areas of your consciousness, your awareness this setting free, that you are never to go back under bondage and fear again. God never wants you to have any fear in your relationship with HIM. No fear as you come to worship, no fear as you move out. But with that redemption you are to have faith. And you can call for spiritual intuition, for guidance, for the abiding presence, from that kind of

knowledge which makes you step back from that moment of danger. That kind of knowledge which can give you the inspiration for the proper thought at the right time, for the advantage of the Kingdom. With this, is also the loosing, of all areas, the blocking out of Revelation all processes of fear, loosing never to be put back in bondage again. This is one of the reasons why, having a consummate atonement, there remains no further atonement. You can't add to it or you can't take away from it. There is not another sacrifice coming.

There is the process now of obedience to Divine Law with standards, with ethics and morality, which has been placed upon you in relationship to your intelligence. God believes that there is ample demonstration in these areas where we violate Divine Law, or we violate these processes that the impact of it is worthy of consideration. You are supposed to have enough intelligence now to see the processes of catastrophe and alter the course.

We point out to you that Salvation is the by-produce of consciousness and that it is adjusted by God's spirit and you can't boast that you did it. He wrought for you first these things. He lifted the fear complex, opened up the channels. And then by His spirit and the processes of His guidance, you are not to say, 'in my works should I boast,' but 'by His Grace and that which He wrought I am free.'

Now, when a free man sees the disgrace and the catastrophe in society, he would be very intelligent to alter this course. When men discover how the manipulation of their society can produce depressions and place their society into the hands of unscrupulous money changers, he should be wise enough, and so should the Statesmen of that country to see that the laws of God are followed, and that this kind of abuse is not practiced. And they should never place themselves into the areas where mentality of these manipulators can for their own greed create these areas of crisis.

The nations of God's Kingdom are under covenant and all they have to do is put their hands forth to HIM that He will not only bless them, but He will pour out such an abundance upon them that they will not be able to consume all the food they grow. Today, we watch this process of development and we discover that with the added intelligence and the awakening going on all the time, thru all the processes which we apply to understand that we produce so much food that we don't know what to do with it, and instead of rejoicing in it, we are worried about it. Why? Because we have to translate this food into areas of profit for someone. And in this profit, there is nothing wrong with the production of food for use and for the increase to be used in areas wherein men might sustain themselves and have security for their household. But the food pattern---we watch it increase---we see more of it than we know what to do with. And now we are burdening ourselves with terrific taxes to pay them not to grow it.

Now, you know there is something wrong here. And this would not be true if we had not permitted the manipulators to violate the economy of God and step into the areas of handling your economy. Do you know what the scriptures says? You were not to let this pass out of the hands of your sons or your daughters and the worshipping of your God. For the moment that you do, they will shackle you. They cannot shackle your inner soul, but they will shackle your pocketbook if you let them. The laws of God have never been abolished. The Grace of God did not put the law aside. The Grace of God removed from you the penalties and the curses which had been earned for in the seat of your consciousness for the violations of these laws. But the violation of law is still reaped in the area where it is sown. If a nation violates Divine Law, the progression in mathematics attached to that violation will finally catch up to them. The only think they can then do is to restore the whole system and wipe out the areas of accumulating judgement. As far as the process of violation of biological laws are concerned, you cannot continue to consume substances which are poison to your system and not become sick. You may know about the Grace of God, and that God can heal your sickness and hear your appeal, but when you become smart enough to know what is making you sick, then keep on eating the things that make you sick, this is your fault. God isn't mad at you, but this is a part of the process that we see so many times. People are trying to relate all the things that happen to something that God did as a direct act because He was angry or He was displeased.

Now, God does talk about His displeasure with those who would harm the nations of His Kingdom. He talks about Lucifer and all of his offspring and all the demonic forces with him, to a chastening and a complete reorganizing experiencing. But HE is going to defeat him and HE is going to break his power, and HE is going to demonstrate before all the world that there is no evil which can triumph over you. I want you to know that this goes to the very last point of the last extension of thought. There is one thing about God and that is that it goes out to the absolute. When God says that Lucifer is not going to triumph over good, HE means that he is not going to have one triumph. And when it is all over, then evil is not going to say that we upset God just a little bit. They are not even going to be able to say, 'Well, we cost Him one Archangel.' No, even that Archangel, when he comes out of the Shekinah purifying force, which he will go thru in the ages to come, will get down and worship at the feet of the Father. He will no longer be the devil or Satan, but Lucifer, your servant, an Archangel serving the household of the family. Even he will be restored to his place.

I listened to someone trying to equate what he thought was fair and not fair. And he said, 'It would never be fair, after all the things this dark Archangel had caused for those who associated with him. It would never be fair for theology to get him back to where he was.' But why wouldn't it be fair for God to do anything He wants to do, because He is God? What would be better throughout the course of time, to see people never to be adjusted to God and the Universe kind of lopsided, because parts of it were out of adjustment with God? And someone had to admit that it was beyond our ability to reach. God is absolute. There is nothing that He cannot

reach. There is no area of the Universe that can stay out of adjustment and at cross purposes in time. We often think in terms of three score years and ten. And even in terms of a millennium or two back to Christianity and its origin or we may go back another 5000 years to Adam's origin and we limit this as to a long, long time. Then we start to compute the vastness of Eternity, and the tremendous time elements in the sidereal systems and the Milky Way. And we start to compute these patterns which relate to us and the Universe and we discover that the time we thought which has been so long, is not really that long at all, as it relates to our experiences in the earth. And that God was not slowing anything down, He was just carrying it out with minute detail, as He carries everything out with.

Great nations of God's Kingdom must recognize that they are free. I point out to you that even as it relates to the world order, that He did not come into the world to condemn it. He came into the world to deliver it from its error. Thus, we read in the 3rd chapter of the Gospel of St. John, that God sent this His embodiment of Himself, into the world not to condemn the world but that the world thru Him, might be adjusted. We point out over in the book of Romans that we can prove therefore, that God was able to carry this out and that it was finished when He made this declaration. Come over to this position in the 5th chapter of Romans and wherein He had just told us that by one man, transgression came in. Therefore, by this embodiment of God as the Second Adam, was taken out, by one man's offense death reigned, and by one man's death life is going to reign. 'By one man many were made transgressors, but by one man's righteousness, many have been given Eternal Life without transgression and without offense.' In this instance again, this only relates then to who? It relates to all those who were under the law, the House of Israel and the House of Judah. And the law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death. In this instance, the next verse talks about the fact that in this law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus, which makes me free of the law of sin and death, the agency of Divine Light and energy which is in God's spirit, is also in you. This is the process of restoration under His Grace. And pertaining to your race, this is the reason why the Apostle Paul, in the book of Corinthians, said, 'We have not the spirit that is in the world, we have the spirit which is out of God.' This spirit knows all the things of God and points out all those things, and makes all those things known to us. 'I speak unto you,' he said, 'mysteries hidden since the foundation of the world, now to be made known unto your Glory.' But these are mysteries that the world cannot receive or understand in this era or time. Thus the Apostle marks again the difference in the origin of your household.

Now, everyone of the covenants which are written in this book, everyone of those covenants relate to the people of the Adamic race. And from the days of Abraham on down, have related especially to this household. Therefore, the household of Israel and the household of Judah, the people who made up these scriptures today, make up all of Christendom, only divided into these two branches---the people of Germany and the people who make up the background of Judah in their prophecies, and in the background of their destinies, the migrating people, are

Christian people and they make up all the great Anglo-Saxon, Nordic, Basque, Scandinavian, and to the other branch of the House of Israel---the Grace of God has reached out to them. When he says, 'I give then Eternal Live and they shall never perish,' he means that HE gives it to them.

Now, we read the words of the Apostle Paul and he says, 'I want you to know that you cannot earn, you cannot buy. There is nothing that you can do individually that would purchase for you what God has given you by His own Grace.' Because how would you ever pull back up into a condition where you were enveloped in light and energy which you rated and then lost a long time ago? God said, 'I will restore this.' The Apostle Paul so understood this that he said, 'I am not waiting to die.' In the book of Corinthians, he said, 'I am not waiting to die, but I am waiting to put on this envelopment of light which I once owned in the heavens. That this mortal light put on immortality, and that I might be swallowed up in light.'

I tell you this afternoon, that this is most significant. There is a light for your consciousness which is important to make you aware of the relationship and self-respect and Divine purpose as to what you must do. This is not only a Christian nation from the day of its conception, but from the first President of these United States, right on down to our present time, the White House has never had any ceremony of any pagan religion conducted in it until April of this year. I point this out to you. I hold here in my hands a copy of the 'Jewish Voice' Los Angeles, and Washington. The first 'Bar Mitzvah' in the White House was celebrated in April by Jimmy Fellman, the son of Mr. Fellman who is the Israeli advisor to Mr. Kennedy of the New Frontier. And as such is one of the Jewish Echelon around him. Thus here I read, 'The quiet dignity of America's first Bar Mitzvah to have its conformation in the White House, settled over the building. When they got thru, they were dancing this Jewish dance. And in the discussion of what transpired, were the names of all that were there from Justice Goldberg on down. And the list of names read like those of the list who are trying to disarm us and send us into a socialist world. But here the White House packed with Jews, danced all night long. And other politicians were forced to come in and join in this for fear of their jobs and their appointments. And this article says that the Jews were very happy because they had this event in the White House. With understandable pride, they looked on this occasion as to the gain for Jews in America. That just meant that never before had we had anyone so low in the White House as we have today. This is a conformation for a Jewish young man into an area where he assumes his full responsibility in this Jewish conspiracy for world power. It is not just Ecclesiastical structure, because their background of Sadduceeism today, because this is reincarnationism and it has no part nor lot with the scripture.

I point out that their design is to take all they can get and pass it on in their reincarnating cycle without any thought that they are going to gain control of all the

wealth in the world. In this instance, however, it points out to you here in Christian America, that unless Christendom becomes awakened, they will never know the error. Commenting on this, a minister said, 'This just shows how we are advancing in fellowship. That we are recognizing our common Jewish Christian heritage.' It does not mean that at all. It just means that the President is so taken over by a bunch of Jews, that he does what they want and he brought a pagan, Babylonian Talmud ceremony into the White House. For this, he should be forced to leave and all those who are with him.

Remembering last week that the President told you that irrespective of what happens, whoever attacks Israeli, or whatever trouble Israeli gets into, we will arise to defend her with the armed forces of the United States. You do not have to go. We want you to understand this. **YOU DO NOT HAVE TO GO. THIS IS A FIRM POLICY.** In all the conventions across the United States now associated with us, that we are firmly willing to defend these United States against all her enemies domestic and foreign. We are willing to fight Communism anywhere in the world. We recognize that whether this is defensive or to overthrow that evil, that we are firmly in support and willing to help overthrow Communism in any situation militarily or otherwise, anywhere in the world. To defend our nation against anyone who would attack us, but for everyone who is associated with our congregations who has the right to assume within the structure of our faith, that you are a conscientious objector and have a right to utterly refuse to take up arms to fight for Israeli or Jews anywhere in the world, for they are against Christ and His Kingdom and against Christian civilization now or at any time. There is nothing that will descent upon these people that they have not sown by their own actions. The hostility to the Arab States traces back to the time when they occupied Palestine and the procedures that they used, the massive viciousness of their own continued warfare against all the people of the Middle East. Their harassments, their gun boats on the Sea of Galilee, and their planes over Egypt and other places are justification enough for these countries to want to exterminate the one country which says that we are going to swallow all this area up in the very near future. But for you and me to stick our neck into a position like this, is a very foolish thing. And I tell you as Christians you are literally conscientious objectors. You supply this position to the church that we will not support the enemies of Christ, the portrayers of Communism, this great social evil. Backed by the position that Mr. Kennedy has given them, that they will create more and more problems. And start more wars for you to fight. And you will be surprised at who is making all the profit out of those wars, while you are fighting their battles.

The time has come to say NO. All of these things relate to our time. And it is important that we think clearly and accurately concerning this matter. God has bestowed upon you 'Greatness.' He has bestowed greatness upon the world by establishing His Kingdom. These are the areas of Divine favor which many do not earn but God provides. He has also provided for you an area of responsibility. And He has given you this responsibility as put into the consciousness of your race that

you must cleanse this Kingdom until no Cainanites remain in the House of God, and the powers of darkness are cast out.

One of the areas of thought which we will talk about tonight, is this standing by of Divine assistance. Never has this been so significant and important. Out of DeCoursey's writings this past week, he is considered one of the most efficient analysts of news. And he said, 'I happen to know that the devil is walking the earth in a human body and is organizing his kingdom to wipe out Christianity.' He tells you, 'I may not be alive next month, if I publish this issue, but here goes.' We will have much to say tonight about the strange strategy of the enemy to now bring together quickly this program. But as children of faith, you must understand and know that added to all your endeavor, will be spiritual power and the absolute assurance that there is sufficient strength and power to intervene in your behalf. When you understand this and know how to apply it, you may be amazed at what transpires. Altho they do not realize that it is as close as it is. The world is being shaken today by the Communist world into full relationship. Red China and Russia are apparently burying the hatchet for full coordination along one major line for the overthrow of all non-Communist countries. You may read this today, in all the major newspapers and news flashes which came from Europe and from China itself. Or whether they would replace Khrushchev, himself, and move toward Red China, itself and step up the plans for the assurance which comes to me that no harm can come to the Kingdom of God. No weapon formed against you shall prosper. In this I have greater confidence than in man's covenants. (End of sermon)

Evidence of Divine Assistance

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----5-13-63

As we open this service tonight, the federal government is moving. And on orders from the Kennedy Administration, they started flying in troops into McClelland field next to Montgomery, Alabama. So the troops are on the way before they think the patriotic groups could coordinate in defense of the State. More than that, they announced over the air just a few minutes ago that the papers were being prepared to graft into the Federal service, the national guard of the State, their State Militia, so that they cannot be used in the defense of the State. Showing that they do intend and that they have reciprocated for the seizure of another State. I consider that the President of these United States, at the present time, with his present advisors, and the Attorney General of these United States, are the greatest danger for the destruction of our society as anyone on Mr. Khrushchev's general staff, or Mr. Castro's chiefs. I think it a matter of interest to note that for several weeks or months, but definitely for the past few weeks, a strategy which was made known to

Conservatives, for it was being discussed openly in the areas of Communism and Left Wing agitation, and discussed among the Negro groups who were precipitating the crisis at this time . . . these meetings have been penetrated and covered. And even in these meetings, they have been listened to while they held their meetings and planned their strategy. So it is a bad system if it cannot be used both ways. And if technology is going to be used in the fight then you can be sure you have the most of it. And you do. As a matter of fact, there is very little lately that has been planned by the Negroes wherein we do not have the knowledge of what those plans were before they were ever put into practice. Among these plans has been the strife around the city of Montgomery. And the design to bring this pattern to a head, was one in which not only Martin Luther King was involved in. Someone said what do you think of Martin Luther King? --I think we have a fat headed demagogue of the Negroes, who likes the attention, and the prestige. And he likes the press, and he will go along with the Communists. He will go along with anyone. He actually has the same attitude as those whose ultimate achievement is Black Supremacy such as the Muslim X movement. The willingness of the NAACP and King's movement that is being organized among the churches, and the Muslim movement shows that they have coordination and that they have a design for the overthrow of White Christian civilization, and the establishing permanently and firmly a Black supremacy in America. This will not take place if every Negro has to die before it is over. I can assure you that the Whites in America are not going to let the Negroes take over America by force and violence. There are not enough of them to win by election. And their attainment by force and violence is clearly impossible unless it were done by revolution.

I think it is rather significant that while we are on this matter, that out of the Los Angeles newspapers, and also out of the Negro newspapers, comes some rather interesting pictures. This is also out of the Muhammad X paper which is selling around Los Angeles. And this is stressing that 14 of them were being tried for their assault against policemen, and the riot which ended in death of some of the policemen as well as some of the Negroes themselves. This is a picture of a casket. And up on the wall is a great big placard in this Muhammad X assembly. There is an American flag, and under the American flag it says---Christianity, slavery, suffering, death. On the other side it says---Our flag, the flag of Islam---freedom, justice, equality, supremacy. The Christian flag and slavery or the Islam flag and victory.

Now I think this should be looked at very carefully. The Negroes of the United States do not identify themselves with the flag of the United States which represents Christianity and slavery. For the flag of Islam, they say, is their flag, which they say is freedom, equality and supremacy. So you have a case of dual allegiance. Only, there is no place to ship them to. And in this instance we do not have the same situation we have when we deal with Jewry. For Jewry, in its allegiance, uses Israeli as its home base. In their Zionism and their political strategy, they swear themselves in dual allegiance in the support of Israeli. And thus, we have in almost all of the Jews in these United States an actual participation

in one form and another in dual allegiance. If you started then to deport you might deport to Israeli, but where would you deport the Negroes to? Where would you deport some of these Negroes to, who for 100 years or more, trace their roots to here. The fact remains that their acceptance of this gangster leader, Mohammed X, with his doctrines and philosophies is carefully coordinated with some of the smartest of experts whoever worked for the Communist in devising this pattern in which Jewry has designed the whole thing.

Now the strategy is rather interesting, recalling the prophecies we gave you in covering Biblical events last Friday night. One of them was that this Administration has not been above being in collusion with the NAACP, and these other organizations. And I tell you that whenever a department of your government moves with minority groups to create and work up a process of strife, and plans their protection against a majority of people, this is conspiracy. This is collusion. This is Treason. And so we have evidence one of their designs was to keep these waves of trouble up until they had made a great demonstration out of it . . . these so-called marches, of one thousand and two thousand marching in the streets. Wherein one thousand Negroes were arrested and put in jail in one day were all to call attention, while they wanted to create enough violence so as to be able to make it appear that they were abused.

Now personally, I do not think that turning the hose on any Negro is abuse. In fact it might be a new experience for many of them. But it is not abuse. In any other part of the world, revolutionists violating laws or attempting to create strife would be received with a lot more reprisal than a fire hose. I think that Alabama has shown a lot of restraint in handling these violators of law who flaunt their ways and flaunt their violations before the nation, and do this to discredit the state they are doing this in. And in seeking to work for a state of great agitation they have worked for just what they have gotten. But they are hoping for more. They are waiting for more. And they are going to get more. In the first place, those remaining Negroes whom you may have thought were civilized, are all gradually resigning from the race. They are moving out into the areas of the Mau Mau, the Pooyo, which is the other deadly force out of Africa. Mohammed X and Pooyo in the United States are all the same. And NAACP is classed with them. For they are all the same running around on the campus of San Juan University with the exchange students from Africa who are here now. And they are wearing the name of Kenyetta on their sweaters, sweat shirts and athletic shirts. Yes, Kenyetta--the Mau Mau who created the most vicious blood bath ever known, against the forces who sought to civilize the area.

I am well aware that we are moving into the stages of Armageddon. And are we not moving into the path of the steps referred to in George Washington's vision concerning the struggle in America for America? And I want you to know that

being Christian Americans you have the right to defend yourself, your country and your faith. We are the majority, and we are going to keep it that way. And if the Kennedys and those like them do not want to live that way, then I suggest they can go to Israeli or leave with the Negroes. For they are going to make it incompatible for them to stay here.

In this document I hold, it is quite obvious here that they had the proper information. There is always one way to see if the prophecy is right, and this is if it comes to pass. We spoke to you Friday night and we said that we have a two-way area here. And one of the most conservative areas of the report comes out to tell you who all of the people are who are behind this situation. And we are not talking about Decoursey, who we will come to in a few minutes. He said that the tea party is getting rough, and the time has run out when the Christians and Patriots can sit around in homes and sip tea and talk about how they are going to save America. But the enemy has been planning on how to destroy it, and he is destroying it. But it is going to take as much direct action to save it as it will to destroy it. Do not ever think that you can save America without direct action. Someone said, 'Yes, but Christians do not take direct action.' Don't you believe this. For Christ is stepping into this situation with the Sword of Judgment in HIS hand, and with direct action. And it will continue until the blood flows to the horses bits. And there may be the greatest deliverance that you ever saw.

Listen. Under this direction, we told you that---September of 1963, is the known date for the creation of the kind of emergency wherein they plan to bring United Nations troops into the United States under the United Nations Charter agreement, in defense of Civil Rights and Civil Liberties. And under the treasonable Disarmament Act and Arms Control disarm us under this Public Law 8297. And under this instance, these troops are to come in September of this year. And it was dependent upon how the Soviet Union and America settled their differences. It depends on this as to whether the time will be stepped up. If the Soviet Union and Red China then struggle for leadership, and they decide in the Kremlin that they will set Khrushchev aside---and they decide to put in someone in his place in order to keep China from revolting---then they would step the plan up for trouble and crisis and would then not attempt to overthrow your government until September of 1964. But we can say that it is going to be set up for earlier than this because the facts remain that in the election this week, the support fell behind Mr. Khrushchev. And they decided to retain him, and the support is now between China and Russia. And they will work to heal their differences and then work for the overthrow of all of their adversaries, then settle their internal problems until they have succeeded in destroying the Capitalistic and Christian nations.

If you want their decisions on this, then in today's TIMES and yesterday's Herald Examiner, is the statement that they have settled this matter. And they will now seek to break and overthrow the enemies of the Workers Revolution. And then having accomplished this, they will then return to the decision which will settle their internal conflict. These patterns are rather significant in the face of these patterns

which we are going thru. And I point out to you, that you can look for any step up in this activity.

Now in this intelligence report that we were utilizing, one of the things which stands out here is that in order to create the necessary emergency, it is so stated that one of the things which would be done, would be either to have a racial crisis under which a racial crisis would cause the government to declare a state of emergency. And with dictatorial powers and authority, seek to step in and turn over the civilian problems to the United Nations and to member nations, so that the UNITED NATIONS TROOPS AND AUTHORITY WOULD HANDLE THIS CIVILIAN PROBLEM BECAUSE RACIAL PROBLEMS MOVE UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS CIVIL RIGHTS PROGRAM. And under this program, they would also use their power to put pressure on Portugal and Katanga. They are making demands now on South Africa. And the fact here is that Mr. Kennedy is perfectly willing to have the United Nations to step in and to put the white people in their place accordingly, to satisfy the revolution and the Negro agitation.

Now the whole story is supposed to be, that this creating of a crisis must be very great. There has to be hundreds of people injured. There has to be a lot of martyrs deaths. They have to have bloodshed and they have to have death. And then they are supposed to have it so intense that Federal troops will step in for the policing of your nation. And the dictatorial powers taken over by your President would put him in dictatorial power. And he might never return that authority. Someone said, 'But that is fantastic.' Well, it might have been fantastic if it were not for the fact that the step up which they planned on a week ago, was to step-up larger and bigger riots. And they are going to use these riots for bloodshed. Last Friday, they tried one of their designs. They went out and torched the homes of two of these preacher Communists leaders, or they acted like Communist, and probably were. But the fact is, that they torched the homes. And then they were going to cry that the whites had set fire to these Negro homes and they would then have a bigger riot than ever---and the government would send in troops.

Well, what happened was that an alert police department caught the men while they fired the buildings. Caught them setting fire to the churches and the homes. And they found it was being done by Negroes of the Martin Luther King Negroes and the Mau Mau. The result was that they did not let the fire department come out, saying if they want to burn down their own houses, let them burn them down. So that did not work. They will not even get insurance to build any new ones. No White man goes out and burns down Negro houses and churches, for they just get insurance and build a better one. There is no sense in giving them insurance and propagandize. This is what will happen. For you cannot get any insurance on arson. So that is the end of that story.

Now, so you say, they did not accomplish what they wanted to do. There were as many as one thousand of them in jail at one time. For they were rioting and breaking the law. And they are flaunting the law, disregarding the law, irrespective

of whether it was a misdemeanor or not. Their flaunting regardless, whether it is a misdemeanor or not, shows that they do not believe in law and order. If the State of Alabama lets them get away with this and the nation looks the other way, then they have turned their backs on law and order. Of course when you deal with the kind of demagoguery which we see in this situation, we are not sure whether it is the Soviets or JFK who runs America. The one thing which is quite obvious is that they are doing every thing in their power to stir up more and more trouble so they will have more and more opportunities to act. The demonstrations which I tell you as of today, involves over 500 people injured as of tonight. You see, they have to have a lot of people hurt before they can say that the government had to step in.

Well, there are several stages of this to recognize as well. In the first place, they have created this crisis so as to create this situation. There is no doubt in my mind, that they bombed their own Negro section. For late this morning, the Negro sections are still in flames inside of Birmingham, Alabama. Of course, the world sucks in its breath and all of the Left Wing news reporters are airing this on the news. And don't forget this. Extra news is coming out all of the time. They have never given the White man a proper position. They have supported the Negro integration. They have supported all of the Negro functions against the White race. Every White Christian in the State of California, ought to notify the advertisers on this news program that they are not going to buy one iota of their goods as long as they are the creators of trouble. Do you want to know how to fight the enemy? You hit them where it hits their pocketbook. And this is the first line for getting their attention. As far as this crisis situation, they wanted to create a mob scene. And as soon as they saw this, they said, White men, in speeding cars, did this. But they do not know who did this. But it is quite obvious that it was not done by White men unless it is someone who came out of the Communist party. For the White men well understand what is being done. Plus the news report in the last few days, as to how this is so terrible, and they say that in various parts of Europe, they are shaking their heads at the terrible actions of the police forces in the United States. And down in Cuba, they think this is terrible. But who cares what the world and the Negroes think. I do not care what DeGaul of France thinks. I don't care what the people of England think, if they are foolish enough to vote for the Socialist Party and turn their country over to Communism. They better wake up and save their own skins. One thing is quite obvious. Their Parliament had more sense than our Legislatures. For they have banned any more immigration of the Negroes into England, and have banned since World War II, the deportation of Negroes and they have no right to criticize the Whites in America, for not wanting to turn the country of America over to the Negroes. There was no problem, no crisis, nobody disturbed, even letting Negroes get more money than white collar workers did, than what they did. The average longshoreman makes on an average \$40.00 more a week than then average Professor and Scientist in the White ranks. Nobody is abused. They never had it so good. Nobody is even worried about it. Nobody cares about how nice their

houses are, or how much they have gained, and what kind of cars they want to drive. And they can run around in spats if they want to. It does not bother one White American as to what the Negroes gain as long as they leave us White people alone. As long as they do not try to force themselves into our society. We are not worried about what they call opulence and wealth, because there is no one as abusive to a Negro than a Negro who thinks he has arrived.

But I want to point out to you that when it comes down to the fine point of integrating them into our homes and into our apartments, and our schools, and into every part of our society, this is a vicious violation of Divine Law. And the documents that made America free are now being abused, and are being changed in meaning by forces that are not interested in the rights of the great majority in America.

Now we have rights in America. Every White Christian has rights in America. We have a right to be left alone. We have the right to raise our children among our own kind. And we take them on our standards. For we do not have to absorb anybody because Mr. Kennedy or Martin Luther King says so. So the bulletin said they would create an emergency. And so they created an emergency. First it was Little Rock, Arkansas. This was a violation of law, sending troops into a sovereign state, forcing an area which was not in the government's jurisdiction. It was violated again when they invaded Oxford. It is now being set up for the third act. This time against Alabama.

It is rather interesting that Governor Wallace is now warning the federal government that they better not try it. That they will be violating the law. He is raising ten thousand men tonight. He says he will find who is to blame for this bombing. He says that, 'we will enforce the law here whether White or Negro. But we will have no interference here in our State. And anyone who tries to put down Alabama, then Alabama is going to fight.' Someone says, 'This will go just like the others.' But don't be too sure of that. Do you know that every left wing pro-communist force that wants to attack America is right on course, and every patriot who wants to protect America is subversive?

Now this is a strange bend. It just shows you that we should not pay any attention to what the World Order thinks or those that represent them, as long as the great White Christian Majority is correct, and we are the most. Then what difference does it make? If they want to call Christian America subversive, then it is time that we reestablish a Christian American government whether they like it or not, for we will only give them what they expect. I think that the remark made by the Attorney General when he called the Mau Mau and Mohammed X movement, a heroic Negro organization, in the face of the fact that this felonious group of felons have been automatically talking about the massacre of the blond haired and blue eyes, how they are going to take over and kill and murder, and how they are going to take over the government.---- And the Attorney General calls them heroic? He is probably an honorary member of the Mau Mau.

Now I have some news for the Attorney General. There are more Klansmen in the state of Alabama, ready to defend Alabama against the Mau Mau's then there are marshals in the whole United States. Someone said, 'Well, then what about these people?' I will tell you, that those Klansmen are not terrible people. They are 100% Americans. And to be 100% American in this day of Internationalism is a very terrible thing.

Now what is going to surprise these people one of these days, is that the eventual administration is going to be a white robed throng. They won't need the hoods. A rather significant thing in this moment is that they have now created the crisis and they have created the violence and they have the fires burning. And they have inflamed the people. And now they say that it is not true. But they are getting ready to use them. Thus, this report is not far off.

We call your attention to some pages of this document, because if you did not hear the Friday night message, you should know that when the Federal Investigative board investigated the use of Federal Marshals after they had put down the riots in Mississippi, how they treated the prisoners that they had picked up on the streets, many of them having no contact with anything---but 456 of these deputized Marshals clubbed, manhandled, beat, kicked and stomped people that were unable to resist. Some of these people are permanently injured and some of them are still in the hospitals. This was done by a group of United States Marshals. And in this listing, then 97 of them were former Penitentiary guards, and they moved in on these citizens. They forced them to sit for 20 hours with their legs drawn up to the chest and their legs locked as tight as they could be. Made them put their heads down on their chests while sitting on a cold concrete floor. This they did, for 20 hours. And if anyone started to move, he was clubbed over the head by a Marshal. When anyone went to sleep, they made him stand against the wall and then they jabbed him in the kidneys and in the groin, chopped his legs out from under him, and stomped him with their heels. Not in Russia, these are the Kennedy soldiers, the Marshals of hell. They stopped people on the street. One wedding party, old men, young people were all herded in and put thru this same situation. And this civil rights program which they are pushing now is saying we need this legislation now. So there will be nothing for the Negroes to fight about. So they want to give them the country.

They are pointing out that when the facts came in from the Legislative committee, they said this is all southern propaganda---sworn testimony from 90 witnesses, and one high officer who went thru a Japanese war camp. And he said that the Japanese war camp was to be preferred, that what some of these citizens went thru. And then they were forcefully held in dormitories and the torture went on. He said, 'What I saw was as great as anything I saw in the Japanese prison camp except the pistolings of the head which took place when a Japanese officer decided to

go berserk.' I just want you to know that the justice department was able according to the bulletin, to suppress the news stories which were being transmitted across the country. And they were able to squash this kind of thing. I think it is also important that Christians cannot stand idly by and say this is none of our business. You could do this in a communist country, but you could never put it over in these United States. But they did put it over. They did just that. And they have gotten away with it this far.

The power of organized Jewry at the present time, is behind this thing, and it would like to destroy and wipe out Christian civilization. In so doing, they would like to eliminate every Clergyman and every Patriot who has the nerve to point their finger at them. They have not planned anything softer for you than they did behind the Iron Curtain. Remember that. You say, 'Are they going to be able to do this?' No, because we are not going to let them do this thing. We are not taken in by the idea that Communist coming to America would be any different, or less brutal than Communism inside of the Soviet Union. The continued use of United States troops against those they call in the Counter Resurgence, and the continued use of this title of Counter Resurgence, the continued program to disarm America, is carried out by branches of Governors working within the system. All of these are evidence that they are trying to clear the field of all possible areas of resistance. There must be something in the mind of left wing administrations involving states and the nation that fear the reactions of Christian Americans, therefore, they want to disarm America before they put it over.

Kitle said that the most dangerous thing in America was the Conservatives. He said the most dangerous thing was the extreme 'Right Wing.' He said that, '60% of my mail coming in here is from people who are frightened.' Well, it is about time they woke up, for this is something to be concerned about. Only, what is going on does not bother Kitle. And even his own party says he runs from the middle to the left. I think that we should work until every man who represents America is on the Right. They are saying that over 40% of the people are now on the Right, and they are worried about this. For they say they are trying to capture the Republican Party. Well, that is good news. What is the matter with trying to capture the Republican Party? It is pretty obvious here, that they know that the other side has it. I think we ought to capture both parties. I would like to see an election where you could vote for a man you could have respect for. I would like to see the time when you could vote for either a man of the Taft caliber or the George Washington caliber, and it wouldn't make any difference who won. Since I have been old enough to vote, there has not been many elections where there was anyone to vote for. Is the reason why God said that this generation shall not pass away until all of these things be fulfilled? This promise that all things will be fulfilled also promises victory?

In this area of catastrophe and design, even the Los Angeles Times talks about project Cloud Gap. This is talking about the disarmament project, and using troops in policing and locating the possession of arms among civilians. And it places

this 'cloud gap' policy of the disarmament agency at the position of espionage of even the Armed Forces of the United States, probing their secrets of defense as a major government operation. We have reached a point, my friends, when the secret services of your Army, Navy and Marine Corps has to keep secret the storing of certain weapons for the defense of our nation. And the secret service is to find out what those secrets are and how they are being protected. And a government agency is trying to find out the secret place of storage so they can open them up and destroy the armaments needed to protect these United States.

Now these men seeking to destroy the Army, Navy and Marines, led by men like Dr. R.A. Kahn and of course, Dr. Jerome Weisner, who is supposed to be a White House advisor and one of the top officials in the Arms Control Policy----Dr. Weisner wants to take 30 of our B47's, one of the finest that we still have, and fly them to a neutral country and compound them, showing that we were really planning disarmament. This would show the world that we were really going to disarm America. The only way that I think that America would be willing to do this, is if Mr. Weisner would go in one plane and an another advisor would go in another and both stay with the ships.

I want you to hear what Mr. Weisner said.--He said, 'I have a disarmament kit that will handle every one of my needs. And for every one of my programs which they discard, I have two to take its place. I am going to disarm America if I have to declare war on it.' This cannot be done without a struggle. This is a White House statement. And I am reading right out of the bulletin now. Well, let's not forget who it is that is declaring this war, so we should know where the sights should be.

Now listen to this. Names make news, but all of the names associated with disarming of America are anti-Christian, and non-Christian. So I think it is time for America to wake up and call your attention to the fact that those who are trying to disarm America are the Jews. They are planning on total war against America to accomplish this total disarmament. And then it gives the names of others involved in this. And they are Arthur Goldberg, Dillon, Salinger, Schlesenger, Samuelson, Cohen. A whole page of them. But their strategy of anti-Christian takeover is to take over all armaments, lock up people, mental health being pushed. And anything else is called operation row. I think we are overdue, my friends. I think Operation of the sign of the Cross had better start. I want to add one more thing, because we feel that it is vital. I feel that if anyone has read and filed these infringements on our rights can note that Dan Smoots is one of the most accurate of reporters in this area of the United States. He stays in the area of the Conservatives. And you wonder how he gets away with it at times. You wonder sometimes why his pen does not burn a hole in the paper.

In talking about disarmament and where it comes from, he is saying that it starts with the communists and in the world market. It is discussed by the Jews. Back in October, they were saying that this does not mean that all of these people who are fighting for recognition will stop our programs. All it means is that by plan and by agreements, we will seek to divide the Imperialists and eliminate their ability to defend themselves. So the Soviet Union admits that in their worldwide struggle, the plan is to cause the Imperialist Capitalist to be disarmed so they cannot defend themselves and will be wiped out. This is essential if they are to build up a Socialist world power. That all of these people who are in on this plan have vowed to make the Soviet Union first in all fields. They have moved into this program of putting a satellite in place and are pushing for the Soviets to be first. But not many know that they have harnessed German scientists and put them to work. This just proves which scientists were permitted to get in the field and start production. One Representative was disturbed when Mr. Khrushchev said, 'This is simply a race between your German Scientists and ours.'

All right, the Administrations spokesmen have now reached this brink of National surrender. And Dan Smoots says the Kennedy Administration has planned America's surrender. He said the machinery is all ready for Kennedy to surrender the armed forces into the hands of a communist organization. Do you know that it is later than you think, much later?

I think it is rather significant, someone was speaking of a Rabbi, and then found out that even tho he said he was not a Communist, that was in fact a pro-Zionist. And then they follow someone like Marty Riskin and they say he is all right for he is a real Conservative, and, yes, he is a Jew---and I will straighten you out. For Marty Riskin said, 'I would agree with Thoman Kinkle, that these who are hate mongers are doing the devils work and are tearing our Republic apart. We know that all of those professionals are carrying the mark of the Zionists and this is a Jewish plot against the world.' But this has been exposed as a forgery and was written by a member of the Russian police.

Now you all know about Mr. Niles. I have some very interesting copies of the Protocols in my library. I have it in several languages. I have it in pictures and languages. And this was published in Italy. The Count of Siena gave it to me. He was visiting here in the U.S., and he came with the Countess to our meeting and she said it was the first time she had been in a church in her life where it made sense. Especially after what had transpired in Europe.

Now you say, 'but the Protocols of Zion have been well established as forgery.' Yes, there is no doubt that the one which you have seen had to be a copy. Absolutely, this is true. You could have never had your hands on the original copy written in Yiddish, and written in that formation in that conference which was held way back there when the Protocols were put together. So it is true everything that you have ever seen about the Protocols are copies and called forgeries. I want you to go home and get out Mr. Webster and see what a forgery is. ---It is an exact copy of

the real thing. But I think it is interesting that in this attack that Marty Riskin said there are some terrible things going on. There is reason for people to have fear and hate because they are being influenced by the American Nazis and by Gerald K. Smith, and his followers. Then he goes to quoting Mark Hatfield, who says that the Fascists are here now. He says that actually he cannot think of a more frightening situation than of the remark of Senator Hatfield, who said that the Fascists are about to take over. Well maybe he better put up now and tell us where he got his information.

Now listen to this. One of the deadly things now being distributed, ---I cannot remember of a more frightening declaration by a prominent American for it outdoes the old story that Jews used Christian blood in preparation for their moffest. This caused a lot of fear and a lot of trouble for Jews. It had quite an effect at that time and they said that very few Jews used the old recipe. Think about this, my friend. This did have one good effect when it came out, for they said not many Jews use the old recipe anymore. This was talking about Jewish ritual murder. The other day, I looked at a five-volume works written by one of their historians. It is now in my library, and is one of the later editions of this kind. And one whole volume of it is about the cases, wherein they were charged with ritual murder all over the world for almost a thousand years. I never heard anything about all of this, wouldn't have known anything about it if they hadn't written this book. You don't suppose that anyone was ever charged with something one thousand times and never committed it once do you? No, they are not persecuted. They are just punished. So Mr. Riskin said, 'I do not say that a massacre of Protestant Whites in this country, as a direct result of a governors warning would not prove a direct exercise in ridding some of the rest of us of our fears.' So here is a Jew, and he is saying that anyone who is anti-Communist and anti-Jew is a Fascist. That is their interpretation. And if they were massacred and put to death, that it would serve as a very good cause and take away the fears of the Jews in America today. Why is the modern Jew afraid of us? It is because there are more of us than all of the Jews and Negroes put together. I had a man say to me one day, 'Dr. Swift, we don't dare to rise up and act---or they will close the banks and put us out of business.' I said, 'If they take the money, all the Congress has to do is to print some more money. That is what the Congress is for.' We do not have to operate in monetary poverty because of manipulation or the whims of the International gold and silver changers. We don't have to do that, nor do we have to surrender any of that into their hands.

So Mr. Riskin sings his tune. And I point this out, for I think this is something you should know. There is always something funny about Jewish patriotism. Within this same strategy, I turn in this propaganda age in which James Baldwin told the Congress of Racial equality, that history has been responsible for all of the trouble that we now have racially. Because all of the bonafide history which has to do with the races of mankind, has said that the Negro is not a man and therefore no crime has been committed against him when he has been in slavery or never trained, and if so trained, for something for which he has no capacity to behold. So Mr. Baldwin said it is history which is justified by the misuse of the

Negro saying he is not a man. He said, 'I can show you history after history used in our colleges that states that this is true.' Well, we are indebted to Mr. Baldwin speaking at the Baptist Church on Griffith St., for discussing the history of Negroes, and seems to know more about it than modern educators. I think it is something for you to recognize that in this story---in the Los Angeles Times, a picture, an agreement reached in Birmingham. A White committee and Negroes arrive at a four-point pact.

Now who is this White committee? Most of them are imported Jewish Rabbis who went to Birmingham. And they came from the north, and they came from California and other states. And they went to New York and met with the ADL, held this convention, then called on Mr. Kennedy to intervene, to protect the rights of the Negroes in Birmingham, Alabama, while the agreement that was reached was actually drawn up between Jewish Rabbis and Negro Revolutionists. So they announced that there would be complete integration in every area of public life, and this would violate the society and laws of Montgomery, Alabama. But the mayor of the city and the governor of the State said that they had not entered into an agreement with anyone. That no one authorized these people to make this agreement. And now you are hearing on the air that White men have violated their agreement. But White men did not make this agreement. Jews and Negroes made it in your name. I think it is rather significant then, that this whole Bill points out that the 'Women's Strike for Peace' organization sent money to Mrs. King, how chief Rabbi visited and helped organize the Negro masses---and all of these organizations, the ADL, and the B'nai B'rith, and Jewish labor groups, all contributed toward the riot. So stop talking about Jews as White. They do not think they are White. They have proved that by their associations. If you want to read some evidence of this, you go down and read Michael Gold's book 'Jews Without Money.' You will probably find it at the Library. He said, 'It certainly pleased us Jews to see how we could pass off for Whites and even joining their churches. --and pass off for whites.'

I think that in view of the many situations developing this week, in view of this crisis in which we are passing, in view of the Soviet Union now coordinating for all out military, in view of the increasing crisis in the Cuban area and the building up for submarine warfare with a great new submarine base and naval base being built just across from McConnell Air and Naval Base---and the scuttlebutt that is going around in Washington that we might just abandon our Naval Base in Cuba, and move it to one of the British possessions---if we retreat one quarter off of that ground, it just demonstrates the duplicity of this Administration. The fact is that all of these things tow in together. Then along comes Mr. Castro and he wants to talk to Mr. Kennedy. And the President says he will talk with him. Mr. Kennedy promised the preservation of Communism in Cuba. We have permitted the build up of greater military power than at the hour of the so-called emergency which was made to order to take the heat off of Mr. Kennedy for Oxford. Tonight I charge that

inside of our State Department, there are people who with deep duplicity have been weakening our defenses with people thru out the world. I charge that Mr. Rusk and his associates in this Administration have sabotaged the anti-Communist resistance of Laos, force the coalition government which everyone knew would not work. And every American knew it would not work, including Mr. Rusk. Now the collapse in Laos and the apparent instance of losing this, even tho we have spent a lot of material and a lot of time to hold it, is just doing what Mr. Rusk was for back in the days of W.W.II, when he stood for coexistence with the government in China, when we forced Chang Kai Shek to join with the communist government for equal seats inside of the U.N. And one of the men who helped to implement this, was Vinegar Joe Stillwell, with Rusk and others. And it was General Weidemire who said, 'May God forgive us.' And then we watched the Communist take over. And by gaining such footholds in such areas as they had been unable to conquer, they were finally able to push Chang Kai Shek back to Formosa. That should have been enough of this coalition government in order to intervene in the division inside of a country.

Now, Laos is the proof of the happenings when you put a failure in a second time. Mr. Rusk smiled and said, 'I made a mistake for thinking that China was only an agrarian revolution.' This is a country of 190 million people. Do you think that we are so short of men that we cannot select a man who has never made a mistake on Communism, for this high office as Secretary of State? Why should we select a man who helped produce the enslavement of 180 million people? I do not think we can successful build the resistance of the Kingdom on any such program which gives such colossal error a second chance. Someone said, 'But that is not fair to the man.' Well, let him go plow the ground, or grow beans. For he is not a good American service man. And surely not a good Secretary of State. You know, we are building America on too much emotion around those who do not deserve it. Don't you worry about how Mr. Rusk feels. Turn him down. Put him out to pasture and put in men and women whom you have confidence in. I am more concerned about how a hundred and five White Christian Americans are going to feel in the next hundred years.

Now we told you this week, that the President said that we would defend Israeli if she were attacked. We told you that every White Christian of our church should consider himself a conscious objector, for you do not need to fight anywhere in the world for the Jews, the enemies of Jesus Christ. There is no reason why you White Christians should spill your blood or the blood of your children fighting for the Jews. We will not fight. We are not against war. We are against the Jews, and we are not going to let the President of these United States determine our obligation. Now we are not a pacifist at all. We would move out tomorrow against Communism in any design. But in this instance, we point out to you, that wherein we have been committed to this area of defense, some rather unusual things have been developing. They are stepping up a lot of projects while we are building new areas of defense. And before we can get them off the drawing boards, we are modifying them. And then some of the weapons, after they have proved their effectiveness, and some of them after they have passed all of the strenuous tests, we decide we will build one or

two more. In the meantime, the orders should have been rolling by the hundreds. At the same time, we set up astronomical budgets for our defense, but we cannot see the results of those astronomical budgets.

I tell you that between the drawing board and the experimental models, between the first of the successful ones, and the armament that you should have and the construction built around them--that it never reaches this point. I believe that America would discover in a struggle tonight, that we would be seriously handicapped, whereas we have been talking about grabbing control of space, and the Russians have been talking about the same thing---and while we have been matching their exploits with millions of dollars, surpassing them in technology. Remember that they have all kinds of man power. They can print the paper and redeem the paper with slave grown vegetables and government owned housing. That the actual cost of putting a Russian satellite in the air is not 1/50 of the cost for you of putting a satellite in the air. As the major areas of their supremacy, altho they have been developing in the area of the continental missiles,---they, at this time, have been developing some of the fastest long range bombers. And now have whole fleets of them comparable to the B47. They have manned bombers and manned fighting crafts over your Navy. And they continually keep the fleet under surveillance. And they have these over the heads of our planes. And your government has to admit this, for the records show it. They say when we are ready, Pearl Harbor will look like an experiment. We will annihilate the whole United States Fleet in one blow. This is military strategy from the Soviet war school. Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, are you frightened?' No---I am not one bit frightened. For we do not have to permit this to happen in these United States. This is our country. And we do not have to keep a group of people who are deceiving all kinds of leadership around the world while they destroy the power of Christian civilization to defend itself by their own activities.

Now something is going on. We have been paying so much attention to putting a man on the moon and getting a man out into orbit with all of these space shots, that no one pays any attention any more to all of these flying objects which they did not build which are flying around the earth. I have been receiving clippings and reports. And we have in the last year, looked at some very fine and efficient crafts that move very effectively across the lenses at various distances in space across the scope. I want you to know, that just because you have not heard anything about flying objects, or seen them, that they are not out there. In this present time, there will be more crafts moving thru the heavens than at any other time, since they first have been seen. I want you to know that we are in an interesting period which Kenneth Decoursey tells about in his Intelligence Guidance. Last week, he did the same thing which Bell did in his report,--the same thing which Gerald K. Smith had in the 'Cross and the Flag' and which Conley McGinney had in his story. Only, this was an amazing thing for Decoursey. For he

came out in his publication and listed all of the important Jews who controlled the American Government and controlled Mr. Kennedy. And then this week, he says, 'For what I am about to tell you, I may lose my life and not publish another report.' And he says, 'I want you to know that the devil is in a human body and he is on the earth. He is moving in command of all of the Communist forces. I have seen this man and he is alive and he is here today. He plans on destruction of all Christian society and bringing into focus the anti-Christ and his power.'

I am going to tell you tonight, that he has been around and seeking as to whom he might devour for quite a while. I do not think that he always carried a rabbinical skull cap, but I think he has learned to sit on park benches and advise the nations in all the realms of Jewish strategy. I think sometimes, he sits on the Supreme Court. And some times he is on the Disarmament Council. At least if he does not fulfill this bill, his children do. There is no doubt that an embodied devil moves among men. It wasn't but a few millenniums ago that embodied God walked among men, and you and I acknowledge HIM as the leader. Acknowledge HIM as our Eternal Father. Acknowledge HIM as the head of our civilization that we are a part of and helped to build. More than that, if we have the intelligence to understand what HE tells us, and have the blueprint of what HE has stated, we know that there is nothing to stop HIS reentry at anytime into the world's affairs. I think it is time for some of our pseudointellectual who come out of the background of our Christian heritage, recognize how God maintains and keeps appointments and get out of this sophisticated surrender and recognize that God still intends to intervene in human affairs on your side with military power unprecedented to let the devil reap what he has sowed in a physical world.

You say, 'But that is not a loving God.' Well, it is far more loving to put the devil back in his place than to let him go on ruining things all over the world. You know that I find more people who do not believe in God trying to tell us what he should be like. Especially what Mr. Khrushchev tries to tell us as to what is Christian--tell us that we are not really Christians if we don't trust him. Saying we should be willing to disarm first to prove it. And then some silly preacher gets up and agrees with him. In that case, I do not know who joined who.

I point out to you, that the Bible points out very clearly that when the enemy is mobilizing, we will know. The African and Kenya papers a couple of days ago, said that the Negroes in this Mau Mau movement are gathering from all over the land this year in the fall. They say that they are going to break and drive the White man's blood into the soil of Africa. They intend a blood bath. Soviet Russia has been supplying them with arms. Britain reports it. The people of Angola report that the arms are smuggled in by Russian submarines. And Mr. Uthant, the goof in charge of the United Nations, promises that he is going to help the Negroes drive the White man into the ground. The people of the U.S. government are angry and we are telling them that we are not going to pay any of the bills for this movement of the United Nations. But little Mr. Stevenson told them that we do not want this glorious institution to fold up, so the U.S. will go for more than our 32% share, and

we will pay the deficit to keep it alive. I think when people go for the support of such an unconstitutional organization which even our Congress has not always gone along with, but I think it was interesting to learn that we pay 32% of the United Nations bills. I think that if the Kennedys and the Stevensons want to pay any more, their money should be confiscated and used for that purpose.

If you want to know how close this thing is, there is a program on which is being supported in the areas of identification and in the areas of judicial security, and of medical experimentation. They want to attach a chip onto the foot of every child within a week after it is born. I tell you that we should not permit anyone to put a mark on us or number us for this is almost smacking of another program of the anti-Christ. I will tell you something else that Congress was taken in by the internationalists to do which is a dangerous thing, and that is to see that everyone has a number. So you know that your bank wants you to have a Social Security number and if you do not have one, they are going to assign one to you. They want this number to be on your tax report and on everything which relates to you. Because like the Soviet Union the United States wants you all numbered. Then they can put you thru their vast processing machine. And don't worry, the Jews have your number. They are going to have your number as an identification, and of the things that are 'right,' on down to your tax records. And their inquisitors are going to know where to tax and where to abuse, and were to persecute you. I think it is time for the American citizens to put pressure on their Representative for forcing American to run by number, and to place so much power upon the identification of a man, his mail, everything, that relates to his business and to his household. I am beginning to wonder if we should not seek the advice of council. For if the Mau Mau can move exempt from everything, everywhere,----if every phoney anti-Christian religion can be introduced, it surely should be a position that every intelligent Christian should take. Based on the time the condition and the prophecies of the book of Revelation, I think it is time that all Christians should object. We do not want to be given a number. And we do not want to be treated as a number. This is against our faith. And Congress shall make no laws which established religion. This is our Faith. We do not want to be numbered. If they cannot remember our names, then forget it. Someone said, 'This is not important.' But, my friends, you would be surprised at how important this will become. One machine can process 5000 bits of information in five seconds. These are signs of the hour. The enemy is moving seeking to enter areas of government and administration. And by decree, make his position appear as tho it were law. When the Commander of a Flat Top was in communication with a pilot at the Bay of Pigs invasion, when the Air pilot called back for assistance, the Commander said, 'I cannot give it to you, but you are fighting a good fight so keep it up.' When he wanted to return to the Flat Top, he was told that he could not come back---just find a flat place and set it down. The pilot said, 'Why?--why do you not back us up, this was our agreement.' And the answer was, 'I have just received my orders from the President of the United States that this ship cannot in any way get into this action.' The pilot said, 'I cannot just quit.' But the reply was, 'We just have to obey orders.' God forbid, that we have to obey orders from morons, while they are destroying America. I

think that when orders border on treason, that it is time we no longer pay any attention to orders. Here in the United States, the troops are ordered to fire on the patriots if they resist treason. Let us hope they have good sense enough not to fire on their own people. These troops have been training in every kind of situation. Why? So that they could be used to encounter any type of insurrection which might come as people realize just what is going on in our government. If the patriots run to the mountains to be secure, they are training the troops to go into the mountains and wipe them out first. Here in California in the high Sierras, they are placing men in high places. This might be to take care of paratroopers who might drop in from some unfriendly country, but I point out that they constantly use the word 'Counter Insurgency.' I do not know any American who does not want to preserve this Constitution, this government, and this flag. I have never met a 'right winger' who wanted to overthrow the government of the United States. We are not a people who are disorderly. We are a people with a great heritage. We love our nation and we love our country. We are not seeking to take that authority out of the hands where it belongs. At the same time, I am telling you that we know the day and the hour, and we are not going to let anti-Christ destroy Christian America.

The other day as material started to come to my desk, it was coming from everywhere. I have records of very significant sightings and records that come to us. And I want you to know that at this time, there are more space craft flying around the earth than ever before. I want you to know that we are approaching the time when Michael will stand up and fight for the Children of God as he did once before. (Daniel 12:1). I want you to know that there are Angels unaware walking the streets of your cities. I want you to know that Divine intervention is not only standing by, but I would like one visitor like Gideon rather than a whole army of Kennedys.

I point this out to you tonight, that these signs of riots and distress, this racial upheaval, are all signs of the climax of an age. When you see these things come to pass, then look up. Remember the prophet Joel said:---'When they call on ME, they shall be delivered.'---Every last one whose name was written in the book, before the foundation of this world. Not taken out of the world, but empowered in it.

Many people are praying to be taken out of the world. Sometimes I wish they would. I think the most dangerous people we have are those who do not want to stand up for victory with God.

I point this out to you tonight that you have been moving thru a very important and prophetic year. From February of last year, you have been moving under measures and cycles which are stepping up. And you have been moving thru a very prophetic month and before you are some specific measures. There is no question about the upset and pressures and Middle East tensions. And in America,

they have been scheduled for patterns of disturbances and strife. This is all compatible with Communist strategy. They say that racial strife must be created in National Parks on Memorial Day and in all big cities. I have here a report that 1000 Negroes plan a Labor march on the Capital. This march on Washington is being planned by all Negro labor leaders. They plan to put another hundred thousand people on the streets of the nation's Capital. Well, we know they have a great number of them there already, for the greatest crime wave to hit any city has hit our Capital. I think this is a most unusual thing, however, for these Negroes are to go there to show their displeasure with President Kennedy. They are going to hold their mass rally in front of the Lincoln Memorial, and they are going to demand that President Kennedy address them. They are going to demand that he hire every one of them at once and wipe out every vestige of race bias. They are going to make trouble in Washington, D.C. so that the Attorney General will have to do something. I would like to see one of Teddy Roosevelt's Generals in there for a little while.

Let's make a great disturbance so the government will have to do something. Do you know that they think in that situation, the government will not do anything in defense of you? They anticipate that the only thing to be done will be for Negroes. I think we have been going down hill since 1932. And I think we have passed the downward measure and now we are going back up. We are going to lift our heads, and we do not care what the world thinks of us. But we are going to keep the status quo of our nation.

I want to point this out to you, that you do not have to be afraid to fight. You do not have to be afraid to take a stand, because the judgment hand of Almighty God is going to work on your side. HE is going to gather HIS authority from one quarter of the heavens to the other. And HE is going to gather out of earth everything which is offensive, and seeks to destroy. And one morning, you will discover that America's and the world's greatest rascals have disappeared. But there is coming a morning following a very dark night when there will be a lot of missing people all over the world. And they will not be Christians. For Jesus did not promise to take the Christians away. HE said, 'I am going to take the tares out first.' Where are they going?--Well don't worry about where they are going, and don't spend any time getting them saved before that special harvest either. For you cannot make wheat out of tares, and we do not want any tares in the bin. Oh, you say, 'I worry about them.' Well, you don't have to worry about the justice of God. Just let HIM get them out of here. Help HIM. --This is a process of Faith. I also like what James said:----'Show me things without works, and I will show you things with works.' I think James has a very good point there. But we know that God is going to bring victory. The evidence is on our side, that time is running out for the devil, but not for you. And the Kingdom of God is coming into its own. There are forces out there who would like to silence Preachers and pulpits which bring out the truth. But I want you to know that the action hand of God is going to protect those who lift up his standards. And the catastrophe of judgment will fall upon those who dare put their hands on God's anointed, HIS ministers, HIS prophets, thru out this nation. So we call upon each one of you to tell it, tell it. And remember that what

you have been building and creating is not new. What you have established as you built this great nation, has not been evil but illuminative in leadership. What the Christian nations have tried to do to the ends of the earth has been for development and progress. And what the blueprint of God's Kingdom calls for is progress after evil has been broken. And for this we are blessed.

End of message.

The Invisible power of the Spirit

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----5-19-63

We are thinking this afternoon of the grey areas, implied of unseen forces around the Kingdom for protection, and the relationship which God has with you, bringing to your cognition the things that you should know. There is no question but that we are living in one of the most important periods in the history of our race. As we have told you before, you are not here by an accident in time and measure which suddenly placed you in human experience. Often we have heard it stated, I did not ask to be born. But this is of course, rather a short-sighted position. There is no one in this room this afternoon, who did not volunteer to come. There is no one in this room this afternoon who was not begotten by the Father in the plains of spirit before the world was framed. There is not one in the single Household of the Most High God who is not spirit of His Spirit and life of His Life, who had viewed the catastrophes which had taken place in the violation of Divine law. And as such, had witnessed what had happened to this creation, especially as it had affected the earth. And when God in the majesty of His Grace said, 'I will put this in order'---You said, 'We will go.' When HE said, 'I shall send My own children into the world and we will build a Kingdom there, subordinating the darkness,' you were the volunteers. And of all times in human history, to have been selected by the Father to come this, is without question, the most interesting period. And I would not have exchanged it for any part of history or time. For you have been born into a period when you are going to see a climax of events. The ultimate triumph of God's Kingdom. And there is no doubt in my mind that you who are seated here, that almost all of you will witness the climax of this age and the reentry of Christ back into the human field of existence.

There is no question but that we are at a very climactic period, and that the struggle for the earth is reaching its peak, and the top areas of intelligence which is lined to your relationship to these events. They know that the Red World hopes to consummate and complete the domination of the Christian nations. The conquest if necessary, of yours before the end of 1965. They know that the plan is being stepped up by the success of the areas of infiltration, and by the unprecedented use

of psychiatry. These are trained experts in psychological reactions to sell a submission and eventual acquiescence as tho it were the selection of high virtue instead of resistance and struggle. They feel confident since they have been able to use churches and educational facilities to even create a guilt complex in a great many people for thinking in terms of resistance that might bring about struggle or war. In all of these instances, the enemy has been using a very skilled area of assault against your society.

I was recently in conversation with such areas of such intelligence communications, and they feel that we are in the final hours for survival. And of course, it was because of this that I was in this session. For there seems to be a tremendous affinity with every area of struggle against the powers of darkness that draws and brings together people who are looking for answers.

Now you say, 'With all of this information and a military background, why would anyone need any further answers? Because, my friends, there is a lot more to this than what the enemy has arranged, and what material intelligence may be able to understand concerning the strategy of the powers of darkness to take over the world. For even tho the processes are under way, and the enemy seeks to take over the world to subordinate that which belongs to the family of God to Christ and His church, and to you who make up that celestial center, there is a set of information which belongs to you and in which you can say this is divine intelligence. And because of this, you can also note some things which the enemy cannot understand and cannot know. You may think of the cunning of Lucifer whom you refer to as Satan and the devil, altho some would like to eradicate this thinking, and they think that this is just false, ---but it does not change the existence of the being or the design of his kingdom, and the activities of his offspring. But there is one thing which I want you to know this afternoon. Lucifer is not as smart as God. Nor has he the intelligent perception he had before he fell. And because of this, he did not understand the great catastrophe to his own program when he was stirring the Jews, as he referred to them as his ancient, people when he was trying to bring about the crucifixion of Christ. At that time, he thought that the crucifixion of Christ would bring to an end to the Messiah, or a leader out of the heavens to lead these people who were opposed to his victory. He thought he had totally broken any power of any out of the heavens, Celestial leader, who could take away from him the earth in its fallen status. He thought that the crucifixion was his final victory when it was only his own defeat. He did not understand this.

The Apostle Paul, after his trip into the heavens and any advance education he received, said that the very princes of this world did not know. But had they known, they would never have brought about the crucifixion of the LORD of Glory, because they lost control of the binding of the soul consciousness and the soul consciousness connection with the spirit of every last one of the children of God. They would never have precipitated in the release of the Household of God into the consummation of the process of their redemption. So you see that strategies cannot be explained by armies and men. Lucifer has already defeated himself in some of

the areas of his manipulations. But he feels in his materialistic realm, that the holding of materialistic nations with the confiscation of property, that the suppression of those who give only to the Most High God, that he is going to be successful by the sheer weight of manpower and his ability by subversion to penetrate society, and by the processes he has planned and timed skillfully to brainwash so many of your race, by using all of the mechanical instruments of the sense perception. I do not think that there is much argument about the fact today, that in the areas of communication, in press, and radio and Television, that the slanting of information and the carefully designed areas of pooled knowledge and thinking concerning world affairs, having skillfully guided you to surrender as tho this was the honorable thing--- or he will try to make you a silver complex of responsibility to further the causes of Marxism so that you will disperse your goods and even think that this is a Christian attribute. For when Satan preaches from the pulpit, many, many times he makes you assume the responsibility of a Christian doing the devils work.

This is the reason why we have spoken in the past that one of the greatest gifts that you possess is this gift of the spirit, ---how it is to be sought after by each one who will seek after a spiritual gift. And this is actually the gift of discernment. And this gift of discernment must be spiritually activated. For the soul consciousness cannot depend alone upon the area of the perception of the senses and draw their evaluation completely out of the materialistic evaluations. I there is not a higher level for the delineation of your race, the Household of God, when the world order could be successful, always, by out foxing you with their cunning. For the nature of the World Order is not one built upon spiritual principals and values, the morals and the standards which are natural to the most High God, whose children you are. Therefore the strength of your society and the preservation of your culture and the carrying out of the objectives of the Kingdom, requires spiritual energizing which is above and beyond the capacities of any other race or people upon the face of the earth. The secret of the enemy is to produce a status of mediocrity. It is by this same policy that he can suppress a race and destroy its culture. That he can get you to commit the very breaking down of the barriers of race itself. And he can do this under so called misapplied religious interpretation, it can be accomplished with fervor. I think the Presbyterian Church tried to resign from the Kingdom of God this last week. And they think they are doing this with great fervor, as their leaders and their conference last week said that the challenge now before Christianity will be to establish the true equality of man, and to move to suppress any brow beaten people and deliver them from this status, to give their socialist qualities and have them be absorbed and respected by society. To break down all bars and admit all people now to the mighty brotherhood of the family of God. And then this Presbyterian Church called Martin Luther King and said they would be willing to send 10,000 people down to march with the Negroes, in protest.

In protest against what? Protest against the law of the state? This I point out, is a demonstration of a successful control of the ecclesiastical leaders, when the leaders are guided by the senses and not by the spirit, and have had no guidance or spiritual guidance for some time. One of the great problems of our day is that we have pursued to some degree a study of the scriptures. But in pursuing this study, it is largely pursuing opinions already set up for them in the areas of their denominations. Thus, they could not say that any direct denomination has affected my decision and this is what I have expected. And thus, they have perpetuated this area of individual opinion from which denominations have moved. And after a cycle of a few generations of clergymen with their rubber stamp of already inspired sermons, or constructed ones, and without having to reach into any area of inspiration, or never having caught the pattern of divine calling, ---never having their own consciousness activated by divine purpose--- they do not know how today to find the purpose of God, altho they may have all of the form of Godliness and all of the areas for assembly for worship, but not one word of the LORD for application to their present problems. I can see nothing more harmful than to see a branch of the Christian church joining today this communist demagogue for this status of incapacity. In this instance, they would advocate complete integration. And with complete integration, comes intermarriage with no barrier to the absorption of a complete brotherhood. I think it is constantly important that you never let out of the mind of the individual Christian, any attitude that is induced concerning the race question. That when they start to talk about lowering racial barriers for social absorption, on the faces of brotherhood, and they can no longer argue that their brotherhood is no longer a spiritual quality of reservation, they must then admit that their spiritual qualities of religious evaluation are translated into physical action and physical contact. Thus if the process of brotherhood is not even in their minds, the extension of faith in a similar deity, but must be now brought down to a physical association on the race level, then they must admit to you that their faith has not developed mongrelization and processes which are in violation of the written word. Thus we declare that now your positions become most clear. For you cannot have a brother that is not your father's son. Therefore there is no basis for brotherhood except they are the offspring of the same father . . . but use them in the terms of symbolism and carry them out to the extent that they so desire.

As far as all of the people on the face of the earth, and as far as all of the records of time and all things which God has brought back to their remembrance of all of the prophets, and those unveiled by His own ministry, He has one family in heaven and in earth. And this is His own children begotten by His own Spirit, embodied for His own purpose. For He has many creation in His orders and in their own kind. And He does not refer to those He has created in their orders and in their kind, as the children of His Household. They may be children of His creation, but when He refers to them Himself, as the Holy Seed which He has planted, it only relates to you the children of the spirit, begotten in the heavens, planted in the earth, by His own purpose. Do not think that this Adamic race does not have a specific purpose as to why He placed you here. This is why the coordination of God's purpose and the reason why He placed you here, shall be carried out. For what HE

has willed to do, HE will do. No one is going to stop it. And because of this, we walk with faith. When we talk about the vastness of God's creation, whatever He did was good. And whatsoever He proposes to do is for it's good as well. But the most important thing which you and I possess, is cognition and understanding, relative not only to our relationship to God, but to the empowering forces which He has placed at your disposal to carry out your objectives in the earth. Brotherhood is a very important thing. There is no greater brotherhood in the world today than exists in the sons and daughters of God, if they know it. There is no question of the area of human emotion built around the family. For the family is one of the simplest units in the structure of God's Kingdom. From which, in its expansion relationship from community, to county, and to state, and to government and providence, and from the mighty nations of God's Kingdom, we can still say that the smallest unit of government in the area of God's purpose and an important unit is the construction of the family. But I point out to you, that in the relationship of cousins and all of the relatives in the structure of your family, there is no affinity that is completely aware of brotherhood than an awareness that comes to some sons and daughters of God when they are aware of God's plan and His purpose.

You are closer today to those who are spiritually activated who think with you, and who worship with you, than you are with your flesh and blood relatives, even those close to you. Virtually every White man on the face of the earth is a flesh and blood relative.

When we talk about this Adamic purpose, it is quite clear that this is a work of God and His Grace. And because of this, God is taking no chances with the security of the soul consciousness which is resident in these bodies. We talk to you about the strength and power which can come out of Celestial areas for this time. And it is very, very closely related to closeness and understanding. Because this is one area, in which you have Divine blessing. You were sent into the world to give knowledge and truth of the building of the Kingdom to those who had no other capacity to get it except from your lips, from the lips of God's Household.

In the past few weeks, we have referred to redemption and to the redeeming work of God which means that you are getting back something which you had before, and that He carried this out to the complete individual and the inability of the powers of darkness to put him in bondage. And since the finished work of Christ's atonement, the finished work of Christ's atonement, the enemy cannot put in bondage the sons and daughters of God from the standpoint of any power over the control of their celestial consciousness. But the individual, thru the senses, can accept the error of pattern and keep out of the cognition point as to what God has done. And they can dwell under bondage. And they can sleep in apathy instead of walking in the heritage which belongs to them from God. It is in this field that we

have great problems. When people ask which way should we go, what are we going to do, the time level is not very far removed before we are locked in Armageddon.

The strategy of the enemy is to render us defenseless . . . to find ways in the material world to stop our defense of ourselves. They work on our government to absorb us with the program of the anti-Christ, whether Mr. Kegel understands or not. You know one of the smart tricks of the enemy is that when they have a mind that they control, is to deride without explaining why, the things which they do not want people to know. In almost every area of this man's attack he poo-pooed off everything, or put it aside as being dangerous for people to mess with. But at no time does he ever answer any of the things which puzzles the people. I want you to know that the reason why they were not as successful as they wished to be, was because too many people were awake and put too much pressure on. And they had to alter the course.

At this very moment the Kingdom is not only assured of victory, but it was assured of victory before the enemy began its attack. It is simply the power of God to pour in all of the ingredients to bring about the reaction which is necessary. He says He will never permit you to be tempted beyond that which you are able to bare. Nor will He permit all of the strategies of darkness to accomplish their purpose without supplying essential strength and power for the achievement of the victory for His Kingdom. As we look out upon the race, you are in the minority status there is no question about that. You are only 1/6th of the worlds population. And if you want to worry about minorities, then you are a minority group. Then if anyone would be suppressed by numbers then it should be you. And this is one minority that does not want to be absorbed. I think that this minority is not asking for equality because we do not want to come back down that far. I point out to you then, that in this situation, then mediocrity is the design. They come in and tear up a community and when they rebuild it then you cannot tell one house from another. As I look at some of this housing, I do not see any improvement. But one design which the world order has is to press everyone down into one design which means virtually the extinction of the patterns of identity or achievement. But in this design, they also are seeking to break down a powerful society which is the Household of the sons and daughters of God.

In this room there are just twice as many beings as minimum as there are people seated in these chairs. Maybe it is quite fortunate for us that there are not quite as many people in the same dimension, for it could get stuffy in a room with twice as many people. But there is a being in this room for every last one of the Children of God in this room. You say, 'but why?---Because God has not left you at any time without guardian Angels. He has not left you at any time without the Celestial forces under His command or under the command of Angels at His disposal, should not only be used as a guiding influence from the outside against spiritual forces but to intervene in your behalf. This was not only understood by the Angels but it is Biblically understood. In fact, even Lucifer understood this. The day that he beguiled the Christ---but did not accomplish this---he sought to get Him

to show His power. He wanted Jesus to jump off the high pinnacle. He said, 'Is it not written that your Angels will bear thee up? That your own guardian Angel will not let you fall?'

Now guardian Angels were not sent down to keep you and I from jumping off cliffs. They might help us from falling off in the dark, but the design was to distort the meaning. You know that the devil would try to harm God. Here God stood in front of him and he was trying to trick him. Trying to prove that he had power by killing himself. Jesus turned to look at this devil and He said, 'Thou shalt not tempt the LORD thy God.'

The Kingdom of God is, of course, triumphant. And it is going to survive. When we talk to you about the fact that there is a tremendous force of power and energy, and that the family of God from the Celestial plain is now in the physical one, but this is the Kingdom of His own Household, His offspring then the Apostle Paul understood this. And he used terms in the Greek that were quite apparent, in the book of Corinthians, he talks about the fact that we are different from the people round about. And as he talks about this distinction, he refers to it as their nature. In the second chapter of the first book of Corinthians, he said, 'We speak wisdom to them that are perfect.' We speak not the wisdom of the world order, for the wisdom of the world order is how they think, at the united Nations, how they think over in Russia, and how they think in these kingdoms which are against you. This is the wisdom of the world order, the cunning and the strategy of it. But remember that if they had known what you know, they would not have crucified the Christ. So the Apostle Paul said, 'We must talk in a level much higher than this.' So I am going to talk to you about some of the wisdom and knowledge of God. This is hidden wisdom which God ordained before this present era for your Glory, illumination and understanding. So you see, you are a people with the capacity to receive and understand the knowledge which is known to God, but no one else can understand. And it was ordained before this era. And was understood that in due time, you also would understand these things. And this predestinated sovereign transition of re-indoctrinating and re-illuminating the minds of His Household was thus unveiled.

Now we would note here that God reveals these things to us by the spirit. For the spirit searches out all of the deep things of God. And now this is what he said, 'Therefore we have not received the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God so that we might freely know these things. These things are not taught with the wisdom of the flesh, but they are taught by the perception of the spirit.'

Now the natural man, and this I want to point out to you here in this 14th verse in the 2nd chapter of I Corinthians. This natural man is not talking about the Adamic man, because it is talking about men without spirit, because the Adamic

man is of spiritual origin. When Paul talks about the people that are spiritual, the word here means that altho they have a spiritual perception and dwell in physical earth bodies, they are still not like the natural man who thinks with the senses and not with the spirit. For you possess the spirit which is of God, and which can illuminate your consciousness and your intelligence and your guidance in the areas of theology, when they have been blinded by the preparations of changes which occurred in the churches in the early church age, when they were trying to accept all people everywhere as tho they were the same. This was the strategy which Jewry introduced into the church in the second and third century. When they found they were unable to destroy it, then they joined it. In this instance, they tried to affect theology. And theology has been an area of Ecclesiastical warfare in the Protestant circles ever since. And many times, shifting positions on the soul and on the spirit, and confusing things in order to come up to certain specifications, which their enemies had drawn up. This is why they added in the book of Mark, in the last chapter from the 9th verse on, these series of verses which had never existed in the scriptures before. Because they wanted to create a commission to gather all creatures and beings and races, and equate them. This has always been Satan's diversion. Whenever they have to add something to the Bible, this is Satan's way of trying to sell you a piece of goods. And there is no more direct way than to put it into something in which you have Faith in. So in this instance, men like Scofield, get-trapped sometimes. And he tried to say that Paul taught that there were natural men and then there was the spiritual man. And we are both, natural and spiritual. And therefore, this is what he is talking about . . . that the natural man is the Adamic race and the spiritual man is the Christians.

But this hardly works, because the Celestial man was begotten before the foundation of the world. And the Celestial man has only the things which can be understood of God which HE ordained before the foundation of the world. It is a clear-cut pattern of understanding, when one breaks this down simply. And theologians know this is true that the Bible, under Paul's writings and in those Epistles, shows that there are different capacities and perceptions in the Adamic race than in the world order. This was taught in the Old Testament as well as the New.

When in the days of the fall of your race, the violation of Divine Law has lost for us, this aura of full connection of spiritual consciousness. God intervened in this era to come in from this time on until the hour of His own revelation embodied as Messiah, to intervene with heavenly forces, in your behalf. He came down and told you in person. And HE sent messengers and Angels. HE sent special leadership to guide men, like Joshua and Gideon. HE opened the eyes of the prophets so they would see that they were not alone . . . that surrounding them were great heavenly hosts, celestial beings. And every one of them was capable of being visible in a physical world under a certain divine purpose. But generally, they were invisible to the natural senses. They were catalyzing areas of spiritual energy and they were sowing areas of confusion upon the enemy. I can show you in the scripture, where armies marched against armies in a materialistic battle, and spiritual forces added

wavelengths of energy in a secret weapon which could never have been combated, that so confused the thinking of the enemy that they could not logically carry out their normal assault. The result was that they were disturbed by waves of energy which disturbed even the consciousness of the enemy. This was spiritual power from the unseen realm. The forces which are there to guard the Kingdom are known to be there and God always adds enough, so its freedom is going to survive. The instance of the pattern of all of the Old Testament, it was essential that God break thru by sending a messenger and especially pouring out His knowledge upon the prophets and the leaders which HE raised up. Because they had lost the connection of full spiritual guidance which belonged to your race and lost by the process of the fall which occurred. Everything was there, but the connection. We have mentioned before, that there exists inside of the human brain a set or ganglia of nerves just exactly like those you have for the eye. But there is no eye there. This exists inside the structure of the brain and in the area of the study of the brain and its reactions. They say that there is no doubt of the fact that there is a center here that perceives and draws, or activates, just like the others. This eye sets up an image and activates and relays an impression. There is an area here which has no eye, but is still demonstrating that it has the capacity which their electrodes have proven. --But there is actually an eye there. For this is a part of the mechanical equipment by which God adapted you. And HE could not over adapt you. But HE adapted you for the wave of ideas that do not come thru the senses, but still must be drawn upon by the soul now resident in this physical body.

Mental expert authorities studying the human brain, and the anatomy, but in this area, neurologists in Germany and other research centers as well . . . they noted the difference of the convolutions of the brain. But noticed also the difference of the development of this area which is an eye without the actual lens system. And they noted how it was so different in its activities and its use in your race.

We point out again this passage which we refer to because it is so significant. --"If thy eye be single, thy body be full of light--

The scripture talks about the eye and the spirit. It talks about the eye of the senses and then the eye of the mind which can reset up all of the patterns and sit and reason out of the senses which it receives, but draws its greatest areas of inspiration. For inspiration does not come out of the senses. It has to come out of the spirit. So the eye of the spirit is the realism. And in the Adamic Man, when God begat and placed His household here, --Luke tells you that Adam was the son of God. The genealogy of Jesus, you remember, runs back to Seth, who was the son of Adam, who was the son of God. I point out to you, that what was lost, was the full affinity of continual sense perception, and spiritual perception to the soul consciousness, for a double and complete evaluation. God, thus, by instruction and by intervention by raising up leadership which HE took thru special instructions carried thru and supplied you with both the consciousness of the law and the manifestation of His own hand guiding and directing His own people, HE filled in that area of lack by Commandment, by areas of revelation, and by messengers. And

when you arrive at the time of Christ's ministry, then God, Himself, walked among you. And even the soldiers who were sent, said that 'this man spake like no man before him spake.' So they came back and said, 'This man talks like no other man and the people believe him so it would not be wise not to touch Him.' Jesus was breaking the Bread of Life. But also, HE as able to care the transition of the consciousness in understanding, to the minds of those who stood round about because of how HE spoke. For the direct activity of God's mind, HE set up a mental picture in the mind of the soul consciousness of each of His listeners whom HE wanted to understand. HE brought thru the connection. And HE told them that it was essential that HE go back into the spirit, in the heavenly plains, so that HE could send a wave of understanding and empower upon them the Paraclete, so that they could receive, but the world order could not receive. They did not have any capacity to understand. For they did not have any wavelength in this realm. But then they were not spirit of His Spirit and life of His Life, since you are the children. Because you have an affinity with HIM, and you are His kinsmen, then you can receive it.

Then when HE stormed the battle-works of the Netherworld and broke the power of Lucifer after paying the price of Atonement, HE brought the whole kit of His children and set you free. HE was then moving into another era of Restoration. Just prior to His descent, HE told His Disciples that they were to wait in the city of Jerusalem until they would be indued with power from on high.

Now all of the manifestations and trappings and interpretations, which have gone thru the religion and earth experiences, the things which God ordained was the sending of spiritual energy with complete cognition in areas where men thought, to empower the sons of God. For now the Atonement had paid the whole price. The restoration was complete by purpose. And as far as legality is concerned, the race of which you are a part, was well equipped and ready, except for areas of perception which they would also have, to occupy the earth with power. One of the first things which had to be done, was to go out over the earth to wherever your race was located, to wherever the kinsmen were, and to put to them that which Christ had accomplished, and to lift from them their fear and their guilt complex. To challenge them to bring in the Kingdom and overthrow the powers of darkness. It had to start with Calvary, and it had to start with cognition. So it was the work of the spirit. Therefore this is the reason why the power that descended upon the disciples was in an area of such advance areas of perception, such a challenging force, that when they spake, the truth came. And this is why the book of Acts says:---'And God added to the church daily such as should be saved.' This was getting out from under the superstitious complex that they were going into the torture chamber when they died. This was the understanding that they were being saved from error and catastrophe while they lived.

Now we point out to you, that you are at the climax of an age. That at this climax of an age, you go thru the conditions that prophecy has unveiled and which Satanic cunning has designed, but which God has promised to pour in the essential ingredients to complete the victory on your side. There is no area of lack of understanding as far as God is concerned, according to what would come up. HE has never had to change His plans. HE never had to call in His counselors and say we have to alter this because they fooled Him and pulled something HE did not expect. There is absolutely nothing which evil has done by creating a condition that God cannot cope with. HE already knows what they will do.

Now the greatest catastrophe which has happened at this time is this falling away. What is it? This falling away by the utilization of the enemy in the capture of the seat of consciousness until they have put people of your race to sleep. Nice people. Neighbors. People who in their apathy, think they are fulfilling the highest position of world citizenship and have not been sufficiently stirred by their minister. Presbyterian or not, to the fact that world citizenship is not what we are interested in, but the Kingdom of God. And the citizenship in that organization is what concerns us. Even to the point of bringing recrimination upon the Kingdom of God, the orders of God and our faith, by attacking the orders of God as tho HE were an old fashioned backward God, and thus, we must accept a new positions.

In England, since things are not moving fast enough in that area, Mr. Wilson says we have to create God and the ideas that we want for Him, for that is all of the God there is. This is why socialism took over a brain like that. That is why Socialism is taking over the areas of labor. That is why it is so easy when they get weak in their spiritual position it is easy to capture them.

And we have today, in a lesser degree, the captured American, like Mr. Kekel. These people have not only become captured, but some of them have become the very mouth pieces of the captivity. And at the same time, they utilize positions of influence and authority to suppress all of them who do not agree with them as of no importance, because they do not hold the present authority which the world order tells them to attain. What they do not understand is how close they are to transition. But I want you to know that the hour of transition which is in the hands of God, is already started. We have talked to you of how divine energies move out to hold all things together and that the mentoid holds things together, so that God can send spiritual ideas, which are nothing but the concept of His mind. HE can so charge that center of perception inside of your consciousness, that the spiritual acclamation will challenge the soul and the soul will start thinking about things which relate to God. HE can reevaluate all kinds of conditions in His environment.

The other day, I was talking to a person who said, 'You know I did a little research the other day and I ended up a 'right winger.' I said, 'You just decided to start thinking about this?'--How did it happen? He said, 'Well, all of a sudden something occurred to me, and this started it off.' Before he knew it he was in this camp. But I said, 'Well, 40 % of Americans today, from an area of apathy, have

moved over into an area of alertness. And as they progress into this, something else starts to challenge them. The answer is not just in the area of materialistic sophistication. It is not just coping with this thing on the basis of trying to win it with an election. Because we may not have that much time. It is because of this that we are talking to men on every level, from industry to military. Because they are reaching for something. What is it that they want?---Orders from heaven.

Now one of the greatest demonstration of this awaits the earth. And it is the hour of God's own timing. And no one knows what time that is. But it is not far away. When by entering into our atmosphere and into our earth, with all of the hosts HE has for this cause, but by the very entrance into earth of the Eternal God, by the energies out of His own majestic and glorified being, by the great intensity of this mind of all minds and the Spirit of all spirits, there shall start a function in the seat of the eye of this spirit. When suddenly it sees everything correctly as God sees it. And that charge sets up the proper image. For John tells us that we are the children of God. And when HE shall appear, we will be just like HIM. We are going to think like HE thinks and know like HE knows and understand like HE understands. You say, 'do you believe that?' Sure, I believe that. The tremendous energy will make a tremendous change thru the atmosphere of earth. And this will give to a redeemed people who lack spiritual understanding, and suddenly they are going to know. They are going to think right. This is something which the enemy cannot cope with. And what he cannot cope with, then what God does, he starts a forerunner to. God is now stirring people to speak His words and think upon them. And HE is starting to galvanize your race to reach out for His Spirit and His Power. This is what is meant in the book of Joel, when HE said in the last days when this northern army is gathering: --- 'I am going to pour out My Spirit as a latter rain.' And like righteousness, HE is sending His rain upon the earth. 'I am going to pour out my spirit upon all of my sons and all of my daughters, my young men and my old men, my young women and my old women. And they are going to see visions.' And the word 'perceive' that which they have not seen, is translated -- dream --or dream dreams. But what God has declared is that HE is going to pour out His Spirit upon His sons and His daughters. And they, with this re-connection of spiritual consciousness now, they will remember things which they knew before the foundation of the world. 'And I will do what I said I would do' in the 14th chapter of John, 'I will bring small things to their remembrance. And they are going to perceive and they are going to know.'

So what is to happen---as God says HE is going to start bringing the celestial consciousness of men until the world order will bind them no more? That is going on right now. And all of those who serve the forces of darkness cannot stop it. They cannot change it. And they cannot hold it back. It is out of these patterns of revelations that printers ink and paper fall away before the illuminated pattern of God's purpose. And the more you seek to know, and the more you seek divine direction as the sons and daughters of God to finish your task in earth, the more it overwhelms you and the more it falls into place. And the less time the enemy will have to put a defeat complex on you. We will never settle earth's problems until we

realize that earth is not unrelated to the plan of God for the Universe, and that earth is the present battle field. And this is the area where God has already predicated victory.

I recall how the great craft swung out over Vincent and turned out over the valley. And some of the people coming up for the Wednesday meeting saw this. And things like this happen all of the time. The other day the LA Times said, 'While People have been watching the race problems in Alabama, and while they have been thinking about sunken submarines and problems in Vietnam and Laos, there have been more sightings of flying crafts and objects than at any other time. But it has been crowded out of the news. The other day I talked to one of the greatest test pilots that we have. And this man said, 'Dr. Swift, we fly these things at 3000 miles an hour, and we get up to the edge of space and we see things all of the time. I used to report them. Then I would be interrogated. And then they would sit and make notes, then come back two days later and make more notes. And then come back four or five days later and say--you must have imagined all of this, for you are mistaken.' So he said that, 'after this happened a few times, I decided to quit reporting what I saw, for it would save them a lot of pencil work and me a lot of problems. By the third day, they were beginning to doubt me. So if they want to pay me \$5,000.00 to make a flight, I will just make the flight and then not report anything.' And then he said, 'Dr. Swift, we are seeing things all of the time.' And so did our astronauts see things, but they will not let them talk about them.

Let me tell you this. There is now manifested around earth great areas of energy and power forces. Some of them visible and some invisible. But the visible patterns are already showing you what time it is. Men have had eyes all thru the years, but they could not see things which were not here. You have arrived at a great climactic hour. Heavens forces bend low to earth to strengthen the Kingdom. And in your hour of need, it is going to be there. I talked with one expert and the longer he talked, the more frightened he got. He told me what he had learned in Europe from intelligence forces. And the more he talked, the more frightened he got. Unless we did something right now, we were going to be destroyed. I said, 'yes, but we are going to do something.' There are no 'ifs' in this matter. We are not going to be destroyed. We will come alive with the most dynamic force the world has ever witnessed. For God is going pour out His Spirit upon His sons and His daughters, I said. This is not going to be a revival like some of the churches expect, but it will be the greatest revaluation in the purposes that God wants men to think on that they have ever known. The design of the enemy is to destroy your race in order to hold the earth. Whereas the design of God is to liberate and empower it for the preservation of His Kingdom. There is no question about the hour, but God may shorten the time for the Elects sake. But I want you to know that the greatest thing we need today is for God to quicken the consciousness of men until they start to search and seek out truth. As men think together, and God sends the concept

upon them, until they catch the pattern, then it becomes a drive and an energy in them and they cannot put it down.

We can tell you this. That over the past two years, we have watched the tapes go out. And then suddenly, people want more. And they want all of the back ones that we ever put out. And they cannot get enough about what God has to say. And they cannot get enough about this hour. Their business is important, but to get this knowledge to everybody else is now important. I know one man, who in the last few months has spent all of his time just getting tapes to people. He said that the people on the Right are frustrated, and without spiritual help they are already defeated. I want you to know that a lot of men went home from Gideon's army and in defeat. But there were enough left.

Now we are not going into the small numbers. For as we move out for the climax of this age, God is going to activate His sons and His daughters. HE is going to gather them up and pour His spirit out upon them. And the majority of your race is going to come alive in the greatest dynamic development of all times. And you are a part of it. And you are about to see this thing. And according to your vision, will be your participation. And I think you will witness more and more this hunger of people for truth. Time is no longer important. The hour of the day is no longer important. Investigator could not believe that people would come and talk about the Kingdom for three hours. If they talked about something for three hours, it must be subversive. George Washington and Benjamin Franklin spent more than three hours, my friends, when they were laying the groundwork for a great nation. And they spent a lot of time talking to God about it. Especially George Washington, in the days that followed. This may seem like an antiquated message to some of the super sophisticated of our time, but this is still a great nation which they have been trying to tear down.

We have been going thru and we are still in the time of Jacob's Trouble. And we are about to emerge into the greatest glory age of all times. And it will introduce what has been talked about for all times and this is the Millennium. The other day a Clergyman asked me if I believe in a Millennium. And I said, 'why all Clergymen believe in a millennium since Jesus talked about it.' He said, 'but it has not come yet.' 'No,' I said, 'but it has to come in its own time.' And it is about to start. What constitutes it?---Christian civilization. The White race with the throne of God ruling the earth from one end to the other. That, my friends, is the Millennium. This is not Karl Marx's millennium, and hardly Mr. Kennedy's, even the Pope has given up. You say, 'how do I know? Well a few weeks ago when he brought out his thoughts and wanted all men to join the United Nations, he wanted all nations to join it and put their armies under its control and abandon their own police forces, saying this is the only way to survive and save the Peace. Then certain people then went to the Pope and they said, 'you mean that the Vatican is going to join the United Nations?' But the Pope said, 'no, we must keep this apart from the other nations. For this is an ecclesiastical throne.' So as to carry out its duties as a church, the Vatican is not going to join the United Nations because it has so much spirituality, that it does not

have to. But all of the other nations must join. Then he began to change his mind. Maybe the election has some effect upon him. For the putting of his blessing upon Khrushchev's son was an error. For after that, a lot of people voted the Communist ticket and the Italian government saw the greatest shift to the communist. For the good Catholics saw that no longer was their church fighting communism. So last week the Pope said, 'yes, the Vatican is going to join the United Nations.' When the Pope joins the United Nations, then he is defeated.

Now I say this because it is history. It is not from a position of opposition or prejudice, I say this, because it has historically happened. Now on the other hand, when I see this transpire, I realize that a great and mighty church of God, a great and mighty spiritual force descending upon your race, that knows no hierarchy or bonds of limitation, are going to emerge, a great dynamic spiritual power which is going to liberate every Christian nation on the face of the earth, and roll Communism and all of its evil, into the oblivion of defeat. But we are not defeated. And we are not frustrated, but we see victory. Do you want to know what time it is? There are thousands of people who will no longer turn into areas of defeat. For just turn and look at the Captain of your salvation. Because HE looks upon you as His Household, His princes, His Kingdom. And HE says, 'I am gathering all of the reinforcements and I will add all of the ingredients, and I will pour out enough spirit, enough power for victory.' And the whole world is vibrating under the tenseness of this hour. Waiting for what?----THE MANIFESTATIONS OF THE SONS OF GOD. And they are going to be made manifest. He would not carry into phrases and terms that are not established, and would not be understood . . . this concept of the darkness. As this power moves to the soul of an embodied sons of God, HE moves into the arena where the enemy is in a physical world for the purposes of God's Kingdom. If your faith cannot be drawn out of the spirit and translated to the soul brought into the activities of the being to carry victory there, then Lucifer would be triumphant.

Yes, when the enemy battles for your mind, he is only concerned for controlling it in the earth. And when God activates His Kingdom to build its power, it is to overthrow the enemy in the same area of the earth. So for this cause, God says, 'I am going to sound my cause and call out my army.' Whole areas of this army will be at the defense of this society. But they are invincible and you cannot destroy them. Whole areas of your race are going to be declaring 'Thus saith the Lord.' And spiritual powers are going to be moving upon your race, each according to his aptitude. And you are going to see one of the greatest areas of the rolling back of defeat in this whole human society. And this will not only be ministers seeing this, but I believe doctors, as well. I believe that every good doctor knows that there is a healing power that must come thru HIM before he, himself, can accomplish his greatest achievement. And he may be a master of biochemistry and other masters of adjustment, but you add to this the ability to draw in spiritual perception, the life

power of God, which he, as a physician, must be able to apply, and then, my friends, there is no questioning. And there are no errors. This is also true in the areas of teachers. We need teachers today who will teach our students the moral standards, the ethical standards, the divine law, the background and history of their race, and their destiny. Mr. Brown might have trapped himself the other day . . . trying to wipe out religion in one field . . . then said that we should permit the Bible to be taught as history, and anything of history to be taught in schools. So now we need some good history teachers. Because if you teach the Bible as history you almost have to teach all of it. And if you teach it as history you have to know who the people are in the book. And if you teach this as history and you know who the people are in the book, then you have taught racial self-respect, identity, White supremacy and the Kingdom of God. Those who do not like this, can go down and learn black history from Muslim X.

HE said, 'I came to empower my many sons. For this cause I came into the land of my inheritance.' The occupiers might have receive Him not, but HE came to empower His sons. You are at the end of the age, the empowering time. Your experience, your cognition, your developing hunger for more spiritual wisdom, your desire for the building of a perfect society, and for the bringing into proper relationship men unto God, this, my friends, is the catalyst working in you. So I tell you that around you are unseen forces who are catalyzing this. Around you is Celestial support. And around you is a great cloud of witnesses. Do you know that the behavior of men would change if they realized that around them was a great cloud of witnesses? There is nothing unobserved. There is nothing which is not an open book before God, and God is not as disturbed as some people might think. HE said, 'I have blotted out your transgressions as far from me as the east is from the west, and I am not going to remember them against you anymore.' There are a lot of people who keep themselves under the bondage of a quilt complex instead of behaving themselves and forgetting the evil.

We point out to you now this climax. We may say--'Thy kingdom come, thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven,' and the enemy may not like, it but we will. For there is coming a day when they will have been brought to the submission of HIS will. And they will see that this is the greatest thing whichever happened to the earth.

End of message.

THE MAN OF SIN

Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----5-20-63

There have been so many facets added over the past decade, that have added a great range of experiences to what has been known and what has been anticipated in this range of truth. As we talk about this title --'The man of sin,' this title was given to him by none other than the Apostle Paul.

We always review the writings of the Apostle Paul as an authority, because few men had the experience that the Apostle Paul did to establish that he would be an authority. For he was one of the men whom we have the Biblical record of being transported into the spirit. He could not tell whether he was in the body or out of the body, but he knew that he had gone into the plains of spirit. He knew that he had stood in the presence of the Most High God and he had been in the dimensions of heaven, in the far off corners of space. And he had been sent back and had recorded these things in a book. 'The Apocalypse of Paul' became the foundation for the writings of his many Epistles. And it contained more mysteries than any book which has been hidden from the church. The Apostle Paul has left for us in the Epistles that have been preserved, and even tho the forces which invaded the church sought to contaminate and obscure areas of what the Apostle Paul was revealing. They have been unable to obscure this man's vision or the message he delivered to the church.

The Apostle Paul was instructed about the continuing struggle for the earth. He had a very clear understanding, as did most of the savants of your race, as the experiences of Revelation and the things shown to him would also consummate. That the struggle for the earth was in the hands and under the command of a very powerful Satanic force. He was told that the Kingdom of God which was made up of the Adamic race, and which came down from the days of Adam to the Messiahship of Christ, and from that day to his own time as an Apostle, was a continuing race of celestial offspring, transferred to earth, and embodied in earth, and entering the earth by the process of birth. The Apostle Paul understood this. This was understood by almost all of the early apostles. For they were given to know that they were of the celestial household and belonged to the Father in the heavens. And they understood that this was the embodiment of the Father as Messiah in the earth. 'Thine they are in the heavens, and mine they are in earth', was the declaration of Christ. And in this instance, the words of Jesus talked about this accomplishment and of His Household, and the fact that HE had them in the hollow of HIS hand as the Eternal God would be expected to do. And when looking upon HIS progeny and HIS kinsmen, HE had at no time any defeat in mind, for HE had ordained the course and the power which would produce their victory.

And in this 17th chapter of John, one of the things which Jesus declares here as in HIS humanity, HE unveils a prayer which God never heard. But John had to have this transferred to him, for Jesus was praying in the Garden. In this instance, this prayer was very vital to theology and to its understanding. And as such, it was given unto John. Jesus said, 'I have manifested the name unto men,' those men who were thine in the heavens and thou gavest them to me, as the Messiah, in the earth. Then HE makes this declaration. 'I do not pray for the world order, but for those

given unto me in my Messiahship.' HE makes this declaration and declares this. 'Of all these given to me, I pray for, but I do not pray for the world, all of the spirit are mine, and thine, and I am glorified in them.' Now I am not a part of the world order and these are not a part of the world I have come out of spirit, and now Agra Pneuma --Holy Father keep thru thy name all those thou hast given me that they may be one as we are. While I was in the world, I have kept them in the name. None of them is lost but the son of perdition, that the scriptures might be fulfilled.'

Now in all of the translations, the clarity of this prayer is somewhat obscured. In its original, the prayer was a declaration of facts concerning the nature of God and HIS Eternal Spirit and HIS embodiment as Messiah. And in HIS human Messiahship, HE declared HIS power as the shepherd, and that HE had not lost one single sheep. For HE said, 'I call my sheep by name and I lead them out.' -- So HE had not lost one of HIS sheep except the son of perdition.

Now this son of perdition is identifies in terms in Greek and in Hebrew. And this son of perdition is the progeny of Lucifer, or the offspring of the evil one. And to this extent, then all of the offspring of the fallen Angel, Lucifer, were children of Perdition. There was a specific word which in your language was a 'race of devils.' Lucifer, in his fallen nature, was referred to as a devil. All of the offspring of this Angel who did not keep his first estate, were called devils. And they are still devils today even tho they call you anti-Semitic if you identify them. In this instance, remember that this is not a loose application, for Jesus talked to these Jews and HE said, 'You are of your father the devil, he is your father and you are the progeny.' The son of Perdition was the embodiment of evil and would be continually carrying out the objectives of Luciferian embodiment at any given time. Sons of Perdition were referred to in the theology of Israel. And it was carried on down thru the Old Testament into the New. And the embodiment of Satanic evil at a given place and was identified in Christian theology as the son of Perdition.

In this instance, then Jesus had 12 disciples, and HE selected them with full knowledge. HE declared in the 6th chapter of John, 'I have chosen you 12 and one of you is a devil.' Out of the 12 disciples, HE had only one Jew among them. HE described Judas of Iscariot as being one of the twelve. And the first verse in the 7th chapter of John says, after this, Jesus had to walk in Galilee. HE could not walk among Jewry because the Jews sought to kill HIM. Thus, Galileans were not Jews. And in this case, Judas of Iscariot was the one agent of Jewry that carried a certain capacity within this embodiment of evil which permitted him to walk with God in HIS presence for the three years of HIS ministry and still sell HIM for 30 pieces of silver. Do you know that is about as extreme for an individual to develop into such an intensity of darkness in the presence of God who created all things? With the realization that the Apostle Paul, in the book of Colossians, in referring to Jesus, said that by HIM was everything made, and without HIM was not anything made that was made. Before HIM and by HIM, all things consist. And yet here is a creature in such an area of development who could sell HIM for 30 pieces of silver.

The explanation is also well developed, because from the fall of Lucifer, and from his unassimilatable progeny sowed among the people of earth, are people without spiritual capacities and with no spiritual discernment. Jesus said to them, 'You cannot hear my speech because you cannot understand my words.' And then HE says, 'You are just like your father.' And now HE is tracing HIS particular strain of them. This strain here in Jerusalem was traced directly back to Cain, as HE said, 'Your father was a murderer from the beginning.' Thus, their human origin in this branch, were the Canaanites and they descended from Cain. However, their father in this instance, had been Lucifer. And they were the product of deception. This is why John the Apostle, writing in the Epistles, says of Cain, that he was the progeny of the wicked one, the son of Perdition.

Now Perdition does not necessarily talk about the final destiny of an individual. For the word Perdition is also used for the dimension of great evil, or Luciferian evil, in disguise---fallen nature. You will remember that around Judas of Iscariot, there was a strange relationship at all times. He served the darkness. And this was the Jews who controlled the temple in those days. These individuals were the powers which dominated ancient Babylon, with all of its mysterious evil. They were a part of the Satanic lines which had penetrated into Egypt, into ancient Assyria, into ancient Babylon, and into Media-Persia Priesthood. And they were afflicted with their evil. And they dominated the political fields and sought to dominate and control. And then finally wrecked Rome, just as they had brought destruction upon Greece previously.

Now that does not mean that all people were affected by their powers or came under control of what Christ referred to as a race of devils. All of them were evil, and they became part of the empires which were raised up. And they gained control over them. They were marked by the emblems of the Beast and the Beast system (World Order), because the Beast system was the sum total of those forces which lacked spirit and moved against the program of God. Their purpose to block the program of the Kingdom of God in earth.

Now we point out that Judas of Iscariot, after he had betrayed Christ, after he had accomplished the work which Lucifer had tried to accomplish, ---for you read in the book of Corinthians as the Apostle Paul is talking, ---that these devils were not as cunning as they thought they were. For if they had understood, they would not have crucified the Christ. They would not have entered into this conspiracy, because it ended the power of their kingdom over the souls of your race. They would not have permitted the Atonement to have been made, if they had understood what the Atonement involved. They thought that they could destroy the embodiment of God, and thus control the earth forever. Thus, this was a part of their strategy. And they lost this ground because God had permitted the bringing forth of the Lamb for Atonement.

What about Judas of Iscariot? After he had betrayed Christ, he went out and hung himself. Do you know what the scripture said he did it for? ----To get back to his own place. Turn over into the book of Acts as they were talking about selecting a disciple to take the place of Judas of Iscariot, and they tell you that Judas of Iscariot went out and hanged himself, so as to get back to his own place. I wish they would all go back to their own place. No one should find any fault with that, should they? For they were just going back where they belonged. That is a part of the trouble we have in America today. People are getting out of place. There is no question about this Satanic pattern, for Christ identifies it and makes it very clear. You may disagree with any area of theology that you wish, but what Christ deals with is authority. HE referred to the Jews as children of Lucifer. And HE referred to them also as the children of their father who was a devil. And HE identified each one of them as they moved into the areas of operation, and identifies them as to what they are. And Judas of Iscariot was the one agent who was placed close to Christ. He was especially endowed for this betrayal. Jesus said that he was the embodiment of the son of perdition. Jesus makes this very plain as HE says, 'I haven't lost anyone. I do not lose anyone once I awaken their consciousness. I have not lost a single person.' Altho there were hundreds and hundreds of people who followed HIM. In fact they packed the roads and they leaned on HIS every word. The people did not turn against the Christ. The mobs were not made up of the people of Galilee or of Judea, who were true Israelites. None of them are lost. They have been taken out of darkness and now are on the road to redemption, all but this son of Perdition so that the scriptures might be fulfilled.

The Apostle Paul was probably better able to understand this mesognathion than anyone, for they had reached out to try to dominate all of the monethesiastic life thru out the world. They had reached over to Spain, and one of the cities of Tarshish where the Apostle Paul was raised when this was a city of the Roman Empire. And their domination of the Ecclesiastical world and their ability to pull the curtain down over the story of the Messiah and of Christ was so great, that altho the Apostle Paul was a brilliant student in language and in philosophy of his time, very familiar with the philosophies of the people of Greece, and the ancient background and traditions of his race, but he suffered a complete obscurity concerning Christ. And was even given a commission by these powers to wage warfare against the church altho this was the very essence of heresy. It was because of this and God's selection of this man, knowing his origin and his beginning, thus, God stopped the Apostle Paul on the road to Damascus where he marched with this commission against the church. When he beholds Christ and has this experience on the road to Damascus, then the Apostle is amazed and he says, 'Who art thou LORD.' And this revelation given unto the Apostle Paul, instantly stopped his course and he no longer wanted to pursue this course. Then when he came out of this experience, he became aware of the nature of Jewry. In his words in the book of Thessalonians, he says the Jews are against God and contrary to all men.---Hear this now. This is the Apostle Paul telling the church that the Jews are against God and contrary to all men. In the instance of this matter, Paul, as well as Peter and others, were to learn the intense animosity and the continual warfare directed

against Christianity, against Messiahship, and against the church. The Apostle Paul would tell one Jewish sorcerer that he had neither part nor lot in anything which had to do with the Kingdom. And thus, bound him out of the situation.

Now the Apostle Paul writes in Thessalonians, which is a part of his apocalyptic vision, for in his return and in his vision, he writes in his Apocalypse concerning the end of the age. One of the things which the Apostle Paul was told was that the church was going to be one of dynamics and would carry the story of the arrival of the Messiahship to all of the Adamic race now scattered to the west, to the Israel of the scriptures who were now scattered abroad and were to be found where the spirit guided them. The Apostle Paul said that, 'The Spirit forbade me to go into Asia.' The Apostle Paul's ministry first tried to reach those with whom he had been associated with, those of his own household. Therefore, he went into Southern Europe and into the Isles. Well known is the path of the Apostle Paul as he went unto the people of your race.

Now we point out that he had been given and he wrote it in the Apocalypse, as to the growing strength of the powers of darkness as they were seeking to catalyze their power. He had an understanding of the Revelation which was given unto John because the Apocalypse of Paul somewhat duplicates what God told John and which HE unveils in the book of Revelation, in which HE tells him about the mighty Beast power and the seven hills upon which Evil sits. And these evil false religious systems of the world dominated by none other than world Jewry or Satan's children was a false Priestcraft. And he was told that these seven hills were seven kingdoms or Empires. Don't let someone come along and try to subordinate this. For the book of Revelation is quite clear concerning this domination and this conspiracy by which these people by control, economically and politically, would seek to rule and would rule on these seven hills. Thus, this a seven headed Priesthood. The seven heads, or seven mountains, or seven kingdoms, seven hills symbolic of Empires. And the book of Revelation tells you exactly what these seven hills are. They are seven Empires upon which the Beast system rides. The first one was when this bondage started. And thus, the first one was in Egypt. The second was in Assyria. The third one was in Babylon and the fourth was in Media-Persia. And the fifth one was in Greece and the sixth was in Rome. Five had already fallen, Jesus said. Thus, the sixth one, Rome, in the time of Christ---now is.

Now there will come a seventh. And this one will receive a wound neigh unto death. And the eighth will come out of the seventh and then go into perdition as the last obstruction of the Satanic world in their drive to control the world. This one will be the last obstruction to this victory for God's Kingdom.

Now five had already fallen, and this sixth one was the intrigue over the Roman Empire as they sought to carry out their own objectives. This was the power

which helped destroy eventually this power which had been built in Rome. And this was by the influence of Jewry---Jesus said that is now in existence. But there is one coming that will wage warfare against Christian Civilization. This would be the gathering of the hoards of Asia of Genghis Khan's army. This was the seventh and it was gathered from Venice where Jewry built a world wide plan for it. And the Chinese Jew helped carry this objective out. They supplied money, and finance and gold, and weapons, like the shields of Damascus and the wrought cross bows which were used in Turkey. They expanded all over and unified the hoards of Genghis Khan. They then followed this arrangement and drew these hoards to the westward. They betrayed and opened up the various areas of conquest. It was Jewish merchants who opened up the entrance to China for Genghis Khan . . . opening the door in the wall of China on the 11th of October, in the Year of the Pig. China then fell because Chinese Jews opened the doors while Chinese people slept. The Jews wore yellow arm bands and shared in the spoils and grew bold to the task. Then came Sammerkand and Baghdad as they swept into the west, and the spoils were shared between the conquerors and organized Jewry.

Now using the hoards of Asia to accomplish their objective, this coming to the west continued until the death of Genghis Khan. They carried his body back to Lhasa and people thought this would be the last of this. But Shoggy Khan and others decided to keep up the raids on the West. And Shoggy Khan was to be the conqueror of the Russians . . . the first Czar Khan of the north. But he was unable to hold together this great Empire that Genghis Khan had built. And smaller branches of it kept breaking away and moving on their own. Finally, the Turko-Mongol rose and others. And they would also seek the conquest of all Europe, but would be unsuccessful in their mission. But in their heyday they were storming the gates from Budapest to Vienna. The last of these scourges worked from as far north as Finland, then coming down. They came thru the Caucasus and other mountain passes. And they were battling in Germany in the time of Martin Luther. And Martin Luther would come out to say that we are living in the days of the scourge of the anti-Christ. Surely somewhere in these hoards coming out of Asia, was the Anti-Christ and the hoards were still out of the seventh. In fact, so dangerous was the scourge even reaching to the Pyrenees, that Rome quailed before the possibility of a conquest to overthrow even Rome and every citadel of Christianity. An emissary was sent to Martin Luther and the only agreement made with Martin Luther and Rome was that Martin Luther said it was time for Christians to close ranks and stand together. We are being invaded by the anti-Christ. No dispute must come between us. And both Luther and the Pope signed this agreement. There was to be no hostility between those churches for the mobilization of Christendom's army to stop this Asiatic hoard. I have the record of this matter of both Luther and Rome. And the time had come for Christendom to close ranks. And the Princes of Germany, under the instructions of Martin Luther, did their best to gather great armies from Scandinavia to the Knighthood of Britain, to merge with those gathered out of Spain, and with those Rome could raise up as an army, sought to turn these very hoards, now who were at the very gates of Vienna. What was the design? I have something in the writings of Martin Luther that is most informative

which I think should be known by every Christian. Martin Luther discerned that in Eastern Hungary and in Germany that many of those cities were still walled cities. And they noticed that after the hoards came in, they knew just what houses to go to, where to confiscate the wealth and where to gather up the spoils. Then they noticed that the homes of the Jews had always escaped. No one ever touched the home of a Jew. It was noticed that the Jews wore a yellow arm band and this identified them at all times. And tho they brought destruction upon the Christian and divided the spoils, they were never touched. Then Martin Luther wrote a powerful declaration, as the policy of the church. This declaration is a part of the works of Martin Luther, and we can show it to you in the works of Martin Luther. And in this declaration he makes this statement. --'Do not at any time permit a Jew to join the church or to partake of holy Christendom. He said to bring one into the church was to bring in a child of hell, and to sow destruction inside of the church, for they are the children of Perdition. He said it has taken time and the unveiling of prophecy to bring this unto me even tho it is in Revelation. For at one time I did believe that they were of the same race as we from which our LORD has come.' And then Martin Luther said, 'I now realize that these Jews in our midst, are a Satanic force in our midst.'

Now I am going to quote Martin Luther so don't go out and say that I advocated this. I am just quoting Martin Luther. He said, so dangerous is this scourge to Christianity, so much death with the bringing in of the hordes from Asia, to destroy us, that in every Christian community their houses should be burned, and their Synagogues should be destroyed and covered over with dirt so that there be no monuments to this evil. They should be stripped pennyless and driven from the country. And if they refuse, then destroy them. Then Martin Luther said, 'If this is not sufficient to rid Christianity of this scourge of the anti-Christ, then ye Princes of Germany, look ye to it, with spirit.'

The other day I picked up a book which strangely enough is published by the Jews. It is about what these silly Preachers have said about them all of the time. And these silly Jews tell you right in the middle of the book just what Martin Luther said.

Now it so happens, that I have the full works of Martin Luther. But there are few ministers today who have these works. Many things that he said have still not been taken out of the German. Mostly it has been just what the modern church wants their people to know. And whole areas of the Lutheran denomination are just as brainwashed as are the Presbyterians who want to join Martin Luther King next week. So in this instance, we get a little picture of it as Martin Luther identifies it. But what I wanted to point out to you was that Knighthood, Christendom and the intervention of God, prevailed. And the West hurled back the invaders. And never again, did they successfully ever approach anything like a conquest of Europe. A

few sorties out of the hills, a few battles going on inside of the Russias, the attack against Finland and a penetration thru the passes of the Balkans, and then the Princes of Germany got together and they conquered that area of Russia. And they set up one of their own princes as Czar of Russia, and they eliminated the word Khan. And this is where the word Czar started. And from that time on then the control of Russia was under White leadership, largely Germanic and largely Nordic. You will notice at the time when Czar Nicholas was overthrown by a Jewish controlled Revolution, that Czar Nicholas, Kaiser Wilhelm and King George were cousins. So the Royalty that ruled over these areas were, all of them, out of your race. And all of them of the same genealogy. And the line goes right back down to David, from whence came also Mary, the mother of Jesus.

Now I point out that the overthrow of the Czardom was part of the program to eliminate the White leadership of Christianity and to replace it of course, with their Devils revolution. There are a lot of people who say we over-simplify it by saying it is composed of the politics of hell. But I would not expect Mr. Mott to understand it any better than his relatives could understand Jesus. I point out to you therefore, that in this instance, that from the days of the last of the Tartar-Mongol invasion, Christianity had no threat except the sons of devils who walked in their midst.

At this time, from then until now, there was no trouble from without. But the troubles stirred up between Christian nations came from International money changers now carrying on this conspiracy of Lucifer by trying to get control of the economy and subordinate the rising standards of culture that liberty and vision had restored.

Now the words of Jesus talked about this climactic time, that the 8th should come out of the seventh and would go into perdition, or defeat that would bottle up the powers of evil, and it would climax by this 8th power that threatened God's Kingdom. It would have to come out of the same area as the seventh and be involved in the same process. For the Beast would receive his wound neigh unto death. And this political power, this crushing power, would now be restored by the same false prophet that raised him up. That false prophet is the profidity of evil Jewry. And the Soviet Revolution spreading out over the steppes of Asia and of Mongolia, gathering up the same hoards in our day, to once more hurl them against Christianity is a fulfillment of that prophecy. For the eighth was out of the seventh. And he had the same subtlety and the same false prophet to raise him. And as organized Jewry gathered and scattered those hoards, so organized Jewry has gathered the Red Revolution as the militant power for the conquest of Christianity.

Now don't misunderstand me, and think that all Jews accept the Communist philosophy. Jews as a whole, do not believe in the work ability of the Communist philosophy. But they support the fact that Communism is the most deadly political philosophy with which to conquer the Western world. So today, they subscribe and support all areas of communism. And always, they are trying to 'fifth column' your

society working for the total control of your economy. And they say, 'Oh, we are not Communists. But they support and help to create it the juggernaut which they hope will destroy you. I know of no Jew on the face of the earth who I would give a clean slate to in this situation. Don't you go out and hunt up a bunch of Rabbis and pick one of them and say he does not support Communism, because I saw that Rabbi at the conference dinner, and he was talking to Rabbi Silvers. And they were pretty good friends. I point out to you that tonight, we have a strange and conspiratory entity at work. The powers and forces of evil have been spreading the doctrine of evil that destroys Christianity. They have used strange psychiatrists to move in and reinterpret Christianity. And nominal Christians under religious hierarchy, have been slowly going to sleep. The design of course, is a world master and a world ruler. And this world master or world ruler would be used to subordinate all the creative nations of Christianity and technological work slaves. His hatred against Christians would be to subordinate the pagans all over the earth and then use them to grind down as the shock troops of strength, the Western world which he hopes to dominate.

The conspiracy for world domination is Jewish. The power which seeks to exert is simply Communism and Socialism as such, called by name. Tho having failed in this political economy, it is not true Communism used against you by the Soviet Union, but a strange kind of Imperialism with a twisted Capitalism which they use to dominate. The only time you can talk about Socialism is when you can dominate and hold down the revolution in order to enhance the power of the rulers at the top. There is not anything about it that stays with the keeping of the radical philosophy which they support. We point out to you today that here in these United States, do not think that we have escaped the area of their conspiracy. Altho, this great Republic has been dedicated to the freedom of the individual to exercise his initiative and ability whether to build up his posterity or fortune, and to be assured of no confiscation by the State, which is the American way. These evil forces have so twisted the processes of law that today, you do not find any security in passing on that inheritance. For the policies of tax confiscation and conspiracy have reached the point where their subtle domination is in the areas of our economy, until we stand on the brink of economic slavery, that the anti-Christ would impose on the world.

We point out to you that by this very process we have watched them elect Presidents and control Presidents, while with the power of their purse and their ability to manipulate the economy, they have all the leaders of political parties bending their knee before them. I tell you that from the election of F.D.R., which was a by-product of the conspiracy of international Jewry to the present President of these United States who is as captive a man as has ever been in the White House. We have watched the manipulation of Jewry when sometimes these men were not even aware of how much they were a part of this destruction that they were.

Now I do not believe that the American flag is coming down. But I do believe that all of the Jews are going to leave America. I do not think that this is because Billy Graham is going to convert them in a Revival, or that he is going to frighten them by his preaching. I think that they are going to retreat before the great White light of Divine Glory which is descending upon your race, as you move with anger to cleanse the land. I point out to you this. That in this strange hour in which we live, strangely and subtly, they have gathered their power in secret meetings all over this nation. And in New York, their Princelings of their world Hehilla drive and direct men to accomplish their objective. One of the crown princes of their drive to control the United States, thru too many Presidents has been Barnard Beruch. And this strange genius works at what I consider the evil against our society, when he heads in his area of influence this program of disarmament and down in the energy field a program which he first introduced for the utter surrender of all of our secrets and the absolute absolution of the power to retain this security around these weapons, while he supported a complete disarmament and a complete ceasesation of all authority to the communist dominated United Nations. Today the United Nations program is a byproduct of their domination. And today, the majority of posts in it are held by their instruments. Around the President of the United States is the most unprecedented list of anti-Christian influence that has gained for themselves the pseudo-intellectual standard by being identified with one of our oldest Colleges, until they have made the name of Harvard University almost synonymous with the Red Revolution.

From the Rusks to the Salangers, they are planning the disarmament of our nation for a powerful all Socialist world force, and for the ability for you to defend yourself from any military of your enemy. As we have Jewry finance out of the proceeds of the confiscated funds of your race, the Red Revolution, they have led and have guided and influenced. I have volume after volume written by Jews in defense of the Revolution which cites that in this situation, they have unprecedented power and influence. I can show you how every branch of the Soviet Revolution is still under their control. And this is from their own writings. I point out that they have been the sponsors of it in our nation, until the B'nai B'rith record that we filed in the days of Congressman Rankin. And they admitted that they considered all anti-Communism in the State of California as anti-Semitism, since the majority of teachers and Civil Service employees who were Communists were Jews, that any anti-communist legislation would be an anti-Semitic law. We must work upon the record which they have created and made for themselves. It is impossible to think of massinations so wide that they dominate and influence the communists elevated to the Patriots power inside of France . . . for DeGaul is a communist. He has already pledged two years ago and has already reiterated last week, that communism is inevitable, and he wants to spare France what Russia went thru to arrive at this great trend. And that he is going to give them a Communist France. And given two years from the settlement of the Algerian situation, which he now declares is consummated, he would make a Communist state out of France . . . and he would be the leader. That he intended to unite France and the Soviet Union into one great Socialist block across the world. He hoped that he would be a balance in

power using his influence in power in Europe and that he could get along with Khrushchev or anyone else to help accomplish this idea. But then Pompadou who happens to be from the House of Rothchild, who happens to be a financial advisor and chief of staff, has been the direct associate and dominate power controlling Mr. DeGaul's rise to power . . . it was an awareness of this friendship and that no Frenchman likes to be conquered that Marshall Retain . . . said, 'I would rather work with the Germans than to see France go Communist.' And for this, they tried to classify him as a traitor. The grand old man Retain is pushed to the background while the Communists become the head of France.

Let me assure you, that the strategies for involvement here laid out are rather unique. For just a few days ago, Mr. DeGaul let this out and now it becomes public news . . . 'If we can produce a Soviet Europe, I am sure this will be satisfactory to Mr. Kennedy.' Well, I am not so sure that anything which satisfied Mr. Khrushchev would not satisfy Mr. Kennedy, because he would probably say, . . . 'I will approach this with vigor.' Strange forces rule the world.

There have been other days of Satanic evil. They have those who speak in the name of 'Illumination and Light.' And they lead astray many people, Satanically controlled organizations in the nations back in the days of the beginning of our race. The schools of Mystery were bringing the applications of science and law. And these were cast down from the leadership of our race. Then those false schools of mystery were doing the same thing. And they were doing this in order to gain a foothold in the knowledge of the day so as to influence the people of our race. This preaching of 'brotherhood' was one of the things which was used to gain headway in their cause. Later one of these would be demonstrated by Anshel Meyer, who was one of the creators of the house of Rothchild . . . the 'Red Shield' which was a symbol of his whole organization. And he advised that a most important step would be to create a new Illuminati. And following the principals involved in this would be to create a master plan to penetrate every area of Christian society and work in the field to plan an economic entrapment by selling principals and ideals to the Christian world that they release to them control over their economies . . . to embrace the destroyer and Serpent to their breast in the disguise of brotherhood.

Now Anshel Meyer, as you well know, was never seen. His picture was never allowed to be taken. Altho there are engravings of Anshel Meyer. There never was a person whose face symbolized cunning and evil rolled up in one, as was Anshel Meyer. Altho many times in history, Satan has walked the earth in a body and ruled the patterns of his strategy until we find the records here in the scriptures of Isaiah and Ezekiel . . . Satan embodied as the king of Tyre, Lucifer, son of the morning ---until his empire collapsed under the judgment of God, and this body he dwelt in was drowned in the sea. Lucifer embodied was the power of ancient Sumeria at one time when it made war for the conquest of the earth and sought the suppression of the Adamic line. There are patterns of evil which are carried out . . . Lilith the Serpent woman and Lucifer identified as the Satanic power. And the scripture calls Satan the devil. In the 12th chapter of Revelation, it is made very

clear that Lucifer is the Serpent . . . is the Dragon, is the devil. This is the one thing of this personality. The individual who was embodied in human form was cunningly able to seduce Eve and seek the destruction of your race at its inception.

The embodiment of the Devil is not new. Having not kept his first estate, then in embodied form, he scattered a posterity of darkness without spiritual capacity. He has walked and moved in earth from generation to generation. And Jesus, in discussion of this issue, said, 'I saw Satan fall like a star out of the heavens.' But HE makes it quite clear as to this hour, that he walks the earth. His conspiracy is to plan and to see whom he might devour. I can tell you that it was cited in several instances by leaders of the church who were devout men, that the embodiment of Lucifer was Anshel Meyers, for his time, with that evil house of Rothchild when it lifted its shield. But after the passing of Anshel Meyer, there was no breaking of this evil dynasty. And out of it in continuing process, comes names and conspiracies involving war against Christianity . . . the program for the exaltation of that society and the subjection of the earth later. Probably the Warburgs represent the most Satanic influence in Economy. And with the descending power of Rothchilds, probably the Warburgs claimed the mantle of power over world finance. The relatives and the scattering of this house of economic power, saw the Warburgs helping to finance the Red Revolution. The Warburgs sent forces of their own house to America to take control of the American economy. They have worked on both sides of the question. And I have documents out of the records in Washington, D.C. And I have records and I have films, and roll after roll of them right out of the records, showing that officials and investigators have in the records. And if they would review the facts, this would make a dent in this apathy which we have been brainwashed to accept. They would see that this world conspiracy for economic management is well documented in this throwing of the White Christian nations into war after war listed there. I charge tonight that Jewry created World War I and World War II. And by the hoards of Communism is seeking to involve you in World War III.

Even now, they are setting some of these events in place for this participation. We see it in Palestine as this is redeveloping under this false Israeli and these patterns of design which effect all of the Middle East. I can show you something rather interesting, for I have a telegram, a photostat of this telegram to Herb Grimm of the Jewish Heritage. It was sent last week by Senator Kekel. We will call him from here on out as Senator Kikil. I do not think this is a matter of birth. I think it is a matter of adoption. Anyhow, Senator Kikil assures Herb Grimm that I co-sponsored with Senator Javits, a bill in the Senate to establish an agreement with an absolute agreement that we would defend Israeli, and any other nation in the Middle East from assault. And we assured Israeli that in case of war with anyone, we would immediately go to her defense. I told you a week ago and I interact this as a position as a Christian American, loving our nation, and loving its

destiny, that we will fight for the defense of this country against any invader, recognizing that the program of the anti-Christ and hell is Communism. We will fight communism anytime and anywhere. And we will not wait to be attacked. We believe that the Kingdom of God should take the initiative and attack the anti-Christ. We well know that 40% of the nations attacked by the nuclear blows will be in a critical and serious situation. So why should that be us? For we know it is coming. For it is just a matter of what month.

Now we want this clear. We are not passivists. We find no passivism in God's program. We only find Peace thru victory, not thru appeasement. But when it comes to fighting a war for the jews, then I am a conscious objector, and I advise every Christian young man that he be a conscious objector, refusing to fight for the enemies of our LORD and the enemies of our Christian society. I would not even defend them from the Mau Mau that they stirred up. I happen to have the B'nai B'rith Messenger and the 'Jewish Voice' for this week. And the Jewish Voice tells about how the Rabbis of the Synagogue who were in conference in New York from all over, helped to stir up the Birmingham, Alabama business, and how they were summoned by Martin Luther King last week, to come down and make their position positive. And when this agreement was made between the Whites and the black, it was made between the Jews and the blacks. And the whole thing was cut and dried. Their merchants became a part of it, but it was not an agreement between the White citizens of these United States and the Negroes. Besides, this agreement would never be acceptable to any intelligent man who in casting away his own right under the Constitution, would agree to the fact that he would permit it to be at the whims of these savages, the integration of his home, or the integration of the areas of his home, or the areas where he would raise and educate his children. There is no law, as far as that, if a man wants to go down across the tracks and live with them. There is no law against a man bringing them into his home and letting them grow up with his children. But let me tell you this. Just because a man wants to go into an area of degeneration, that is his right. But I want you to know that the great majority of us have some rights also. And this is the right to live under this White Christian society which we have created.

Now the programs of anti-Christ work continually the same. They want to destroy your race, your culture and your philosophy. They want to bring you down to a point of mediocracy. They want the mediocre to be your standards. You can see this when you see Government housing or anything like it. For it just takes away initiative and anything else. It tears down the beautiful homes which have been built in generations past and replaces them with what they call progress. I have looked at some of these caves right here in Los Angeles. And you would need a bright light to know which house you were getting into . . . Mediocre . . . They want to destroy initiative and control a corner on everything with administration control.

Now this is all tied into the anti-Christ. But I want you to know tonight that behind this program is the invasion of your education, the seeking to suppress the standards and the ethics and morality of your society by suppressing the scriptures,

and by also suppressing the great philosophers of your race and substituting in its place a devaluation of that which is good. If you want a little understanding of this . . . if you have ever looked at the British Britannicas which is called the great book, they have a sort of synopsis which goes along with it. And under this great program of this book, they take all of the great literature of the Western World . . . and a lot of things are involved in this, such as Karl Marx's literature. The only thing which they do not have in there is the Bible. They do go so far as to put Thomas Equinnas in to give that area of philosophy. But in all of these books, including Plato, and all of the other philosophers . . . but in these books, they have also a reading schedule. And as you come down thru this reading schedule, you will notice how they select a few words from this philosopher and then they reinterpret it. And it is that this idea is to change this great Republic to a mass ruled democracy, subordinated by their kind of bureaucracy. They want to redistribute wealth and power. And they want to create a strategy of what today the Socialist program and the United Nations program constitutes.

Now a lot of these books of philosophies, we had on these shelves and we were interested in how they had them arranged. And we looked at this very carefully. We have on the other hand, the structure and all of the material that they supply. You just ask for any of this information which you are entitled to and they will put it together for you. And when they put it together from Chicago's University, from under the Jews who dominate this . . . and all has been put under the hands of Mr. Addler the expert. And everything which comes back, reads as tho it was from the hands of Mr. Khrushchev. The thing which I want to point out is that there has been an infection applied to the background of what is supposed to be the literature of your race. The selection of it is not what would be the selection of real literature, but constitutes the area of what they can twist most effectively. Within this is the process to set aside moral standards and ethics. Within this standard, there is an invasion of the areas of education. And I charge tonight, that all of the areas of crime and vice and gangsterism is run by this evil power and dominated directly by International Jewry who are behind all of the dope traffic and behind all of the processes of evil from the brothels and the gambling halls and any other area of our time. They have been the masters of any areas of crime while assuming an area of respectability in your communities.

I tell you that the respectability with which they operate in Germany under the development of the areas of W.W.I and W.W.II, produced such an anger against their control of their economy, and their evil in their midst, that what transpired which created Nazi Germany, was the oppression of a people by Jewry. I tell you tonight, that in this Christian America, if they are to continue on this course of present oppression, and time were to go on and they were not calling for a speeding up of their plan, . . . that the reaction in America would be greater than that in Germany. And they won't get out of here to go somewhere else. I do not believe that they have been persecuted at any time. I believe that they have received judgment for their own acts. I don't believe people get persecuted everywhere they go. I

believe, my friends, that if people get turned on everywhere they go, it is because of what they do.

Now I point this out. The Apostle Paul would have had to look hard to find a people who were contrary to God and against all men. But he did and he identified them as Jewry. So I turn tonight to these words of the Apostle Paul. In the book of Thessalonians, in the 2nd chapter and the 3rd verse, I read: ... 'This is a great day and a mighty hour for your race. And we beseech you brethren by this great event which is coming to pass.' ---What is it?---Well it happens that the Great God of the Universe . . . we are HIS descendants. We are HIS progeny, HIS offspring. And the spirit of God bears witness with our spirit that we are HIS offspring. Thus, we are the children of God. We are in the earth to triumph over the darkness. And HE did not exclude HIS right as a member of the family, as a man among men, who lived in the earth and conquered evil, to stand with you to help you accomplish the victory. So by the spiritual guidance and force the re-stimulation of Christianity, the reawakening of HIS children and the bringing them out of their sleep in this vital hour, is a part of God's purpose. And I tell you that one of the greatest events in all human history is going to be the reentry into a physical world, as clear and visible as being touched and handled as HE was in the hour of HIS Resurrection, and before HIS ascent. Oh, you say, 'This is not believed anymore.' Well a lot of things are not believed anymore. But that is because in its place is Socialism, Jewry and taxes.

Listen. I read, 'Therefore, we beseech thee by these facts and by this historic event which is coming, of the leadership of our LORD Jesus the Christ, coming back into earth embodied by your joining yourself unto HIM, HE says, I tell you that you need not be shaken in mind or troubled in spirit by the word of any passing preacher, or by any letter from us, or from anyone else, that this hour of Christ is eminent and is going to happen right away.

Now this was written remember, some 1900 years ago. The Apostle Paul said, 'Now I do not want you to be disturbed, it is not close but it is going to happen.' And then he said, 'This is what I have been shown. And his Apocalypse is far more legible the full narrative of this. He said, 'Now this day when Christ shall come in to bring the victory to join with you shall not happen until among these people who constitute HIS Household and HIS Church. There is a falling away from the principles of power which makes them strong and great. So there is a falling away first. And in the full recognition of the vision the Apostle Paul said, 'This is the leaving of the principal by which we grow in strength and become great. He says this falling away comes from these high principals and great historic traditions. And there shall be revealed 'The man of Sin.' When he is revealed, he will be the son of perdition, the embodiment of Satan in the flesh. You say, 'Can you believe that?'... Yes. God came down in the flesh and lived in the flesh. And lucifer

can be embodied in the flesh. And he has been, many times. How did he get here? He was born by Satanic infiltration.

Now listen. The Apostle Paul says that things will become so intense in this day, in this climatic struggle, that God, Himself, will enter into it. But there will be revealed in that day that before HE enters, that the devil is ruling and directing all the forces of his children, all of the subjects of his Beast system and all of the Anti-Christ, with all of their ingenuity of perdition. So it will be revealed that the devil is in the earth ruling over great powers. And he will be directing the fight against the nations of God's Kingdom, of which your nation is one, irrespective of the Kennedys. He will be opposing all that is recognized as God or worshiped as such. Remember this. He said, 'This iniquity is now working . . . This conspiracy of old is now working and it will keep on working until God says we have had enough. And in that hour, that wicked one shall be revealed. And the very YAHWEH, Himself, shall consume with the very spirit of HIS mouth, and destroy with the brightness of HIS coming . . . shall destroy him whose coming was after the works of Satan, coming into the earth with all power and signs and lying wonders . . . all signs of deceivingness and unrighteousness. And the people who believe not the truth fall for this and become a part of it.'

Now we are not putting an interpretation on this. We are just telling you what Paul said. He is saying that Lucifer, himself, this Satanic one, is going to rise to head this force which is coming against you. But God, Himself, is going to crush it. I point out that in the writings of the Apostles, he says, 'Little children I write this unto you. Anti-Christ is already in the world.'

John is saying, 'I write this to you, for I do not want you to be ignorant of the fact that anti-Christ is already in the world. I want you to understand this, and the fact that there are also many anti-Christ, not just one. For those who deny THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, THE SAME ARE ANTI-CHRIST.' The Apostle Paul then directed that no Christian nation should let any Anti-Christ come into their nations, into their schools and into their homes, or to gain any ascendancy over them. Never permit them to come into your house, or your civilization. Any letting them come in and wishing them God speed will be the partakers of their evil deeds. And John says that this will end up with you discovering that even being party to this evil, you will end up with them robbing you of everything you have accomplished. That you will be paying the price for letting evil grow up in your midst.

Now the Bible does not teach that you are to be a part of evil or that you are to grow up with this evil. But you are to irradiate it and not admit it into your lands. God Almighty ordained thru John for immigration laws for your lands. And you were never to permit them to enter your land. Someone said, 'But that is un-American.' Oh, it is American all right. It is just not a part of the 'New Frontier.'

Now I want to point out something rather significant. There exists a tremendous Satanic power in America. This is not of your race, but it controls some

men of it. There is a power that uses Russia and gathers the hoards that are the eighth and which came out of the seventh. And I happen to know that in the military strategies of the Soviet Union, that the rest of the world knows that before the final conquest that the program says that the White race will not last beyond 1965.

Now listen. I am holding in my hands a copy of the Intelligence Digest. This is a review of world affairs by Kenneth DeCoursey. And he is regarded as a conveyer of the truth. A lot of it never reaches people. But out of Britain, comes a lot of it, and has produced this Intelligence digest which is a review of world affairs.

Now as the developing forces become more obvious, every once in a while, he has hinted at this tremendous force. I happen to be holding in my hands, this months copy. And he starts out by talking about 'Force X.' He said that Senator McCarthy tried to prove that most of the policy mistakes originated by Communist agents in official circles. He tried to point out that these policies were detrimental to America. And up to a certain point, the John Birch Society took the same line. Then he said these Jews who had tried to overthrow America, went to work. They are trying to destroy McCarthy and they are trying to destroy the John Birch Society. And he describes them as Force X. He says that this Force X is not only supporting the Communist machine, it actually financed Lenin and Trotsky, altho Communism was not something they personally embraced. But it was used for the conquest of the Western World. He talked that counter measures are being sought for the battle against communism, but are always suppressed. He says that heads of government are actually afraid of Force X. So who is Force X, but World Jewry.

Now listen. We come over here in this report to the head of Force X. We are not dealing with some little paper put together in some corner of town, by someone who does not have his thumb on world affairs. We are talking about one of the best informed news man in the world. His digest, along with summaries, we have been digesting and comparing. And we know where his blind spots are from long observation. We are discovering that he is waking up on these.

Now it would be unwise for me to tell too much in this particular copy. However, the head of this organization has the appearance of being and remaining 40 years of age. He is the head of all of this Satanic organization. He is the embodiment of the whole communist conspiracy, the controller of vice and crime in every part of the world. He speaks any number of languages. He is musical, and appears at times quite handsome. His intellectual attainments are of the highest order. He tells us that no one can remember his father or his mother. But his charm is very, very great. And he changes his name and his appearance at will. He has recently been to Moscow and Peking. He has been visiting Rome. His influence is on the output of the printed world, more than any other single person in the world, thru his massanations. He has a peculiar liking for corpses. This is unusual,

but not unknown. This is a vice in the pre-revolutionary period in Russia, but very rare. It belonged to Rasputin and some of the occult people in devil worship, and found in France as well as other parts of Europe. Oddly enough, driven by ambitions of world rulership, and altho pessimistic in nature, he is convinced that he may ultimately fail. His wealth is immense and his art is grotesque. I think we can see that when we see hidden influence in art at Laguna Beach or any one of these Communist painting shows which we have around here sponsored by the Jewish merchants.

Now he is not just building up something composite. But he is telling about something that he knows about. And it has a strange relationship to this hour. He said during his lifetime, Stalin consulted him constantly. More than that Burea, who was one of the secret police, was one of his associates. He has been detected in the company of several leaders of India. One of his closest associates is at work on one of the highest officials of the United Nations. He controls him. And he dominates the United Nations thru these who take his orders and make up his force. His motives and the numerical size of his organization is very large. On the whole, those employed, control and manipulate almost all of the money and have had control and manipulated almost every financial policy of failure in every Christian nation.

Now this person is an expert on Africa, and an Oriental in the bargain. And his agents make huge sums out of the drug trade which he encourages. The great mass of his agents are Jewish.

Now we find out that he is a master of insinuation and suggestion. He is head of the conspiracy to destroy the Western World, and he dominates and controls the areas of immorality and the viciousness of all of the crimes which move into the sex angle. Whereas, he, himself personally, and his kind, do not find themselves admirers of women, they use women for their purposes, but they seek to create a perverted society. During a recent visit to Moscow, he urged Mr. Khrushchev to continue to lead the Western nations down the co-existence line as far as we would go into his hands, or his equipment, before their fatal day.

Now as we look into this, his line has been supported by Kristna Menon and others. Page after page of the record of this man, who DeCoursey says is embodied in the flesh and moving around the world to carry out these objectives. Probably, the next copy of this "Intelligence Digest" will go a little further. For in the last one, he hanged the names of those charismatic Jews who were seeking to disarm America and control the policies of Mr. Kennedy in what would be bringing about the destruction of our race. Who is this man? Someone says, 'Identify this man?' There are so many Jews in high positions who could qualify, except for being handsome, that one would not like to undertake it. One of the Satanic patterns of infiltration into a family inside of old Persia or Baghdad, raised up a false religion inside the Muhammadan people known as the 'Bah Bah' movement. Abdulla Araba Baha was not a true prince of an uncontaminated family, but was from a part

Jewish family by a vital connection which was brought together for financial and influence purposes. Satanically inspired with strange Satanic phenomena, he would put on a show to fool people. But there was a certain amount of Satanic influence involved. Around him were a great number of world philosophers and theosophists who were subordinated to his design, to build up a beautiful flow of poetry and rhetoric to take over the people who think they have a certain capacity to note the things which are most beautiful. And the Baha movement was trying to capture the world into a world religion for the abolition of the Christian faith. People thought that he would never die. Then one day he died. His nephew, who was called the Bab, took over. I have shelves of this particular religion. I know a lot of people who get captured every once in a while by a little orientalism. And this is very carefully designed for their seduction. But the areas of discussion, when talking to the people of India, or to the other dark races of the world, had none of this poetry in it. Instead, it was of the conquest of the White man and the Western nations of his society, to the all powerful rise of the Color. It was not too long ago when a great conference was held under this movement among Hindus, among the temples of Brahma, Vishnu, Siva and Kali, and of the people of the Buddhist ranks as well. And it was held in India. It was announced that a miracle was going to take place and that they would be addressed by one of the most powerful beings in the world. People came, and a great assembly formed to see this sight. And then in the midst of this formed platform almost like a 'fight ring,' suddenly, in the darkness of the night, there came a pulse of light. And suddenly in the midst of the light, there was an illuminated figure which they looked upon. And the people round about said, --- 'Abdulla Araba Baha has returned.' Papers in India and others thru out the world of this philosophy told about how they thought that this great one was dead, but now he is the consummation of all deities. And that now he had come, their time had come. And they were going to challenge Christianity and take over the world. I have seen copies of the translation of this address. And I think it would be wise to compare it with some of the flowers and perfume put out to capture a lot of wealthy, retired widows, which this 'fifth column' had put out to try to capture these United States. Abdulla Araba Baha's policy became so forceful in uniting all of the pagan religions. And he also was a continual consultant of Stalin. Leaders of his faith were involved in this consultation practice.

Now the word has gone out that a leader has been raised up to lead all of Asia into one consolidation. That this one is the embodiment of Asia's god. That the council of the gods will stand with him. This is being taught today, until the Priests in the temples of Brahma, Vishnu, Siva and Kali, and among the Red Lamaseries, that all of the gods will come to the conference of the revealing of the gods and for the forming of the next World Order. There are all kinds of throw-away literature being passed among the people of Asia. And it is permitted in Communist countries where religion has never been popular. All of these things are Satanism. There are many avenues. And at this moment, there is little doubt in my mind, but that there is a director.

We will not be able to go much further into the detail tonight in this message, but the leaders of the economic, political and social intrigue have been caught saying some rather strange things. And we have noticed as several intelligence agencies also have noticed. For instance, when a man like Mr. Baruch talks about taking orders from ---we do not know who,---when we find that the heads of the national finance association of France says they must clear something with 'HIM'--- who are they talking about? Someone said, 'Do you know who it is?' We do not know which one of these half-caste Satanic Jews is identified with this last upper-echelon of leadership. But we are not very far from this point. But I know one thing,---He is Satan's embodiment---that he is the same spirit that was in Judas of Iscariot. And the Apostle Paul tells us that when this man is revealed, it will be the same spirit revealed by Jesus Christ as the 'son of perdition.' That the Bible will affirm that there is also this race of devils. You have reached the point wherein this race of devils is stirring up the hoards out of Africa and out of Asia for this task of finally wiping out the Christian West. Their 'fifth column,' they hope, will surrender your defenses. And I think, in your country tonight, they are lowering the defenses of your country like they lowered the walls of China and opened the gates of Sammerkand. And I agree with Martin Luther that I think we should make them all wear yellow arm bands, so that we never forget who they are, wherever they go. You say, 'But this is Un-American?' --But the very presence of these conspirators is un-American.

Now just stop and think. The man is soon going to lift the lid off and tell you who it is. A great conservative news reporter tells you that the man is here. He is walking the earth. And we do not have the time to go page after page as to how this man is directing and controlling. But I tell you that when the newspapers tells you that the devil is embodied walking the earth right now, directing these manipulations for this last strike, then you are in the last days and the man of Sin is about to be revealed. And the many anti-Christ's who join him are revealed by their positions and their standards, and their race.

I tell you that it is our responsibility as sons and daughters of God to get a clear picture of our responsibilities, to lift up our hands in allegiance to Christ and swear we will carry to victory the purging of our society. And political leaders associated with one of America's great parties said, 'Dr. Swift, how do you think we will be able to awaken sufficient strength to capture this major party and restore it back to its field of representing Americanism between now and the next election?' I said, 'how much time do you have?' He said, 'That is what we do not know. We don't know if we have that much time.'

I am going to tell you that only a great spreading of truth, a great shaking of the land, a great crying of spiritual wind thru the trees, will awaken America. And it has been ordained. And as this wrath mounts up, the enemy feeling this, will start

the greatest exodus out of your land in all human history. And sometimes as he is about to sink the ship, he also runs. This will be the greatest exodus of Jewry out of here to Mexico City and Brazil. For they have been moving their families out of the United States, while they have continued to carry on their business here, this inductive of the fact that they are about to deliver you into the hands of the destroyer. They care not how many of their own people among their smaller ranks are destroyed as long as they accomplish their major objective. So I tell you tonight that the Apostle Paul confirms as God confirmed to him, that there would be an embodied one of the Satanic--Luciferian household leading a battle against your civilization, 'fifth columning' it within, and making one of the indications a departure within your churches and among your ministers, from these patterns of divine law which make the Kingdom strong.

I tell you that we have arrived. And when I mentioned the Presbyterian Church, I only pointed out that this very week, just two days ago, they have announced that they are willing to march with the demagogues, by sending representatives down to march with Martin Luther King. They are doing this--serving the communist measures--so that the President can, with Executive authority, in the areas of application, can declare Marshall Law and take away your great Republic and make it a dictatorship, as Governor Wallace said the other day. Or to call in the United Nations troops to assist in their Genocide Convention. I just want to add this to your thinking tonight. The masterminds got together a few days ago and then announced that they are going to hold a great mass meeting inside of the Hollywood auditorium,---a Communist directed, world symposium,---and another one the next day, I believe, will be in Rigley field. This to be a mass meeting of Negroes and Reds in Rigley field. And their major objective is to distribute thousands of petitions, start them going, to be backed by all of the silly churches which do not know what they are doing to accomplish the abolishment of the 'Un-American Activities Committee' and the operation of the FBI as an anti-communist unit, and to call for a ratification of the Genocide convention, which would make it impossible for you to criticize a Communist any place in the world. So you could not criticize any individual on the basis of his race, color or creed or political opinion, anyone within the scope of the United Nations. And of course, the Communist are a major political party in the Soviet Union and thru out a large number of the United Nations.

What could they do to an American citizen if they were able to get thru this ratification of the Genocide treaty and he preached a sermon like this? They think they could take him to a foreign country and try him and imprison him for preaching the Gospel. They cannot do this. But they think they could. But I want you to know that they are now trying to implement the laws of anti-Christ. And if the communist can use the Hollywood High School, on the 24th, then the John Birch Society, and the KKK, and the Christian Nationalists, should be able to have it on the 25th. If the enemies of Christ can use our public auditoriums, then those who support the Kingdom should have equal rights to proclaim and strengthen their approbation of their love of America.

Now Rigley Field is not just a ball park. It belongs to the city. It is yours. And if you are going to let the Communists romp around in Rigley Field, then I think it is time we had a great big 'Right Wing' rally in Rigley Field. And if the Communist can organize a march down the heart of your city, then you should be able to march down the center of your city saying, 'look out, here we come.' Someone said, 'Do you think we should do these things?' --I think it is time we started marching and playing the band, and stirred up Christians saying--- 'This is our nation.'

Let me tell you. If something does not start to move in your heart when the band starts to play and your flag goes by, then you have lost something most valuable out of your heritage which was there when you were a child. There are two great emblems of our civilization which we must be proud to carry,-----one being the Cross of Christ and the other being the Flag of these United States. And those that don't love them should be made to leave.

I picked up an article from one magazine which considers itself in the very height of political savvy and evaluation. And it said 'that we must abandon the areas in which we thought guaranteed rights were to be made. The right to criticize government, and to sight these things not constructive---for carrying this out should be forbidden. It said that we must arrive at a way to suppress this 'Right Wing' and the irresponsibility of the John Birchers and others. We must suppress them. We must pass laws to protect society that leads them wrongly.' And then they said, 'we must alter things found in the Constitution to meet the needs of a great new world society.' So if they are ready to alter, I think it is time we made an alteration. I think it is time we placed Christ firmly inside of the Constitution and than ordained that we were going to deport from these United States, anyone with a dual allegiance, and anyone who supports a program to overthrow these United States of America, using any power on the outside.

I want to tell you before you are thru, that you will start re-locating Negroes in Africa, before they locate in your back yard. They like to quote Abraham Lincoln and I like at times to quote Douglas. But while you are quoting Abraham Lincoln, remember that he said that the eventual settlement of this must be by our finding a way to transplant these Negroes into a country where they can grow by themselves. It is incompatible for them in these societies to grow side by side. Nor do I believe that they represent equal capacities or represent equal cultures. I am tired of seeing people today try to spell culture with a K. The 'man of sin' is about to be revealed. But when he is, he will be the anti-Christ. He has captured men's minds. I believe that tonight, the President of these United States and his little brother are the captives of the agents of anti-Christ. I hope someone rescues them to help save America, or I hope we can impeach him and put a Christian that cannot be moved in his place.

End of message.

THE REVIVAL OF THE ELIJAH MINISTRY

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift---5-21-63

Tonight we are talking about the return of the Elijah ministry as being a very specific purpose in God's plan. I think it is essential tonight that you realize and know that you have reached one of the most significant periods in human history. In other words, some of the great problems that we face today are also prophetic, for there is a famine in the land. Not a famine of food, but a famine of the hearing of the word of God. Someone then will say, 'but how can we have a famine of the word of God when we have so many churches in the land?' More than we have ever had before. And we are building churches at great length. There are churches all over these United States and over the Christian nations of the world. So how can there be a famine for the hearing of the Word of God? Well you would be surprised at how many texts are quoted and then they depart straight away from the divine revelation. And there is a cunning strategy as we have cited before, that had been devised by the enemies of Christian civilization and by the opponents of God's Kingdom in the earth, to penetrate the areas of communication where it would be most effective, to think to influence the thinking of the people of your race. Probably, there is no more important battlefield than the battlefield for the mind. Probably, there is nothing that you can see and all that you can look upon outside of your own physical being and your own creation from the Most High, such as the birds and the flowers. Outside of everything you see from the buildings and the clothes that you wear, are the images of the thoughts of your mind which you have put into substances as you remolded the earth to conform to your vision. And when you behold it, whether it be your sky scrappers or your suspension bridges, or the engineering of your super-highways or the building pattern of all of your technology, these are the implements of your mind . . . these are the things which you have visioned and put into form. You may melt and mold them into these forms in earth. You may transform them into these things. But everything you behold and everything that you see is the image of the mind, thus placed in these patterns of perspectives. So we tell you that this is also true in all of the related patterns of development. The creation and the development of governments are still the vision of the mind of the people who give their authority to those governments. For government today can only be a government when the authority delegated to it is delegated by the people, or when it has had sufficient force to seize these elements of government and force its will upon the people. So nothing is more important then that men think right and catch a proper vision. No area then of the invasion of

human society is more important to the Kingdom of God than to capture the minds of the people of the Most High.

If you could move out against these people whom God moved from heaven to earth and hold them in sort of a mental prison, then it would be easy to maintain and control God's Kingdom in earth.

Now I want to make it clear to you as a premise upon which we will produce these words tonight. Namely, this. That the White race, or the Adamic race, has a definite responsibility. And that is to build God's Kingdom in the earth. And we pray for this continually. 'Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done in earth as in heaven.'

Now there may be some other races who are praying this prayer, for they were taught to pray it. But as they pray --"Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done in earth as in heaven," then they are praying for this administration of earth to pass under this society of heaven, under the administration of this household of heaven and God, who are HIS family and HIS heirs for the administration of earth. I want to point out also that the Kingdom is by inheritance, by Sonship, in God's purpose and pattern for the earth . . . the administration of righteousness over the earth and the conquest of evil and the utter breaking of the power of evil where this becomes necessary.

Now as we have cited before, the Kingdom of God was transplanted from heaven to earth by the miracle of God transplanting the Celestial spirit of HIS Household out of HIS own presence, into earth by the establishing of this Adamic race. And the Adamic race provides the physical bodies in which the children reside as we have cited before and with a measurable amount of truth. In fact there is probably no more supporting evidence that one could have than the antiquities of anthropology and of people and beings. But the evidence of the scriptures themselves, concerning the responsibility of the Adamic race and their purpose in the earth is clear that races existing in earth . . . some of them here in the days of creation, others who were brought into earth in the days of the Luciferian struggle for the universe, which he wrought when he was cast to earth . . . all of these people, came and fell under the leadership of the Luciferian revolt. When an Archangel tried to take over a portion of the heavens, and was defeated by another Archangel by the name of Michael, in the 12th chapter of Revelation, it tells us here that Lucifer was defeated. And Lucifer and his hosts became earth bound. Here his evil of mongrolization and its catastrophe for the earth make up his prehistoric story of upheaval and sinking continents and the rolling over of great masses of earth and great catastrophes which swept the earth before your race was ever sent here for its mission.

I can show you page after page of the scriptures where as God brought back to the cognition of men whom HE had in earth, the things which they saw when in the spirit. And they looked down and witnessed these things in history. In fact, the

writings of Isaiah and the work of the Psalmists talks about the overthrow of whole civilizations. And all that was left was places in the wilderness. And no longer were there traces of great societies visible. And the jungle had replaced what was once great cities. It is referred to by the Psalmist and referred to by Isaiah, and is referred to by Jeremiah, who tells what happened in between the first and second verses of Genesis. He tells how the earth is without form and void, and darkness was on the face of the deep, and all had changed. The cities were gone. Catastrophes had voided it, and he tells why. The 4th chapter of Jeremiah writes this page in history which is found only in this one spot, except for the artifacts of ancient civilizations which have been swept away because of their violations of Divine Law and their patterns of mutations . . . the astronomical effects which had taken place when God moved in, by special timing, the chastisement. The judgments had fallen. For if there was one thing which was determined, it was that the destiny of earth and the course of history is not going to be in processes of divine law, and mongrelization, and race mixing. And Satanic service and pagan religion is not going to control the earth. God has ordained that this is not to be.

Now we point out to you, that the Adamic race was sent into the world to build a Kingdom. As we have identified clearly for you, in the 3rd chapter of Luke, in the last verse, even the identity of Christ is here classified in genealogy which is traced back the house of Seth on down to Adam, who was the son of God. Thus we understand clearly that the Adamic race was God's Household and God's Offspring. Of course the opposition has another story today. Out of the strange and twisted mind of the Negro, Baldwin, comes the book 'Next Time, the Fire.' And in this volume, he tells you that God loves the Negroes and that the Negroes are going to take the earth. And in this instance, he says that the White man is a devil, and the God which they serve is the devil, and that their Negro god wants them to take the earth back. The fact remains that the Negroes were here many thousands of years before you were. For 73,000 years before Adam, they were burying Negroes in the caves in Kilimanjaro in Africa, 73,000 years ago. And they never produced a great civilization in all of that time. My friends, today it is not a matter of equality. It is a matter of capacity. I point out to you today, that legislation does not make equality. It is what is in the container that marks the equality by ability, initiative, and by understanding. I point out that while Asiatics were in the earth for way over one million years . . . for the reaching back now of anthropology is reaching back to periods of the longest periods of time concerning man. New volumes have been produced in the last few weeks of the findings in the Ovaal Gorge in Africa as to the antiquity of man. I am not so concerned with how long the Asiatics were here and of their trek across the world. That is a subject for another time. This great anthropological record was put together by men like Dr. Lissner, and Dr. Coon. For they tell of the antiquity of men and of the species which walked upright upon the earth. And as we go back into this strategy, we discover where they came from. And it is a vitally interesting subject. And while it may not be too

important, there were no Negroes in the earth until the Luciferian rebellion. They came in with Lucifer from out of the Milky Way from whence he gathered his craftsmen, his swordsmen, and his warriors and trained them in the oracles of war. And then sought with them to overthrow God's Kingdom. They were not introduced into earth until they were earth bound with the hosts of Lucifer. These things are a matter of antiquity and ancient history. And you can find it out of the traditions of other races besides yours and of other nations out of Asia, the coming of the Negroes to earth. You will find records of it in the ancient Summerian documents. And it talks about the dark and curly headed ones, and how they came with one whom we identify as Lucifer, Satan, the devil, according to the 12th chapter of Revelation. So it is quite obvious that maybe, Mr. Baldwin did discover something in his book 'Next Time the Fire.' For the god they serve and follow, is the god you call the devil, while he calls your Father, the Creator of the Universe, the devil and says that you are all children of the devil. So tonight it just matters as to which side you are on. If you are on the side of the revolution that is embracing the devil as god, then, my friends, he is going to be opposed to the true God who is your Father and who says that you are the children of God. Make no mistake about it. Even out of the mouth of our enemies. They admit that they are the children of their father.

Therefore since there is a distinction here, I point out also according to the content of the scripture, that there can be no distinct brotherhood with different fathers. Let us make this clear tonight. There is no responsible apathy of an accepted pattern of absolute integration of the intermingling of men and of races based upon any position that could be extended today, when there is a difference in beginnings and patterns of origin and different basis for identity.

I point out to you that inside of the Jewish Talmud, also, and especially the one they are using called the 'bible in the hands of its creators,' you will note, that very clearly there it refers to a whole lot of discussion concerning Jesus the Christ. And inside of this Babylonian production, they come out to say, that Jesus Christ was a Greek-Roman and not a Jew. And I am glad that they clarified that, for we knew that HE was not a Jew all of the time.

Now if your face gets red enough, you have just identified the fact that you are not in harmony with the truth. But you are getting exposed to it anyhow. We have pointed out to you in the past, that all Jesus had to do in the past was to point out the OGPU among HIS disciples. And after that, HE had to go down to Galilee, for HE could not walk among Jewry, for the Jews sought to kill HIM. And the Jews sought to challenge HIM. And they said to Nicodemus, 'Are you also a Galilean?' (John 6, last verse). If you will turn to this verse, you will find that Jesus had just introduced Judas of Iscariot. And HE said, 'I have chosen you 12, and one of you is a devil.' The reason why Jesus marked quite clearly at that time, that the Jews were devils, and makes it quite clear in HIS allegation that this be clear that the Jews were the unassimilatable offspring of the Luciferian house. Then Jesus ties it right back to Cain during the Adamic entry into earth, when HE says, 'Your father was a murderer from the beginning.' I point out today that almost all of the racial

confusion we have in the earth today, and the problems which beset us, come out of the Luciferian house in their design to take over the world. For to do this, they try to subordinate the thinking of the people of your race. And they seek to bring a mental warfare in order to bring about their process of servitude. The areas we are facing today in this process to take over the earth, has been over-simplified sometimes by dividing the fight between the Communist and the anti-Communist.

Make no mistake. We are thoroughly anti-Communist. And we ask and give no quarter when it comes to the communists, for we feel that they should be broken and quickly, and without hands. I tell you tonight that we are not interested in coexistence either. We are only interested in Victory and the sweeping of Communism from the face of the earth. And I want you to understand tonight, that there will be no assurance of Peace until you have conquered, not coexisted with agreement, with the powers of darkness. I can point out to you, it is very understandable why the powers of darkness do not like God's Kingdom. And do not think that they misinterpreted what the Bible says. For they have discovered a lot more about that than a lot of sleeping Christians. They have discovered that advocacy the Bible teaches, is that your race, the children of the Most High God, are to overthrow the darkness and to rule the world. That the design of the Bible advocates that the Saints of the Most High shall take the Kingdom, possess the Kingdom, and rule it with Divine Law. They shall put the processes of Divine Law into operation and that they shall not permit men to live under the patterns of darkness and superstition, because they will expose us to the Light. They are not going to permit the cruelty and tyranny to rule. And there will be no worry that you are under the threat of Cannibalism, for they will outlaw it and then see that this is enforced. And everywhere that the Kingdom goes, it not only brings progress, but it brings administration and authority. There are those who today tell you that the 'Right Wing' is dangerous because it is authoritarianism. But where this authoritarianism is considered dangerous is where they see that the Kingdom of God shall implement this in the earth and see that men obey it.

Now we are told today, that the greatest of ages has descended upon mankind in all time and history. The world order is trying to tell us this. They say that we have reached the point where in they have educated the people away from things which make them think differently and therefore they call this bias or prejudice. I want to create in your minds that equation of bias and prejudice, especially as it relates to races and people their advocacies and their designs. For a man to be prejudice, it is to face his opinions without foundation. Thus not having any facts on which to base his opinions, he is therefore making a judgment without evidence. And this is called prejudicial.

Now I want you to know tonight, that an individual who does not want to integrated his race, and lower his capacity, wants to keep his status quo. He does

not want to intermarry the Negro with the White race, and he does not want to unite it with the Asiatics. This man is not prejudice. He understands the facts, and conditions of his race. This man is making his decisions on the basis of facts after he has evaluated them. Thus, the word prejudice is the wrong word to apply to this decision tonight, when educated people say they do not want integration, mongrelization, or the mixing of their society. When one talks about a bias, when one individual understands, and therefore builds into the mortar and the framework of his thinking, and in the application of his instructions these facts, this gives him a preferential attitude toward the race of which he is apart. This man is not taking a course which is unnatural or unreal. He is taking one in which the proper one which the Spirit of God would give him. I am convinced tonight, and I believe whole heartedly, that the most important thing which can happen to the world, is to come under the complete administration of the Kingdom of God. I believe tonight, without reservation, that the powers of darkness who plan to absorb or mongrolize us, integrate us, or some way destroy us, have given us little chance to make any other decision tonight, to resist or to be swept from the face of the earth. There are some who say, 'But co-existence is also an option.' But co-existence is also liquidation . . . and a massacre.

I point out tonight, that we are not trying to sell anyone on a soft ride. We are not trying to sell anyone saying that the road of HIS Kingdom is the road of peace. It is not. It is the road which first finds victory. And then Peace thru victory. Whereas, Christ is referred to as the Prince of Peace, whose Peace is without end. For HIS Peace has been accomplished by victory tho the blood flows to the horses bit to achieve it.

Someone says, 'Why do you say that?' Christ makes this declaration Himself in the book of Revelation. As to the outcome of some of these events thru which you are passing, in which HE will join you, this race of which you are a part, HIS sons and daughters . . . and this involves warfare in the earth to achieve this victory.

So let us be realists tonight. Let us recognize who we are and where we are. Let us recognize that the process to take peace from the earth has infiltrated these United States to fight a war for the mind of the people of our nation. They have also used certain areas and facets of their power which they would never have been able to use if we had obeyed the laws of God and had we continued to obey them in the whole structure of our society. Instead of throwing these doors open to all integrations, we should have closed these doors right after the signing of the original contract and limited the immigration to White Christians of the world completely. I point this out to you because you have as much light as any nation has to determine the conduct of any society by determining to a large part what that society consists of. The majority of these United States is White and Christian. They have not carried hostilities to other races on the basis of their birth or the pattern of their origin. But today they are being propagandized to accept a guilt complex for those built-in capacities which have resisted mongrolization and absorption. At this very moment, we are witnessing one of the strange areas of this attack. Thru out the

course of our nation, we have found that violation of Divine Law has permitted those who hate our God and our laws to come into our nation. And following that strange peculiarity that they possess, getting control of our money.

The book of II John, told us not to let these strangers into our house if they denied Jesus the Christ. In fact, my friends, if we had been as smart as Ben Franklin and George Washington, there would not have been a Jew who would ever have stayed. If you do not think that is Christian, then you just argue with Jesus and John about it. For John tells us not to let them in your house, in your schools and in your businesses. And in any of these areas don't you let anybody who denies that Jesus is the Christ. And don't say 'God bless you anyhow' or God says that HE will make you receive the responsibility for those words. HE says if you say 'God bless you,' then you will be partakers of their evil deeds. And you are going to lose all of the things that you have built and wrought. I tell you that by those invisible forces tonight, by their invasion and by their cunning strategies, who have been working in our nation, we shall rise from this. The economic problems they have worked in our nation arise from this. The economic problems the catastrophes, the unbalance, the cry of the laborer for his hire, and the proper award for the investor and the process of wealth by the construction of all of this activity . . . all of our trouble comes from this inassimilable force which has transpired to take a hold of these areas of your life. And they would not hold that power tonight if they had not been allowed to come in and assume those areas of authority. It is --"Thus saith the LORD." And the strength of God's Kingdom needs to recognize the strength of Divine Law. I point out to you tonight, that the greatest prophecies in this book concerning these areas, is outlined by the prophet Ezra. The first transgression which lost for your race the aura of light which used to surround it, was the mutation of your specie to this degree, that when you violated the Divine Law and mingled with the other trees, which were racial trees, God warned you of this. And Lucifer's seduction of Eve produced Cain and lost for you your Light and left you with a curse that has been in earth ever since. In fact, God walked and talked with Adam and Eve and promised them restoration. But would not accept any of their posterity to carry on the race line until Seth was born. God accepted Seth. And then Adam said, 'I have now begotten a man in my own image and in my own likeness.' And when we trace the genealogy of Christ, it is traced down thru the race line, back to Seth, and then to Adam, the son of God.

I point out to you that you also trace your genealogy back down to Seth. And during the course of time, the catastrophes which enveloped the line up to Seth, it practically eliminated them all up to Seth. And this left only the Cainanite line on the face of the earth. I point out to you this that the program of God's Kingdom is clear. And because of their spiritual capacities, they were not to be mutated. For God wanted the preservation of the capacities of your race to be guided by HIS Spirit and by HIS vision . . . to have the complete erection in their mental capacities of the ideas and the purposes which HE declared. This is the work of the spirit. And this is why it is given unto you to know and to understand. For Jesus said to them, 'It is not given for you to understand.' They do not have the capacity to

understand. To the enemies of God's Kingdom, even to the Jews themselves, Jesus said, 'you do not understand my speech because you do not hear my words. These words do not erect in your consciousness the same image because ye are of your father the devil, and the devil has no capacity to understand the thoughts of God.' So he is in continual revolt against the thoughts of God. **BUT CHRIST DID NOT SAY, . . . 'that because of this, that you acquiesce or surrender to it.'** HE calls upon HIS household, HIS children, to resist the powers of darkness, to establish the Kingdom, and that the conquest of Lucifer is one of the major objectives.

Now I point out to you that we have had this 'fifth column' and this situation. And we have watched in the past 35 years some of the most unprecedented conditions which have been creating the areas of 'Jacob's Trouble.' In the past 35 years, we have watched the stepping up of the inassimilable forces. And during the dynasty of FDR, which comes the closest to that of Ahab and Jezebel, with anything in the patterns of history, we have watched coming into these United States, forces which are dedicated to our destruction. We watched under the influence of Mrs. Roosevelt, the bringing in and the equating of area of responsibility, those whose lacked the ability and the capacity, who were actually dedicated to the principals of Socialism and Communism and race mixing. I point out to you that this was not a blessing for America. A lot of people have been weeping about Mrs. Roosevelt. But I stopped weeping when she left. Tonight, we are faced with this area of this strange strategy. The controlled areas of the church is one of these which we faced very quickly. The program of World Government is the program of the Anti-Christ. Understand this tonight. There is no program for World Government to take over all of the nations of the world of all of the races and pour them together that has the approval of God. More than this, HE outlines this for you in the book of Revelations thru John, that this conspiracy was the program of Anti-Christ. HE warns the Christian nations and the children of HIS Kingdom to come out from such a union and not be associated with it, unless we be the partakers of her transgressions and her evils and receive her chastisements and judgments. This economic program which is siphoning so much out of your nation, and accomplishing no great good has been denounced by God for the evil of which it is. And I am going to tell you this tonight, that all of the Kennedys and their advisors from Harvard . . . all of the socialists in the world who have succumbed to this strategy, and the influence of their government, cannot stop God from destroying every last vestige of this United Nations One World Program. Oh, you say, 'This will never be accomplished.' But it shall be. And you are going to be a party to this accomplishment. In fact, every time America sees the rape of a new country like Katanga Province and the utilization of our economy and our strength by the forces with these patterns of evil in the name of the United Nations and Peace . . . the people become just a little bit more disgusted. One day they watch the down grading of Communism and their support in the areas of Communism, the people who understand this turn away. When we discover that the United Nations has

contributed nothing to Peace, trouble and war, that we would have won the Korean war, and we would have smashed Red China and reduced this threat under General Douglas MacArthur, . . . if it had not been for the control of the United Nations over our officers and our men, who would not permit us to bomb the enemy and destroy the area from which our trouble came. All of these are the evidence we have of this pattern of great evil. Even tho we had announced to Hungary that we were with them in their revolt against Communism, and that we abhorred the fact that W.W.II had left Hungary under Communism, and if they would rise up, we would give them assistance, and we brought out their patriots and we let them be liquidated because the United Nations was in power and control. And they used this power to fight the anti-communist instead of liquidating the true Communists. I want you to know that this United Nations program is the house of Baal in the United States today. This Luciferian power under the Babylonian system is the great Baal system in the U.S. today. And it has been established in our time. And here in the United States there is a house and a tower to Baal in which one of our citizens dedicated the land, acceptable to the nation to make it now foreign power for the anti-Christ to have his tower and his headquarters. In fact, I live to see the day when the United Nations has been pulverized into atomic dust.

I point out that in the purposes of the Most High, that the establishment of an authority to be accepted by all people under the brainwashing thru Press, radio and television, is to get you to not to resist and that you have to accept their authority, which is controlled by 5/6 of the world which is pagan idol worshipers or atheists. That you, as a Christian, and no other Christian nation, has the right to stay within it. Strangely enough, this supporting power which makes possible for this machinery to run is the economy and life blood of this institution which has been siphoned out of your pocket. The reason why this White world and this Christian society has been chosen as the target is for this very reason. The White Christian nations of the world are the 'Have nations' of the world. They are the producing nations. And therefore are the tax supporting areas for this great evil.

It is time that we told our representatives that we would have no more tax money going to support this institution until we have reduced it to something practical and constitutional. To attack the American citizens and force them to support a foreign power, or a power outside of these powers of the United States and our Flag, is not constitutional. And it is not American. And it is time we revolted against that evil.

Now I point out to you that America has been a freedom loving people and has spoken out against things like this ever since we became a nation. In fact the way we have been brainwashed today is thru the one institution in which men might have thought responsible for truth. And this is the church in its ecclesiastical structure. Tonight there is no institution that we love in a realistic manner more than the True Church. As the spiritual center and the oracle of God in the midst of God's Kingdom, it has a most vital work to play and will continue to play in this program 'world without end.' In the hierarchies of religion today, there has been built up a great program in which a great number of them, who are not called of

God, but who are inserted into these areas of influence by the world order inside of the publication houses of the religious denominations, even in the pulpit, as professional clergy are denouncing 'Thus saith the Lord' and advocating the very policies in the name of the church which will be destructive. I point out therefore, that what we are witnessing in America are the houses of Baal. I point out to you, that these harlot houses of Baal are carrying out one of the most destructive programs in the area of the people.

Now the average White Christian has that built-in radar which we refer to as 'discernment. There are things which he does not like and things which he does not want to be a part of. And then his church tries to give him a guilt complex if he does not surrender this resistance against this thing which is wrong and they tell him he is not showing enough brotherly love, that he is not following Christ . . . and to follow Christ, he has to turn against the instruction of God for the good of his society and the preservation of his order. In fact, we are being told today that if we do not want to embrace the United Nations, that we are being anti-social and that we should pass over the independence which our flag stands for and pass over the destiny of our nation and posterity into the hands of the enemy of our Faith and of our race.

I point out tonight that we have a realization of what consists of this Mystery Babylon of the great conspiracy. The enemy of God's Kingdom today is largely made up of Satan's children. And I tell you that just as World Communism was made up of World Jewry, so tonight the control over Christianity and the control over all false religions has fallen into that category. In the areas of the church today, they have what appears to be those who have been brainwashed and controlled in the areas of seminaries and Biblical colleges by them, until these individuals have become the mouth piece of our enemies and they think they are directing the thoughts of new and accepted concepts in the areas of ecclesiastical and theological concepts.

I picked up a bulletin which is a part of the work of the National Council of Churches which states that we have reached now one of the greatest areas of human experience in the areas of religion in all human history. All religions are now thinking together of all the great contributions they all make. And they are willing to flow together. All churches are willing to come together and accept common authority common vision and common objectivity. And then they tell us what this vision is. That all men in all of the world might live together as brothers. That all men might lose all concepts of racial barriers, that they might flow their bloodstream together, that they might flow their religions together and emerge one great happy household as the children of God. But don't get this thought in your head. For if you are an offspring of God, then you will have to have been begotten by HIM. Therefore, the work of the church today is instructed by false patterns of

instructions. And today I point out that whereas resistance occurs to these positions of the hierarchy and positions, today that is being swept aside. Some are, today, heralding that the construction of the 'One Church' will be the greatest achievement of our time. But this must be the 'True Church of the LORD Jesus the Christ.' It cannot be the church which has accepted the teaching of the religious hierarchies. For 'Thus saith the LORD.' It does not matter whether they will try to head that in Rome or in England, or to head that here. I tell you today that any hierarchy of clergy who try to control that church and then send that 'True Church' down the road to accepting the anti-Christ, his world government and his mongrolized program, is not saying . . . "Thus saith the LORD" . . . but is a prophet of Baal.

Now in the instance of this, we are told that in this time of 'Jacob's Trouble' that this would come. I point out that at the present time their program is to drive by fear and by their false presentation of the Gospel to intimidate by fear, and to give a guilt complex to the people that proves that ecclesiastical institutions by false doctrines will give assent to the areas of disaster.

Now I tell you that if America accepted integration, if America permits Negro integration into a White society, that mongrelization or intermarriage as one of its advocates follows. I tell you that it would not be long before the mutation of your race or your blood, the loss of your spiritual vision, would reduce us to a fifth or sixth class power. I tell you that the judgment which would fall upon your society, well earned, by the Most High God, would eliminate almost all of your nation. I point out that the Most High has warned you of this. And Ezra points out that the mixing of the blood, the confusion of face, the marriage outside the household of your race, this Household of God, out into this other society, is the most cursed of all transgressions . . . and lost the first time entered into, the Glory and Light of immortality, so that your body was not perfectly balanced by the light of spirit. The restoration to you is this promised restoring of this glory which requires the purification of your blood, and the absolute elimination of all policies of contamination.

Now let me point out this. That we are in the climactic point of the end of the age. We have watched the fulfillment of many things on the international horizon which produces this effect. And with this, we find that there are certain prophecies inside of the scripture. There are two things which are going to happen, and the Bible tells us so. In the book of Malachi, which is the last book of the Old Testament, it says:---'Behold I am going to send unto you, Elijah the prophet, before that coming great and terrible day of the LORD. And he is going to turn again the hearts of the children to the Father, and the hearts of the fathers to the children, lest I come and smite the whole earth with a curse.' Thus it is that Malachi has prophesied that HE is going to send the spirit of Elijah, and the ministry of Elijah, to be restored to the earth, to make HIS people come back to a position of racial self-respect, and make them pay attention to their fathers, and their fathers pay attention to their posterity for the honor of God. Also, it says that God is going to awaken in HIS land, the knowledge as to what this conspiracy is all about. They

are going to understand what this is all about. And they will understand what the Cainanites are going to do. What this anti-Christian conspiracy means, the book of Zachariah says that in that day therefore there is going to be a tremendous reaction. It says that in that day there is going to be such an anger rise up in the countenance of God's people that they will seethe. And there will not be a Cainanite left in the house of God.

So how do you think God is going to make you angry enough so that you will seethe and then there will not be a Cainanite in the house of God? I can tell you right now we should get on with this program to transplant every Negro into Africa. And we will have to establish a rapport here that we have a right to stay in our own country. We have talked to you in the past about the race war which has already started. This last week, Negroes roaming the streets in Cambridge Maryland, were shooting White men with high powered rifles. Then White men angered. White men started shooting Negroes. So we had a night of warfare just last week. And I say that this must be laid at the feet of Jews. For I told you before, that Kuhn Loeb and Co. gave \$850,000.00 to help step up this Negro revolution. Let us remember, one of these days, that when the White man's blood flows thru the streets, that the Cainanites paid for it. Thus, the Cainanites must go. I think it a rather unique thing that these people who boast that they have stirred us all up. For the Negroes said they did not have enough money to get more people stirred up to do the job, to pull this off before an awakening America knows that the Jews contributed to this. So they will get the rest of the Jews. So they put more money into the conspiracy than ever. Just think of the other night, when out here in Beverly Hills when they had that meeting with those Beverly Hills idiots. These Jews got up and spoke. And it is even in your newspapers, for I have the filed copies of what was said. And they urged the Negroes, saying they had contributed to their cause and would continue to contribute to their cause. Then asked them under this contribution, that 'since we have contributed heavily to your 'cause,' will you therefore expand your actions, and gain your equality? And please--do not integrate us out here in Beverly Hills.' So the Negro organization proved the hypocrisy of their blackmail saying, that they appreciate the fact that the Jews in Beverly Hills have contributed more money unto their cause than any single area in the nation. Therefore we promise you we are not going to integrate you and effect your property values in your homes. We will not come into your neighborhood.' ---- No, but we may. If this all out war that they have pledged for us here in Los Angeles ever materializes, and we as Christian Americans have to defend ourselves from roaming Cannibals, we are not only going to remember the Cannibals, but also their financiers.

If we had an Attorney General who is worth his salt, he would recognize that when it comes to murder, those who finance it are as guilty as those who do it. But somehow the Attorney General just cannot see it as murder when committed by a Negro. They put up a hue and cry and send out agents to try to find who is the assassins of a Negro who was a violent revolutionists, who dedicated his own child when he was born to Kenyatta, the murderer of White women. There have been 17

Negroes put to death by gunfire. And I have not heard a great hue and cry around that situation.

Now we have no program of violence tonight. But we maintain that all of this trouble has been stirred up by the program of anti-Christ. But America should be at white heat tonight. America should see White men marching in bands. For every thousand Negroes they put in the streets than one hundred thousand White men ought to march. Why do they not do this? Why is it? I tell you that Babylon's Baal priests have been put into the pulpits of the Christian churches, and even into the popery of Rome.

Now . . . when Ahab married, he married a Queen named Jezebel. I do not know which synagogue he went to when he found her because he had to go outside of his country. But Jezebel was a Cainanite of the worse order. Jezebel was not only one of evil, but Jezebel was most unhappy that Ahab's country worshiped YAHWEH. And this was the God who had made HIS Covenant with HIS people and was going to establish HIS Kingdom, establish HIS race, and who called out the Adamic people, and said, 'I have established you above all of the people of earth.' Saying, 'I have given you the administration of the earth, and I have established that this race of yours forever.' God says, 'My Covenant is with you and your children after you for one thousand generations.' HE tells the house of Abraham that HE will be a God to him and all his generations after him for all generations.

Now listen. Jezebel said that there is only one way to defeat these people and that is to change their thinking. So she puts pressure on until they build in the headquarters of their Kingdom a new temple. And they found a high hill and they put the temple on it where everyone could see it. And this temple was the Temple of Baal. And Baal is the embodiment of Lucifer and over all the false religions that he controls. Then she went out and brought in 150 of the Priests of Baal. And every one of these fellows, those hook nosed priests, were from the temples of Baalie and the synagogues of earth. And these Priests of Baal put on great feasts and tremendous shows of color and display. And they downgraded the true God and said this is the real god, and this god is different he will let you do as you please. So therefore righteousness became evil and the liberal attitude toward real truth was the result. The throwing aside of morality, the casting aside of the standard of ethics of God's Kingdom, everything which would meet with depravity, and all of these things was the practice of Baal.

The influence of Jezebel over Ahab was strong. And so he gave an order saying his wife liked the Priests of Baal so everyone must come down and listen to Baal. Then one day they gathered up all of the priests and prophets of Israel that they could find and they took them out and slew them. Only a small number of these priests were saved and they were hidden in a cave from the Baal Priests and

Jezebel. But the conspiracy was to capture the people, and this they did. So God took one of these prophets, a young man . . . and he went forth before the king -- Ahab --and he said, 'Now I am going to tell you, if these people do not desist in following Baal, if they follow you in this great evil that you have brought upon this land, if they turn to these things and these philosophies which are against God, then God will turn the rain off. It will not rain in this land.' But Ahab pursued the prophet and the rain stopped. They had a long drought. And all of the time Elijah was out there telling Israel that they would have to throw out these priests of Baal before it would rain. You will have to throw out the Baal religion and turn to the Right God. You will have to stop this advocacy of bringing in these Cainanites and these people of other races. You will have to return to ---"Thus saith the LORD"-- or there will be a great catastrophe and it will not rain until you do. The conditions of drought were making the tempers run even shorter. And there was a great price upon the head of Elijah. But God was telling Elijah what to do. So one day God said to Elijah, 'You go down and meet Ahab, and then you just suddenly challenge him, for after all, Ahab is a White man, and he has the capacity to meet this challenge. So you make this challenge. You tell him that the drought will continue because of his backing of these evil powers.'

I would like to see Elijah meet with Kennedy one of these days, and tell him about these men from Harvard. So under this condition, then one day, Ahab was marching with his army, and his scouts were out ahead, and Elijah went down and talked to one of these men. And he told him to tell Ahab that Elijah would meet him this day. This man said, 'Oh, do not put this responsibility upon me so that I would be responsible for your death if they ever capture you.' But Elijah said, 'you just tell him.' So on the morning as Ahab was walking, then Elijah stepped out in front of him and said, 'hello, Ahab.' And Ahab said, 'oh, are you the man who stirs up Israel?'

Today anyone on the 'right side' is said to be breaking the peace. Anyone who opposes evil is being challenged as stirring up the nation. You are being called the 'rabble rousers.' And anything which is truth is condemned. But let me tell you that in this day when Elijah met Ahab, he said, 'you are the one tearing apart Israel. You were the one who brought in all of these Priests of Baal. And you built this temple unto Baal. You are thus the one ruining this nation.'

Now Elijah said, 'Why don't you bring this to a test and see just how the people want to worship? Why don't you meet me on Mount Carmel and bring the priests of Baal, and we will see just who is God. Let's make it clear if Baal be god, or if YAHWEH be God.' Well this was sort of a sporting proposition and Ahab accepted this. So the Prophets of Baal with Ahab, met Elijah upon Mount Carmel. And Elijah knew some things about Mount Carmel. But anyhow, he had to meet Ahab there. And then he said, 'This is what I propose to do. Let's lay out an altar. Let's lay bulls upon it for a sacrifice. Then let's see if God has power enough to ignite this altar. If the sacrifice can be ignited by Baal then let Baal be God. If it be

ignited by God, then let us serve him. But if YAHWEH be God, then we will destroy the priests of Baal.

Well, this is quite a proposition. And the priests of Baal probably thought that they could use their trickery and win. So they laid out the sacrifice. And they gathered around in their colorful robes and they set up a throne upon the hill for Jezebel and Ahab, and all of the people gathered round. And the priests of Baal called on Baal to light the fire. Sometimes the devil hypnotizes himself into believing that something will work. But the prophet of Israel was praying all of this time that this would not work. So they worked all day praying and going thru their ritual, and still no fire upon this altar. Then they thought they had to do more, so they got out their knives and began to cut themselves crying, 'Baal hear us--light the altar.' Yet the altar was not lit. And it was getting on toward the end of the day. And finally Elijah said they have had time enough, so now it is my time. So he reset the altar and they laid chips around the altar and then Elijah said, 'I want you to bring me four barrels of water and pour it over this sacrifice.' And they did this, and he said, 'do it again. And they did this again, pouring this water over the sacrifice. And then they poured the water on a third time until the sacrifice was completely soaked.

Now Elijah was a lot smarter than they were. This was a pretty big mountain of iron ore. And remember this was a hot day and without rain. And there was not a cloud in sight. Then Elijah stood up and said, 'Oh, YAHWEH, God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, God of Israel, SHOW THE PEOPLE WHO IS GOD.' This is the challenge we need right now across America ---'CHOOSE WHOM YOU WILL SERVE.' Either YAHWEH is God and we are going to follow HIS directions to build HIS Kingdom, or all of these philosophies rolled into one --one or the other. Well in this instance, the lightening rolled and popped. And suddenly the lightening popped and made a bolt and came down and hit this sacrifice. And there was a great crack and the sacrifice went up in smoke. After all, God gives knowledge and intelligence to HIS sons. Some said that Elijah was a phoney for leading them up on that mountain. But no. He just led the people he had challenged up on the mountain where he knew the lightening bolt would come down. When it was all over ---I like that part of it,---for now all of the people had seen the miracle, saw the consummation of the sacrifice. This was an electronic bolt also, and the stones even broke up under the sacrifice. And when the people saw this, they fell on their faces and they said, 'YAHWEH IS GOD.' So Elijah said, 'Hurry and gather these priests of Baal and bind them up.' And the searching crowd then gathered up these 150 Priests of Baal. And Elijah then said, 'Bring them down here by the brook Keyshon.' And they brought them down, and they cut their throats. 150 Priests of Baal died by the calling of Elijah for the destruction of God's enemy. And Jezebel roared, 'You have killed my priests.'

Let me tell you something. Elijah never stopped calling on YAHWEH to be God. And he never stopped until all was liquidated concerning Baal in all of Israel. Let me tell you this also. This was bringing to an end, the Baal rule in Israel. Then God said to Elijah, 'Look, Elijah, I am going to send a Chariot for you. It will come rolling in and you will not have to die, Elijah, for you are going home in a chariot, for you are a man after my own heart.' And when God says a man is a man after HIS own heart, and HE comes down and picks him up in this whirling saucer out of the sky, and he never tastes of death, and it was ages before death was known by Elijah.

And we read over here in the book of Kings how Elisha was the understudy of Elijah. And he heard that Elijah was to go to a certain spot across the Jordan and there God was going to pick him up---so he followed him. And Elijah wanted to send him home but he would not go. He wanted the mantle of his power. And you remember that after they had waded over the river, then suddenly the great whirling chariot of the Most High came in. A whirling thing, they tell us, swept down out of the sky and Elijah climbed onboard and Elisha reached up and grabbed his mantle as he stepped on board. And then this gleaming, great ship, this mighty chariot of God, swept into the sky. And God received Elijah unto Himself. But Elijah did come back in one form however, just before the ministry of Christ. For at the time of the conception of the Virgin Mary, her cousin Elisabeth, also had a child. And this child who preceded the birth of Christ by six months, was John the Baptist. This was one of the miracles which Jesus said never was there a man born of woman who had been greater up to this time than John the Baptist. Because, as Jesus said, 'This is Elijah who was to come.' And when the Babe was born, he started prophesying. But this was the messenger. And the book of Malachi said:---Behold! I will send the messenger to prepare the way of the LORD.' And John the Baptist was that messenger. This was now the spirit of Elijah now embodied in John the Baptist to carry forward his task, according to the teachings of Christ.

However, there was still a prophecy to be fulfilled at the climax at the end of the age, when the powers of darkness was to wage war against God's Kingdom seeking to overthrow it and destroy it. At that time when the children of God were asleep, then God said HE was going to awaken you out of your sleep. HE said, 'I am going to raise up ministers and principal men. And I am going to do one thing.' In Malachi, God said, 'Now I am going to pour out the spirit of Elijah. I am going to send again this ministry of Elijah upon my people to wake them up, to turn their hearts back to their fathers, and the responsibility of the fathers to their children, for a great national spiritual awakening by the Elijah ministry.'

So--what is this Elijah ministry?---I will tell you what it is. It is to challenge these powers of darkness these false clergy, and their standards of 'Thus saith the LORD,' with the Satanic conspiracy. And then, my friends, it is to challenge all of the forces of evil. And if you fulfill the Elijah ministry, then one of these days you

are going to liquidate all this evil. I am going to tell you that now is a good time for all of the pagans and false prophets to leave America.

Now is a good time for the Martin Luther King's and the Roy Wilkins's and all of their ilk to go to Africa. Now is a good time for Mr. Kennedy and his brother to go get a ranch in Ireland and stay there. I will tell you why. Because as this primeval wave rises to challenge the sons of God, there will be a great spiritual challenge. And the ministry of today which challenges this evil will be performing an Elijah ministry. And God intends to awaken HIS people and they will stand against this evil. And the racial war which has just started. The White man is going to finish. It may lead to areas of Armageddon, because these are the strategies of the enemy. But God wins Armageddon as well. But it tells me here, that this Elijah ministry is going to return. Then as this challenge goes out, then people are going to seethe and there will not be a Cainanite left in the house of God. Some say, 'But shouldn't you take the course of least resistance for Peace, even if you are martyrs?' Well, God does not ask for Martyrs today. HE is asking for warriors. You are not calling for someone to go out into the field as a farmer, you are calling for some to leave the fields and come as warriors. The scripture says 'beat your plowshares back into swords and your pruning hooks into spears, and be willing to stand off this northern Communist army with its 'fifth column' on the inside. I point out to you that God does not ask for pacifism in this hour. HE said that the hour would come and HIS Kingdom would fight and the Kingdom would not be given to the Jews. Well, the Jews have had it up to now. So this must be the new day.

I am going to make this statement tonight, and you can go home and evaluate it. I do not think that the Jews have been persecuted anywhere in the world. I think that any place where they were caught up with, they were receiving Judgment for what they did and what they sowed. Of course, I do not believe the false propaganda number of six million Jews dying in Germany, for most of them are walking the streets of New York and Mexico City. There was not six million Jews over there to begin with and they ended the war with six million more than they started with. So they bred and grew fast.

Tonight we are in one of the most critical periods of our existence. And the Elijah ministry is the ministry which God called for this hour. An Evangelist is coming to this country and is putting out little notices, saying, 'do not forget this date.' But, my friends, when this date comes nobody should go. Why is that?----I will tell you why.----Billy Graham is planning one of the biggest integrated meetings ever held. He is going to pack it with Negroes and everyone else. And White men who go there are sillier than they look. Someone said, 'They go down there to get saved.' But saved from what? You go down there and get saved as the Kingdom of God is transferred over into the people of the Anti-Christ. There are going to be a lot of clergy, one of these days, who will say:--'LORD, LORD, I did all of this in your name, and HE is going to say, 'Depart from me, for I never knew you.' Instead of saying 'Thus saith the LORD,' and then doing what I said, you have gone

diametrically opposite of what I have said. And then have tried to cover this up with the acceptance of the world.

I had some of these little frightened people. Do you know the most frightened person is someone who has just discovered the truth? He would like to do this, but he will go to hell if he does. And he has a superstitious idea that God is going to torture everybody who does anything. And even tho he likes God and is a Christian, he is afraid he is going to end up in Hell. So this frightened little person says to me, 'Now Dr. Swift, if we follow thru on this program and we resist, and we stir up people, and we go along with this,---but suppose we are wrong and we go to hell?' I listened to this little person and then I said, 'Well, why do you come and listen? Don't you believe that this is right?' He said, 'I would like to because it sounds good to me. But I am scared.'

All right then, I will tell you how to find out if you are on God's side or not, or whether what we are proclaiming as truth tonight is true, and the program of the Kingdom is outlining truth or not. If the advocacy of integration and the mongrelization program, if the world religious programs and amalgamation program was of God's Kingdom, then all of the world would be against you. If the United Nations program and the National Council of Churches support tonight was the program of God then all of the enemies of God's Kingdom would be against them. But if the ministry of the church as to what God said, and is opposed to the One World Order, but opposed by the mongrels and all of the other races, then you must be on the right side. Besides this, there are more Christians in hell right now and don't know it, because they are worried and afraid. And they are not even sure that they can trust their Father. Do you want to know who is in trouble and who wants to be saved? It is the man who walks thru life in fear, when God says stand up like a man so that I can help you. Do you know who survives the heat of the battle? The man who moves thru fearlessly and strikes hard. Samson proved this. And there is no question that David proved it. And it has happened over and over again with the warriors of your race.

Now I tell you this tonight. We are asking no quarter, and we are giving none. Oh, someone said, 'But we have to be merciful.' No, not to the enemies of our God. As I have talked to you on the subject "Obedience is better than sacrifice" . . . we personally dealt with an issue like this back in the book of Samuel in the 13th chapter, when Saul was the King of Israel, when the children of Amalak and their king was making war on Israel. If you want to find these Amalakites today, they are running 'hock shops' in L.A. and going to Harvard and traveling around with Kennedy. If you are looking for Akad today, I am not sure whether he is Barney Baruch or some other kike around the world. But Akad and the Amalakites are the same. If you want to look at the armies of the Amalakites, look at the hordes of the Red Revolution, and the 'fifth column' of this conspiracy. So powerful is this

insidious force that it heads the departments of investigation, whose records are filled with the deceit and the conspiracy of these enemies. And they try to write books on it. And they have to write in the books that the actual enemy is immune. I have one book on Communism and everyone says that everyone should read this, but I am not so sure whether this is true or not. There is one chapter in this book that gives a clear bill of health to the B'nai B'rith' and its co-conspirator. And when it gives them this clear bill of health, this is a known lie out of sheer fear. Because I happen to know that the records of intelligence are clear and complete that Communism is Jewish and that the Jews are out to wage war on our Kingdom.

We spoke last week about the influence of these people in your land of how they put pressure on our legislature and on our courts. And this has reached the point where you can no longer pray in church or read the scriptures in church or you have reached the point of agnosticism. But you can advocate the most filthy literature in your schools and libraries. I am going to call this up again for those who may not have been with us on Friday. We happened to get into our hands this copy of the Dictionary of the American Slang. I do not think that there was ever a more obscene cesspool of literature ever put together. I do not think there was ever anything more evil than this text book. Because in its explanation and in the course of its content, it was spreading the most vicious of immorality and corruption patterns of evil. Its definitions of the most vicious and rottenness of words, was all of the areas of perversion and evil that exists---but opposed by squares. So anytime something was real rotten and real immoral of course, it is looked down on and opposed by these 'squares'. These are the old fashioned and those who will not accept progress . . . and that is a definition of a 'square'. You will find out that if you are intelligent enough to love the God of your father, and all of the things that make America Christian and descent, then you are a 'square.' Therefore this dictionary of rotten and perversion, and all of the evil which has been incorporated by the most vulgar of terms is opposed by people who belong in another age. Do not let this cloud your mind. This is a pattern of the American slang. I tell you that anyone who would advocate this book remaining in our libraries and our school libraries is a moral leopard who should be repudiated by moral society. You may have picked up the writings of some who said that if the 'Right wing' extremist had not picked up on this book, no one would have known it was there. Now everyone is paying attention to it. So now let's burn it and see how hot the fire becomes.

Someone said, 'We are not afraid of other peoples views, are we? Well, we do not want the views of our nation dragged thru all of the viciousness of almost a complete record of all perversions and evil ever put together. I will tell you why there has not been more anger. Because most people do not know what is in it. Most people think it is just a common use of words which we call slang, that most people are incensed about it. But it is a text book on depravity with a whole vocabulary of corruption and evil. And its design is to make this acceptable in our language and living. To make this acceptable as processes of human conduct that people may be different in their conduct. But it is only the 'squares' who oppose it.

One of these days, the world is going to see a Kingdom foursquare. And they will understand that the Kingdom of God is a square Kingdom and that it is Eternal. This is the day for the Elijah ministry to speak out. I see just last week, that a Bishop of the Episcopal Church approved of this book demonstrating how far that church has gone as ministers of the Gospel. I hold in my hands, a copy of the National Observer. This is Dal Jones's paper ---headlines --'Soldiers of the church march in racial wars.' Here we find that the National Council of Churches gave a special hearing to Martin Luther King's crowd. And they had James Baldwin and Harry Belafonte. And then the church stretched themselves to call for the blood of the American citizens who are White. They pledged to help the Negroes reach their objectives of complete Integration. And they said, 'if you do not let us have what, we want we will kill you all.' Then asked for equality, when they are saying if you do not accept our black God then we will kill every White man.

All right now, let's get the record of the church. Last week the United Church of Christ joined with the United Presbyterian Church, and a whole group of these various churches joined 100% into the Negro revolution. Here is a whole list of these churches saying we are suddenly faced with the fact that these oppressed people are challenging us and they do not 'want to hear any more of our Gospel, until we join them in their stand for freedom.' So an army of Clergymen walked in Baltimore on the Fourth of July with the army which was shooting and killing White men just last week. They said that this parade looked like 'who's who' in American Clergy. Catholic Priests and Jewish Rabbi's and captive White Clergy marched with these Negroes. And they ended up in jail. And they all belonged there. People that break the law belong in jail.

Now the instance here, is that they intend to use the communications between the White and Negro clergy to dramatize these events . . . to bring about 41 thousand Protestant denomination to join with the Negroes to bring about abolition of all regulations and laws of segregation of our society. They want to abolish laws against marriage and everything else. Let me tell you this tonight. It is time for 41 million people to come out of the arms of Babylon, for the judgments of God are going to move. I want you to know that if there was ever a time for White men to stand up and be counted it is now. It is time that we supported such courageous men as Governor Barnett, who testified before the Commerce Committee this week and warned the President of the United States and this Committee that if they passed this evil legislation because of the threat of 4 or 5 thousand Negroes marching on WASHINGTON, D.C., that a hundred million White men would march on Washington. And they would discover what pressure and fear really was. God says, 'I will raise up Clergy and I will raise up principal men.' This testimony continued. And we all remember the courage and vision of one who wanted to bring this thing before the public was Senator Strom Thurmon. He would be one of the finest pieces of timber for President of these United States.

Someone said, 'What is the work of the church right now?' The purpose of the church is to turn the attention of the people to the program of God's Kingdom and to help bring it in. The work of the church right now is 'Thus saith the LORD'. To bring people to the knowledge of who they are. You say, 'What is my job?' Well, your job is to go out and tell it, tell it. Get as many people as you can and tell them who they are and what the scripture says. Show them who Christ is and show them about HIS enemies. Let them know who the Jews are and what the conspiracy is. Let them know that what is behind Communism, is the program to crush the Christian world. Let them know who it is that controls the President of the United States. You might even tell them where Mr. Kennedy was last week when it was rumored that he was down in Rome. He was in Milan, Italy, and a great aircraft came in from the Soviet Union and landed. Where was Mr. Khrushchev when he was missing? In Milan? What are they talking about? Summer conferences, sell out, appeasement.

The areas of Cuba are getting stronger. And this week an intelligent family escaped. And they tell us how more Soviets soldiers are coming into Cuba as well as more missiles. The caves are full of them . . . and how the military strength of the Soviets in Cuba is expanding. And our government is lying to us if it says they are removed. For it is not. The President knows this, and the Secret Service knows this.

I tell you that the only way you are going to save America is to testify to the truth. The only way you are going to bring to fruition your great destiny is to tell it, tell it. --'For you shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free.'--- It is time for the White men to demonstrate a great and solid army. It is time for the people of God's Kingdom to let themselves be known. It is time for people to come out of every one of these areas of false theology, which is selling us out to the world order. Pull the finance out from under them and watch them collapse. I tell you tonight, that they are going to do the things which will make you angry. For HE says, 'I am going to stir up this anger until you liquidate the enemy.' Then HE says that in the midst of your trouble when the hoards come in to assist the trouble on the inside, I will bring in reinforcements from outside and we will pick up the stick and join you, and then see how much catastrophe befalls the enemy. Then when the forces of evil have been destroyed and the powers of darkness removed, and authority is restored, there will be peace in the world for one thousand years. Someone said, 'How do you know there will be peace for 1000 years?' Because we will see that there is. There is not going to be anything to take it away. There is not going to be any power to upset it. This is 'Thus saith the LORD.'

Now you Christians tackle this phoney preacher and make him get his Bible out and show you God's plan for the end of the age. Do not let him go back to Pentecost when all of the Evangelists were going out to all of the White nations to tell them who Christ is. You tell him that this was 2000 years ago. And all of the White nations know who Christ is. Now let's get on with the Kingdom. I do not want a 2000 year old message. I want to know what the Bible says about tonight. I want the solution for America's problems now. I tell you that one of the solutions is

to get Christians who know the solution is to follow this course, have them for your national leaders. For you are the government and you will determine this thing. And you must do it with that majority which you alone possess --White and Christian, 145 million of you, now awake. Someone said, 'This is suppression of the minorities.' Well it is about time someone suppressed the evil. And if they do not like it, they can leave. Two brainwashed people went out of here the other night. Went out into the parking lot. They said, 'This is terrible. This should be stopped and suppressed.' But they were brainwashed. But on the outside they were giving ascent to the minority program.

Now let's see who is God and who represents God's Household and how many of them we have. Let's put this thing to a test. It is time that all against God's Kingdom be classified one side and let all of God's Kingdom be on the other side, and let them choose who is going to rule America. Let's do it at the ballot box. And if they cry for a revolution, then let's do it with gun fire.

Now don't go out of here tonight and say that we advocate gun fire. For we advocate law. But when the law breaks down and the enemy massacre and riots in the streets . . . when the protection of Christian White men fails in our Nation . . . then 'look ye to the defense of your own household, for he who does not look after his own house is worse than an infidel.' Let me challenge you tonight, that it is the responsibility of Christian Patriotism, for patriots to get together, and select leadership in their midst, and organize the solid fence of fighting men for the Kingdom of God. It should not be the responsibility of the Clergy to "Thus saith the LORD" and then have to do all of these other things too. But if it has to be, then so might it be. But I am going to tell you that America is going to be set on fire like in fields of grain. For the Holy Spirit can light that kind of fire deep down in the consciousness of every one of HIS sons. And HE says, 'When I call these sheep by name, they are going to come out. They will say that is not the voice of a stranger and we will not follow a stranger. Do you know that Baal had 150 priests speaking and one of God, and some silly people said then God's man must be wrong for there were 150 against him?

Well, we are not that bad off tonight. But I want you to know that the leadership of these denominations are going along with error. And the true disciples of God are not wrong, because they are out numbered. And you will see that the people of God will leave this larger group who are following the course of error and will come back to following the program of God. I talked to one young man and he said, 'you know I quit going to church. For when I go there, I don't hear anything.' He said, 'when I get down there, they tell me some silly thing which does not seem right.' He said, 'they start talking about the duty I have for staying alive and then don't do anything to keep me alive.' He said, 'now that I have been coming here to church, I realize that now I am a part of my religion and I can start doing

something.' So I challenge you tonight that God is sending forth the spirit of Elijah and is calling on you to take a stand. Calling for you to resist the darkness, and calling on you to get ready for Armageddon. For the day of the LORD when you shall stand on God's side against the powers of darkness is not way out there. It is arising. Scrimmages have been on the streets of Baltimore and on the streets of Los Angeles. The armies marched in Corinth and they put enough pressure on one man. He stood almost by himself. And finally, he permitted one of those Negroes to come in and buy one of those houses under the pressure of the evil in this hour. And they are not satisfied yet. For the Cainanites are still marching.

They say they are going to break down every institution of the White man, every institution of their privacy, everything which is your right as a citizen of this country to sustain yourself. And we must stand with men like Senator Dirksen who said, 'if the right to sell your property, or live on your property is gone, then there is nothing left in your constitution if you have lost these sovereign rights which belong to you.' Yes, here in California, we cannot pray. But Atheism can be taught in our schools. And even in the areas of our schools, they support infamy and viciousness and smut. In the area where the White man is limited and the violent cannibal is told they can get away with anything. And now in this great country of ours where the White man is limited as to what he can do, the Negro is an assassinator. And when he does these things, then these are emotional responses for racial repression. And if a White man takes a stand, then he is rioting and is found out of order. Let me tell you there are 145 million of us and 140 million may be asleep. But I think that 5 million of us are going to wake up. I want you to know tonight, that the popularity pole of the Kennedys is below 50% tonight. And I would hate to admit that we do not have statesmen. It is time we find them and let the world know where we stand.

All right, just remember that you are in this hour of the return of the Elijah ministry. That you are to stand and oppose the enemy, work for deliverance. Believe God and move forward with confidence, and finish this task that God put in your hand to do.

End of message.

THE PERFECT VISION

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----5-26-63

As we turn to talk about the 'Perfect vision,' it is most important that we understand the areas of the mechanics of God's Kingdom. That we understand what we are here for and how God intends to bring things to pass. The perfect

vision would be the coordination of the mind of the individual with the mind of God and the things which relate to HIS environment and HIS impact upon it. To know exactly what God plans to do and then to coordinate our activities with this is to draw the highest areas of operational strength in which a person would have the capacity to deliver the most for God. Today we have many people who love God in an abstract way. They love HIM in a more simple way within the structure of their theology that they have been taught concerning HIM. They would like to do HIS will, but they have no concept of what that will is. Because of this, we have a problem, which exists today in a great area of Christianity. We have churches by the dozen divided by the names of individual leaders or processes of their operations, or some outstanding point in their theology until we can talk about the many brands and types of Christianity. All of them feel that they are a part of the church. And if they recognize Christ, and are of your race, and do worship HIM, they are a part of the church. Altho the problem we have is how much of that church is asleep or misinformed, because they do not have the vision.

Now when we talk about the vision, we are not talking about some type of developed ideas that comes from some theologian that is a part of or away from the purpose of God. We are not talking about dreams or hallucinations. Altho HE does talk to people in dreams. But when HE does, it is always compatible with HIS purpose and plan. So we are not talking about strange and unusual twists in theology. The words of the wise man of Proverbs in this particular instance, is apparently Solomon. And it says, 'Where there is no vision, the people perish.' And HE coordinated the vision with an understanding also that within the keeping of God's Law the individual is happy. But where there is no vision a people perish. Not because of any anger on the part of God. But the laws of God and the knowledge and wisdom that God unveils is the course which provides the best environment and provides the only digestible environment for the individual, because you cannot be over adapted to your environment. For you as a people, are the offspring of God, with the life of God, and the breath of God. And your spirit of God which is within you assures you of a relationship to God anywhere, but requires a complete and continued adjustment to the purposes and plan of God to bring out the most that can be accomplished with the individual or his work. Thus, it is that the laws of God are essential to understand and the blueprint of God's purposes to understand. This is why we do not find ourselves overcrowded in history, altho we have the Old Testament records of our race, or we have the records of the Acts of the Apostles, or the ministry of Christ, in order to understand and to catch the pattern of Divine developments. All of these facets are important to it. The purpose and knowledge of God is unveiled as knowledge expands and is vital and important. Because to know what God intends to do, and to know how and why the thinking of God is coordinated with HIS purposes and HIS plan, are the real secret of spiritual wisdom and understanding.

There are many mysteries. And a mystery is something which you do not understand for it is partly hidden. But the scriptures tell us that these mysteries are not hidden from the children of God. They are only hidden from the enemy of God. And this is so that they are not aware of how God's plan functions. In this instance, Jesus talked in mysteries, and they wrote of it in the book. HE said, 'It is given unto you to know the mysteries of God, it is not given unto them.' Some will say that this is rather a strange counter intelligence program, for you to tell a person that you are talking to them in mysteries, and then you tell them what you are talking about, and then tell them that they cannot understand it. But that is because there is a lack of spiritual capacity in the enemies of God's Kingdom, because of their origin and their background and the experiences thru which they pass. For the progeny of your opposition has no capacity to catch or to think in the same terms in which God expresses Himself to HIS people, or explains this pattern. Thus, this mystery remains rather an opaque pattern for the enemy. We point out that Jesus stood there talking to a great crowd of people, and the Jews stood by. And Jesus turned to them and said, 'The reason why you cannot understand my speech is because you, altho right in this crowd, do not hear me.' They would probably have argued that they hear what HE said, but it did not make any pattern or influence upon them. And especially was this made a calling of the Sheep. For here was the Shepherd. And unveiled in the majesty and the beauty of this individual who was Christ, Himself---what they were witnessing or hearing had no impact upon those who were not drawn to HIM. There is a mystery of spiritual law in which Christ refers to Himself as being author, Creator of the Universe, and also being the Father of HIS Household, and Shepherd of HIS Sheep. In which there is an attraction of spirit to spirit and life to life, even referring to the Household of God's Kingdom as the Apostle Paul did; that they were flesh of HIS flesh and bone of HIS bone. And HE said, 'If I be lifted up, I will draw all men--all of these MY Offspring, all of MY Household, unto ME.' Of course some tried to classify this as that all people everywhere were going to be drawn unto Christ. But this is obviously not so because there were those who were not drawn to HIM. In fact, they thought and plotted to kill HIM. It is also obvious that altho the Gospel of Christ has been preached for two thousand years, it has not drawn all people to HIM. It has not drawn Africa and it has not drawn Asia. And where there has been influences, it has been places where there has been areas of occupation and the dwelling of your race. Remove that element out of those areas, and they revert back to paganism.

Thus we find that when Christ talked about drawing all men to HIM, as when HE said, 'If I be lifted up, I draw all men unto me'--that again, HE was identifying HIS own Household, HIS own Offspring, and the peculiar structure which was HIS Kingdom in the earth. And to the enemy, they considered that this was always a peculiar thing. That there were a people who were not of the world order, altho they dwelt in the structure of earth. We point out then, that in the organic processes of the Kingdom, there was a very vital program of the High God, and this the

preservation of HIS Household as a race and a specific specie in the earth apart from all other people, to carry out the objectives of God.

Someone said, 'I do not like this, for we are in the enlightened hour where we are trying to bring everything together.' But this is the vision which God has projected down thru the ages with prophets to you in your time. That the preservation of the family of God on the organic level on the racial level is a very vital thing. That the preservation of the receptacle where the spirit dwells is important. And this is why the Apostle Paul makes it so clear that your bodies are the Temple of the Holy Spirit. That this Holy Spirit dwells in your body, because you are HIS offspring, HIS Household. This is why he says that there are temples round about of idols. And these are people walking about whose background goes back into the worship of idols and superstitions; and who have been storing for years in their memories and in their activities a whole wave of cultural ideas that pass from generation to generation in the service of idols. There are those today who have been following witch doctors and those strange little totem pole gods who have been worshiped thru out ages. Thereby they are the worshipers of idols. The spirit within them is the spirit of an idol worshiper. It is not the spirit of one of God's House.

Now in the program of God, there is a vision in the completion of all things, the adjustment of all people and the eventual bringing of all things into its proper order by the magnitude and the Grace and the authority of the God who is ENOUGH. But in these instances, the relationship of God to HIS Household and the instruments which HE has established, is very important. We have thru out the course of God's establishment of HIS Household from heaven to earth, in whom of course, in the name of the Father, the whole family in heaven and earth is named, God specifically identifies these visions. And in Philippians and in other places, this is the people. For you are the Family of God. And this specifically makes up your race. This makes up today the structure of God's plan for the earth. And this is the Kingdom by inheritance and by descent which was spiritually energized and spiritually inspired. And will accomplish God's objectives in the earth.

Now apart from any errors on the part of our forefathers, and the fall which effected our race, we are still the Offspring of God. And HE is very zealous for HIS Posterity. And HE has determined that it shall complete the task; that it shall do. More than that, it shall bring honor to the family name and to the name of the Father. It shall demonstrate with majesty, power and Glory before it is finished with its occupation of earth, that God has placed a triumphant and spiritual force in the earth to accomplish HIS purpose.

Now the church which starts with the ministry of Christ, and with HIS purpose in founding it, and of course, with HIS Ascension, the disciples take over. This individual instrument is an organism. It is a vital living organism. And as such, is a

very practical organization. For it was the designed strategy of the father, that this instrument, this church, (the Hebrew word is Kehilla), this is the nucleus, the Ecclesia of the Greek. This is the nucleus of the working organization of God's sons, enlightened. And now also liberated from their guilt complex's spreading out thru their people, among their nations, to challenge them with the purpose. The church has only one path. And this the oracle of God to proclaim. The Revelation of God's purposes and thru its ministry, the worship of God be directed to its congregations and to its people, that they might follow out the path proclaiming the Will of God. That they might know the Will of God. And that they might know the mysteries of God and the things which HE purposes to do. God says, 'I do nothing except I speak thru MY ministers and MY prophets.'

Now of course, that does not classify that every man who stands behind the pulpit or the sacred desk of a church or stands before a congregation is either a minister or a prophet. It means that he has qualified himself in the eyes of his people. He may not have been called of God, has no channel of vision or inspiration which has necessarily passed thru him. And he may not have been subjected to the real Truth of the scripture. There are various men who have felt this call to God and they have gone thru various theological seminaries and have emerged as clergy into the various churches of Christendom. And as Clergy and as Priests and supposed servants of God, they have had little help from the organizations which they joined. Because of adjusting these men to the areas that they serve, and adjusting them to literally things, which have pertained to God, they have been set up in the areas of what other men have said down thru the years. And some of these opinions have become very musty and have never been established. I also point out to you that the higher you go in ecclesiastical organizations and institutions, the quicker we see a break down in the principals of God's purpose. Until today, some in the higher echelons of religion have actually thought to take over the direction of God's Kingdom. And far from having a vision, they have ambitions which is different and apart from that of God. And they have had a desire to become popular and affluent with the forces of the world order rather than to overthrow the world order for the Kingdom. As such, then they have sought the power of socialistic forces thru out the world. They have acquired in their own mind that if you could get along with everybody, then friendship would be a good thing, and thus have created a semantics all their own. They are citing:--- 'Isn't it good to be friendly, isn't it good to get along, isn't it good to have Peace and not be involved in War? Wouldn't it be good to see that everybody had everything that they wanted? Wouldn't it be good to redistribute everything into the world?' And before they are thru, they are talking the Marxist line.

Now someone said, 'But does the church not stand for plenty? Doesn't the church stand for the era in which all of the world will have all that they need, in which there are no problems in the areas of supply and demand? Does not the

church stand for an era of Peace?’ Yes. But not, my friends, by the policies by which the world order is trying to secure the subscription of the individual Christian. We point out to you that the church is God's ‘John Birch Society’ in the world. It is not supposed to have the approval of the enemy no more than the ‘Right Wing’ has the approval of the ‘Left Wing’ today. It is not supposed to be outlining its blueprint of operations to find a way to make peace with the powers that are opposed to God. For they have never changed their blueprint for the subordination of those who possess vision.

I think this is more clear as this relationship is coming closer to our own time. The events of the last week can demonstrate that this can be a large organization inside of the Christian church and can classify itself as Christian, as thousands and thousands of people belong to its churches, but in no way can speak for the program of God or the vision which HE has extended.

When we talk about the vision in picture form that can flash thru all men, especially as this relates to God's Household and HIS plan, there are many things being developed today which are not in the picture which God has projected. They are, however, quite developed in the signs which the Apostle Paul talks about for the end of the age, when he said that there would be . . . ‘a falling away first.’ In speaking of this falling away first, we have had in the past week a picture of just how far this could go. In Iowa, the Presbyterian Church, with all of the Presbyterian churches represented, as they joined for their national conferences. A long way they have come, since their acceptance of the teaching of Calvin and the leadership of Knox. As they met, they said they were taking on the responsibilities not of the 60's but from the position of the 20th Century. So apparently the message of the church has changed from the 16th Century to the 20th Century. And thus, they would have to modify a lot of their ideas to meet the liberal trend. So at one time the most important things the church should do was to inspire a knowledge of God, to stand for the use of the scriptures and the worship of God in building in the areas of the youth a responsibility toward morality and ethics and toward God and the service of society. Way back when these founding fathers were developing our society in all of the colonies of the eastern states, where they had either private schools in Vermont, or wherever they had forms of education, every form of education had to be opened with prayer and every session had to have an admonition from the scripture for moral and ethical conduct read from God's Holy Word. And all of our major universities . . . Yale, Harvard, Princeton, which were great names in colonial times, supported that the knowledge of God and the responsibility toward the moral and ethical laws of God were the first foundation in building good citizenship and a good sound character. This was a practice in those days. And it was not as far back as the 16th Century. This was in the 18th century and even into the 19th century that these things were important.

Well within the scope of this, we found that we were building a strong nation. And we were building character. And at least, we had the prospective of man's behavior before him.

Now we have a force which has come into these United States that is Non-Christian. It has an unprecedented horror of righteousness on a divine standard. They are waging war against our Faith and against our assemblies. And make no mistake about it, they discuss this openly and we can show you this from the files of their own records. They also want to delete the name of God, the worship of God, and prayer to God out of every area of our public life, and out of our national activities, and out of all of the school rooms of the nation. They want to delete the very name of God, the prayer to God, in public schools or in areas of public education. But when the Presbyterian Church thinks it must make peace with the world and appease the Jews whom they do not want to insult, so they say, or in any way antagonize in the areas of education, they said, therefore, they would support the Supreme Court and call for the abolishing of all prayer in schools and of all scripture reading in schools, or any instruction that relates to God, morality, or ethics, based upon any religious idea whatsoever.

Well, I think that when any church takes a position like that then it might just as well resign from the Church, for the church was to promote the worship of God, the recognition of God, and the standards of God at any time when it gets the opportunity.

Now this is only one of those instances. In seventeen states in the United States, the major program of a group of Jewish psychiatrists is being put over. This program is in part a drive to negate our society. Altho they may say they were not intending to do this. The design they said in this age when we no longer have the old-fashioned practice of chaperones, wherein the young people can have the car, and the high school children go out together, then it is obvious that we should no longer accept the old superstitions and we should make some changes. Thus Dr. Guttermeyer was here in L.A. the past week and he held a forum in the University Synagogue in West Los Angeles. He also spoke in the Beverly Hilton at a news conference. So what are they trying to accomplish and what are they trying to do to education? They said that they wanted to introduce different policies and make the youth acquainted with knowledge they say, that they do not have but should have, and will arrive at anyhow. They said, 'We want massive 'Sex Education' and we want this mandatory in all schools; and teach them the processes of and the privileges of Sex Education, with the use of contraceptives and how to use these contraceptives so there would be no unwanted children from their areas of experimentation.' I am reading this right here in the 'L.A. Times.'

Now he cites that they want to put this over in all of the schools. And he said, 'We no longer have the idea of past ages, a sort of Victorian idea of sex and its relationship to youth; and that every school should teach at high school age, mandatory Sex Education. And the resounding relationships will lift the hesitation from youth and make them natural and normal rather than restrict them and create all kinds of hypertension and fear tactics which are old fashioned and outmoded. Oh, you say, 'Surely this will not happen.' But 17 states are going this route as they are here, now trying to put it in California schools.

The reason why this is significant is because in this instruction which makes no moral value or instruction concerning patterns of law. These programs were being brought before several of our religious bodies who have not only come out against this but they are saying that they will bring pressure on several Boards of Education to see that this kind of thing is repudiated in the areas of education. Then---now comes a rather interesting group of Presbyterians who say, 'Well, now we should take a stand on this, against this kind of instructions in the schools. After all, we took a stand against prayer in schools.'

So what are they going to replace it with? A Jewish philosophy. Then the Clergy said that altho this was distasteful for them to think about, and that this was also jumping to conclusions about what would be the benefits or the dangers of the actual life of the students . . . so they said, 'We must learn to trust our educators who are working to develop a course of education for this highly modern age.' So their clergy would do nothing about teaching promiscuous ways to our young people. But would take a firm stand on the worshiping of God in all areas of education.

No wonder that Solomon said that without a vision, people perish. And with a vision that is produced in Moscow and Israeli, instead of in heaven, and then transferred to a people from the word of God . . . what do you get, but degeneration and deterioration.

Now this same church called on the abolishing of all exemptions for ministries or parochial instructions. They want complete taxation for all of this area.

Now whenever you hear of a church calling for taxation of all religious activities or buildings, then you know they have a hook with the enemy, and I will prove this to you. The average religious activity has to operate on the giving of its people; and this is carried out as a service, both in its community and to the world . . . missionary activities at home and abroad. Educational processes are always at the expense of the parishioners. Their gifts would make it possible . . . they who have already paid the taxes on their money, and they who have already supported the government before they made these contributions. On the other hand, the service,

as it relates to the moral and the structure of a nation that is provided by the church, is not to be estimated. It has been recognized from the earliest times of our national history that there should be no tax at any time upon churches. Of course taxes were not considered as effecting us very far until we stepped into the trap of the New Deal . . . and everything has gone down hill from that day to this. We point out as to what would happen in your own congregation. For there is \$1,500 a week just in missionary activities to give away tapes. You don't sell anything. If you stopped to realize what would happen if your church operations could be taxed the government would get away with 56% of the money, and you would not be able to reach 1/5 of what you are doing now. In other words, the strategy of the enemy is to stop all operations of the church. This was designed in the American Jewish Conference, and they planned this strategy in New York City. I have the minutes of their meetings and the discussions of their attorneys. 'Take away tax exemption status of all of the Christian churches and we will pay our taxes with their money.'

Therefore I tell you that any church which advocates this strategy along with the strategy to remove the worship of God and respect for the creator, and at the same time will take no position against immorality being taught at the school level by Jewish professors, is no longer a church. I think it has resigned from the Christian faith. I think that thru out the length and breadth of this land that any people who subscribe to these policies should resign from these churches and join with Christians. Then of course, Dr. Blake, who presides over this conference, closed this conference with their desegregation, and now that church supports intermarriage, and degeneration at all levels, and calls Dr. Martin Luther King, with 10 Communist with him, and said, 'we will march our clergy and our laymen with you to help.' To help what? The vision of God? No . . . To help the mongrelized lie which is offered in substitute for the vision of God's Kingdom. I was very much interested in Dr. Guttermaster's talk as he talked to the synagogue, saying that there is one church that has always been opposed to the teaching of these things and that is the Catholic church, which does not want to teach the use of contraceptives in high schools and does not want anything of this nature. And he said, 'We have to find some way to get around this inhibiting force.' Then he made this statement, 'Fortunately the higher we go in the organizations of the churches, the less resistance we meet. We have complete coordination with the Cardinal Cushing of Boston. And as we reach the heads of conference in Protestant movements, we find that the higher we go the less resistance and the more cooperative they become. It is only with the smaller Clergy and the isolated communities who are not so well informed that give us trouble.'

Well then, my friends, the higher up the ladder we go in this theology, the closer we get to this 'falling away' and this abomination. Then we discover that this higher authority must make its friendship with the world order, and has reached an area of attainment wherein it is not interested in service of the church and in the

Kingdom of God, but only in the power of its contact. I tell you that this is just a sign of the times. So the head of the conference says, 'we will march with the Negroes and we will marry our children with them.' And I guess they are. I noticed in the Herald Examiner this morning, that there is a group of marriages coming up and they are a number of our Peace Corps in Ghana who are marrying Negro girls. And they think this is wonderful, for it has brought all people together across all racial barriers. And the newspapers think it is a wonderful sign of the spirit of this age. But it is the spirit of hell. And they will be brought back into this country, and there will be a celebration and reception. This is a part of the design of sending our youth out into the world in this Peace Corps anyhow. They are forbidden to testify as to their faith. They can work and serve, but they cannot lift up the standard of God. These are the orders of this organization.

I point out to you. This is just another instance where a vision is most important. We are living in a day when the vision of God's Kingdom is being transformed into a vision of the world order by those who should be proclaiming 'Thus saith the LORD.' There is no doubt about the fact that every area of the scripture when it is surveyed in this area of the great plan of God in time and history, supports the exact opposite of what we see today. You would be frustrated if you picked up the first four pages of the Times or the Herald Examiner. And as you looked, you would not have found one piece of constructive news. You would not find one thing in the Newspaper which was not derogatory, and you would not find anything which was being paraded as acceptable. The attempted agreement with Kennedy and McMillen to sign a nuclear test ban agreement with Mr. Khrushchev would not be acceptable to any Bible student who knows that you cannot make any agreement with the anti-Christ; that you are only disarming the Kingdom. The suggestion that we have financed and contributed to a great Negro conference in Ethiopia and another conference which is being held over in Kenya for the uniting of all of the African tribes into a United Africa to be run by the tribesman Kenyatta. Maybe you saw in the 'News Week' this week where Kenyatta says, 'Look at me. I am exactly like the man who went to Palestine and was followed by so many over a thousand years ago. I am that man in 1963 in Africa.' Well of all of the blasphemy that I ever heard. This cannibal who ate his mother-in-law, now professes that he is the Christ of Africa.

Well this is a different kind of vision from a different source. But what did they say in that conference yesterday which shows that our confidence pays off? They said, 'we are going to rule Africa and we want to drive every White man out. We will immediately open up an economic war against South Africa and Rhodesia, and any area which opposes this policy.' As I looked at this, it did not spell any advance. It is a fallacy. If you start moving the Kingdom of God out of a country, you start losing the vision. And as this pertains to Africa, you are moving out of Africa technology and education, in health and in sanitation, as well as the

knowledge of the worship of the Right God. Out go the leaders of education thru out the world and the light goes out and the shade is pulled down on a cannibal Africa. This is a retreat from progress. And when one beholds this, then one recognizes what Jesus said, 'You are the light of the world'---'You are the salt of the earth.' ---Put the light out and it is dark. Mix the salt with earth and it loses its savor. Move the Savior out and you have the same catastrophe which the Bible numerates. So we are watching. God is not only identifying those who have the different capacities who are thinking HIS thoughts and carrying out HIS operation, but HE is comparing their civilization as light against darkness and the capacities becoming weakened as it becomes mingled with earth.

Now I have noticed that every newspaper and every communication are praising the riots and the violations of law . . . and the Negro not to obey the law as he tries to secure equality. And more than this, he seeks a superiority over you. One would say, that we believe in White superiority. And, yes, we do on the basis of facts not on the basis of a bunch of cannibals who want it.

We are faced with the facts today that these demagogues are led by communism and also led by churches and other organizations which have already accepted the derogatory course. They are acting not on the percentage of the percentage of their people, but they want half of the job. They talk about the day when they are going to eliminate your race. They are going to massacre you. And this is termed heroic resistance. This past week, Malcolm X, one of the top Muslim leaders that Mr. Kennedy thinks is so wonderful, said, 'Eventually we will drive the White man from the United States.' Well they want to drive us out of Africa and now the United States. So they ask him, 'How do you do that?' And he replied, 'Just like the Indians were driven out of the United States.'

In this instance, one of the reporters said you are dealing now with a technological society, who is not attacking you or hurting you. And you say you are going to drive them out. How is a race like yours going to drive out a superior, technical people of greater numbers and firmly entrenched?' He said, 'We are going to shoot them.' Well I am against that. And if you are against that you are liable to be classified as a 'hate monger.' Do you see what I mean when I say that the church should be teaching 'Thus saith the LORD?' A more clear vision would not even have countenanced, this for one moment, that there was any necessity of integrating these people into our social life, or into any immediate contact with your society. It is one thing to subject them with truth and to assist them as they have been assisted. They have made greater advances here than anywhere else in the world. But under Divine Law, the degeneration of your society which would be immediately involved by intermarriage, approved now by five denominations, would produce the same condition as in the days of Ezra the prophet, when he poured out a judgment upon them and such a feeling of guilt upon the prophet as

well, that in fear, and in great feeling of emotion, and they went into grief and their countenance fell. And the people cried out as they were under condemnation of the conviction of spirit. When the prophet got thru, they sent the mongrels away and they obeyed and went back to 'Thus saith the LORD.'

You know we are surrounded by a group of people that I consider complete hypocrites, altho they are in the hands and somewhat effected by being surrounded by non-Christians. It is a matter of interest that while integration is so completely being advocated, and I now will give you the facts. As he talks about segregation, Bobby Kennedy, who talks about segregation, lives in McLean, Virginia, in a subdivision where property cannot be lawfully sold to Negroes or Jews. I think that is rather interesting, for the Roosevelts, the Kennedys, the Eisenhowers and the Nixons, who were for integration, and at no time did they permit integration of their families. And when Robert Kennedy sends his children to school, he sends them north across Virginia out into Maryland to a segregated private school every day. This includes the treading of the Kennedy school bus thru heavy traffic thru northern Virginia and thru the District of Columbia, and six miles into Maryland, on a crowded highway in order to keep them segregated. It is rather interesting that while the Eisenhowers were in Washington that none of their children went to the integrated Army schools. And while in the White House, President Eisenhower sent his grandchildren in the White House limousine to a private school in Virginia. And it is true that Mr. Nixon's children were sent to the Friend's School where they were not even allowed to rub shoulders with children of African descent.

'Without a Vision, people perish.' This past few weeks I have watched some Christian women who went up to the Board of Education, and they said to Mr. Raffarty, 'We understand that under the opinion expressed when Mr. Brown was Attorney General, that we could not pray or have any worship service, or any recognition of this in the schools of California?' Of course, Governor Brown, who could never eliminate the vice rackets and the dope rings out of California, did manage to drive God out of California schools. These women now spoke and they said, 'If we cannot worship God in our schools, because this will insult someone who does not believe in God, if the Atheists do not want the worship of God, and the enemies of our Christian Faith do not want the reading of the Bible or prayer, then we assume we have the right also to have our children not offended and to protect our Faith and belief by not having evolution, atheism or anything which is a violation of our Faith taught in schools either.' How about that? Should we not now have a ban on the teaching of Atheism which is abhorrent to Christian children, if the teaching of God is abhorrent to Atheism? There must be rhyme and reason somewhere down the line. So what was the reaction? So finally they said they would ask an opinion of the Attorney General. But I do not like Mr. Motts opinion. I think this is utter foolishness. I think it is time the militant church of Jesus Christ became a marching army. It is time, if they want to talk about

democracy and they want to take away our Republic, that we count noses. And when we come up with 145 million White Christians, we will remove a hundred politicians that we will not miss, and then let the majority have their way. And those who do not like it, then there is a boat leaving every day for the New Africa and the new Russia.

I think it is a rather significant thing that you know what the new Africa is like. They are pushing for elections in Kenya, and they had one the other day. It is rather interesting, for here on this page is a monkey clothed tribal chief who just came from the election. And we are told that there was 1500 Somali tribesmen with their spears and clubs, and sling shots, and there were hundreds of different tribesmen. And they all came to this great booth in Kenya's frontier. Then the 1500 Somali tribesmen attacked one of the other tribesmen, and they were having quite a slaughter. The police came in . . . and six policemen were killed. We have sponsored freedom and free elections. Mr. Kennedy said, 'We point with pride at the developments being made in Africa, to justify the outlay.' Algeria then notifies the Africans that she is ready to join any group of Africans for an invasion against any of the colonies of Portugal in South Africa. It was in today's paper. Someone says, 'What does this mean?' --It just means that you have reached the borders of the time of Armageddon. That the powers of darkness are gathering the hoards against Christianity.

And inside the great Christian nations, the strongholds of God's Kingdom where the very challenge to the people should be the very Oracles of the Church of God, here we find the doctrines of appeasement and surrender to the world's forces. This is not helping the world. This is not helping darkest Africa or Asia. This is just putting the light out for the devil.

I point out to you that the plan has not changed. You turn over to the book of Isaiah, and God makes this plain. HE says, 'You ask me of things concerning my sons, you command me.' You catch a vision of what God has in store for you as a race. HE says, 'I am going to pour out my spirit upon them and I am going to challenge them, and they are going to finish building their civilization. They are going to turn the light on for the world and subordinate the darkness. The people of the world are going to acknowledge my sons. They are going to set the captives free they are going to overthrow the tyrannical rulers; they are going to lift up my standards.' This is what God said talking about your race. There is no doubt about HIS plan. He has never changed that plan. And the book of Daniel says that the Saints of the Most High God are going to take the Kingdom---in a time of trouble, when things are against you on the inside and on the outside. Then suddenly the Saints of the Most High God, the believing offspring, --the Santest,--awaken and it says that they shall TAKE THE KINGDOM AND THEY SHALL PRESERVE AND KEEP THE KINGDOM FOREVER AND FOREVER. The Saints of the Kingdom shall possess the Kingdom. They take the Kingdom. So HE says, 'Occupy until I come. And if you need help, then I will be there.' And do we need help.

I am going to point out to you that God's plan is unswerving. It cannot be changed. Suddenly you will discover that the people of God's Household will awaken out of their sleep. They suddenly discover what is going on around about them and they react about this. And this will be demonstrated in great Christian nations like this one where leadership has followed the course of this strange path of error. The people have been hoodwinked to follow this path. But when they awaken, they retake their own land. They repossess it. And judgment begins in the house of God. I told you about judgments, that the reaping of what has been sowed is the reaping of inevitable law in the dimensions in which their violations are committed. So also, judgment moves against those areas which sought to destroy great nations of God's Kingdom. Before you complete this decade, I predict that only White Christians are going to direct the affairs of this great nation in every avenue of its civic life.

I talked to a Clergyman the other day, and he said, 'I go home and I research it and I find out that it is true.' And then he said something. 'There is an area which disturbs me. Do you think the church is an area where you carry out the voice of God, where the people are who make up the Kingdom? And if this is true, then the church does not belong to everybody on the face of the earth.' I said, 'No, the church does not belong to everybody, that is true.' He said, 'Can you prove that God does not encourage everyone to join the church?' --I said, 'I can.'--We have taken too many Jews into the church already. We have even pushed them up in the pulpit. It tells me in the book of Acts, in the 2nd chapter, that they continued preaching every day in the temple and in the homes and they were breaking bread and had dynamic discussions. And now the great dynamic charge of the Kingdom moved upon the people. And it says that they were praising God, and that they were finding favor with all of the people. And as the disciples proclaimed the message, then the LORD added to the church daily such as should be saved. --THE LORD ADDED TO THE CHURCH DAILY SUCH AS SHOULD BE SAVED. Someone said, 'What do they mean by that?' Well, some texts are rather clear. And in those places, it says that God called those who should be a part of HIS church. That is rather clear.

I turn back into the book of John, and I point out that --except a man have a capacity to receive and descended out of the heavens as a child of the Most High, thru birth into this physical area, he will never understand the calling of the Father. In the 6th chapter of John, Jesus here is discussing the various areas of HIS ministry, --and HE said, 'All that the spirit giveth me'--- and in HIS humanity as a man, in HIS desire HE refers to the majesty of HIS deity. And HE refers to it as filling heaven and earth. Agraphneumas---the father of all things. And HE says, 'If you want to see the Father here in the physical world, you have to look at me, for I and the Father (Spirit) are one. Who hath seen me hath seen the Father.'

Now Jesus said that the spirit had given him, and all that the spirit hath given unto him, **SHALL COME UNTO ME**, and he that cometh, I will in no wise cast out. This is the will of the spirit. This is the will of God over matter---that all that **HE** (spirt) hath given me in my Messiahship, that I should nothing, and shall raise it up in the last days. Do you suppose that of all of the sheep which are in the calling voice of Christ were to come, and **HE** was not to lose one of them---do you suppose that God failed? Do you suppose that God does not have what **HE** wants? Do you suppose that God, in any way is being defeated? Jesus said, 'Of all that are given unto me, I should lose nothing.' It tells me over here that I shall do all of my Will. I shall do all of my pleasure, none shall stay it and none shall hinder it. ----**I WILL LOSE NOTHING.**' And I believe Jesus, for in the 17th chapter of John, as we were talking about the Man of Sin, Jesus said, 'All that thou (spirit) hath given me, none of them are lost but the son of perdition so that the scriptures, the word of God, might be fulfilled. Thus, Lucifer's son had no part nor lot in this matter. I want to point out to you that the church is the most powerful organization that God or Christ set in operation in the earth among the nations of **HIS** Kingdom. It is not only to proclaim the Oracles of God, it is a unit to unify the sons and daughters of God in spiritual worship, in recognition, and in occupation. It is the idea, the force. And this is why we were warned that in the latter days there would be a 'falling away first.' That pernicious doctrines would be brought into the church to destroy 'thus saith the **LORD**' and to try to change the pattern. And God here, points out that no one can come to me. Accept then, this Father (Spirit) which has sent this embodiment, conceived it, and I will raise him up in the last day. Accept the supreme sovereign God calls an individual to enter into the institution (the true Church), then no one can become a part of this working program of the family of God, nor the True Church.

Now in this instance, the church is a very vital part of God's household and family. And God identifies Himself with it as the **LIVING ORGANISM** and the process of the spiritual awakening of **HIS** many children. We believe in the ministry of the church. And we believe in the nations of God's Kingdom. And we believe in the family of God of which we are a part. And we point out that in the progress of this program, we are to proclaim the True God of the Universe and this fight against Lucifer. We are to call on everyone from one end of the earth to the other, to bow down before the proper God, to turn from worshiping darkness and superstition, and to accept the laws of progress and to be instructed and guided by **HIS** Household and **HIS** family. This is God's purpose. And **HE** did not say that you were to take them into your Christian church; that you marry them unto your sons and daughters; that you absorb them. This is a violation of God. And of all of the laws violated, God says this transgression is the most deadly. The most deadly sin,

the most dangerous of all of the violations of law is this intermarriage with other races. For this violation of law is visited upon the children to the third, the fourth, the fifth, and sixth generation. You can forgive anything else, but what are you going to do with a mulatto down here? You can have grace and mercy on any individual, but how are you going to change the incapacity of the interracial child, this half Asiatic, half White man. And if you permit this pattern of seed to grow, you cause a degeneracy. The Hawaiian Islands are no model State even tho I have the praise of this state by Mr. Eisenhower and others. On a recent trip to India, Mr. Eisenhower said that 'Hawaii is a model society for here we find all races of people mixing together, and they are happy living together, and I hope the whole world will soon be like this.' Mr. Eisenhower . . . who carefully wanted to see that his descendants did not get involved in this.

The thing which I point out is that this is not the vision of America. This is not the truth. In fact, one of the Hawaiian princes was very much worried that his people would lose all of their identity and cease to be a people. I point out that in this instance, there is a great stirring force of racial spiritual force, that God says that HE is going to put back in the hearts of every one of your race; and you are going to remember your fathers and you are going to be concerned about your children. I think it is time that Christians wrote their assemblyman saying we want prayer in schools and we want atheism out of schools. We want teaching which supports good and ethical conduct of the teaching of school children and not the teaching of depravity or the teaching of how to violate moral code. I think it is time we made this rather clear. And I think it is time we overhauled that assembly. Chief Parker, our Chief of Police, was before the Assembly last week, and he wanted a law dealing with the moral laws, dealing with perversion which moves thru our streets. There are 29,661 of them on the docket which are virtual moral lepers and a danger to our society. They are moving around on our streets. And there are no laws to cope with them anymore, since we have had changes by the assembly in the patterns of these laws. So when he came before the assembly last week, Chief Parker laid down these facts and told them of the danger of these crimes and of the vice and the violence. And the chairman of this assembly stood and said, 'You sit down. We will have no flag waving here, or we will have the Marshall throw you out.' Then an attorney got up who represents all of the homos and the perverts and stated that their rights were being violated. This-- after their promiscuous conduct in the streets.

What a day this is when the civil rights of pervasion and all of the rights of the minority groups are protected, while the majority rights are being invaded and they are being denied the right to their own culture and Faith. This is the perishing part ---FOR WITHOUT A VISION THE PEOPLE PERISH.

They say, 'We do not want book burning.' But I think we should do a little of that. Just go look at the news stand. Look at the filth being sold on the book stands

around our high schools, and see who is publishing this filth. Most of them are Hollywood Jews in this area. In fact, every time there is a vice raid, it is Hollywood Jews who are tied up in this. Someone said that this is an area which we do not normally explore as we talk about the Kingdom. But this is something we should explore right now. It is time that the Christian society cleanses its own environment. But this is not popular stuff. But I want you to know that before us is a different type of society, operating on a much higher plain and basis than these conditions thrust into our environment. And there is one clear-cut pattern to accomplish this, and that, my friends, is to preserve this society and to deport every unassimilatable force in it. And there are lots of processes by which this can be done. Salvation? Yes, this is salvation. This is salvation for your youth. This is salvation for your society and for your posterity. For the program of God calls for the preservation and the cleansing of a people, the liberation of a society. And HE is going to awaken them out of their sleep in this great hour of challenge, this hour of the 'falling away', this hour of the darkness. Then comes the DAWN. I want you to know that Christians must go militant all over the nation. Militant in hearing of the WORD, militant in challenging one another. That we are the advocates of God's Kingdom and of HIS program for righteousness and for leadership, and in the area of material things, and its stewardship.

End of message.

Hour of Peril, and God's Deliverance

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----6-2-63

With this subject we are turning to the discussion of the situations that relate to your security, to the conditions of peril that sweeps the world, and which also moves in this great Christian nation of yours, for perilous time have come. But there is an assurance of deliverance and even with the coming of these situations there is also evidence of demonstrations of mighty Spiritual force and power to be made manifest among those who constitute God's household. If you think for one moment as we talk about dire perils for this time, that it is not biblical you will discover in the Book of Timothy these words which are important and we need to see the significance of these words:----- (II Tim:3)

“Know also that in the last days, perilous times shall come.” This is one of the statements that the Apostle Paul writes to the young preacher, and he tells him that in the last days there will be people who will be lovers of themselves, who will be covetous, boasters, pious, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful and unholy. Since they do not have natural affection, they will be truce breakers, false accusers, they will be traitors and despisers of those who do good. Also they will have a form of Godliness, but denying the power thereof and from such turn away.

But the instance of this is that the vision of this was given unto the Apostle Paul and he tells you in the book of Corinthians how he was carried into the heavens, whether in the body or in the Spirit he could not tell, but there in the heavens he was given a vision of what was to occur in the last days, and he wrote of these things for our enlightenment. He wrote of things that would come to pass, and of why they would happen. I don't think we have to go very far this afternoon to establish that we have traitors in high places, who are heady and high minded. Who are covetous of power, and of wealth, and who would make a covenant with the devil and all of his forces if they thought it would give unto them force of power, and to help build for them a dynasty.

We see the evidence of this when in a Great Christian Nation like this the leadership is selecting around it for advisors, the enemies of Christ who are working for the destruction of our country. Then we understand that the leadership is covetous of power, or it would not make such a strange alliance for power. There is no question but what this also reaches into the areas of the hierarchy of religion. Also the Apostle Paul was not the only one who was to receive this knowledge, for the Apostle John who was taught by Christ---in the majestic book of Revelations was to write these things for your instruction.-----And in the book of Revelations John saw that in this climactic hour when the evil Luciferian systems of Lucifers household was building their beast systems all over the earth, that they were producing the areas of Anti-Christ which would wage war with God's Kingdom. That even in the ecclesiastical field we would find a battle against the true foundations of and principles of God's Kingdom. All patterns of false instructions in the areas of ecclesiastical power are referred to as Harlotry daughters of Babylon. Then to Babylon is the mother of all false religions. Babylon is the symbol of false prophets and ecclesiastical power. In order to accomplish its objective against the Christian church an invasion of Satans Children took place, in the largest denominations and the largest churches on earth. They penetrated Protestantism to carry on these errors of theology. And in your day there has been a great penetration into the areas of the ecclesiastical hierarchies of the world which are carrying out the work of the enemy. There are supporting the spreading and building programs of Anti-Christ. They are waging war against the programs of God's Kingdom and the institutions of God's Kingdom. Thus they are referred to as the Harlotry daughters of Babylon. We point out today that Ecclesiastism is creating the climatic end of the denominations which is also prophetic. And in this hour in which we live, the mighty growing development of a great new vital living Christian church will make its appearance, for there shall be one Faith, One Lord, One baptism, and a show of all the standards of His Kingdom.

If you think that these statements can't be substantiated then we will show you that even as Paul said:---that in these days we would see these perils. I point out to you that the perils of our times come from turning away from the proper instruction and

the carrying out of the blue prints of the program of God's Kingdom. That the failure came first from the religious hierarchies who took possession of the Christian Faith and its Churches, and then with the falling away from the instructions of God, which is Apostasy and the falling away lost the vision that was so essential in being translated into government, and into the building of the structure of government of the nations of God's Kingdom.

Since you are very real and very tangible and since you have been placed in a physical world, and the nations of God's Kingdom have been placed in a physical world, then it is here that it shall be demonstrated. There fore the Church was a very special living mission----as it was an oracle of truth----"Thus saith the Lord." To prepare the blueprint and foundation of civilization and a society in God's Kingdom that was to occupy the earth, there has been no change in the program from the earliest perception of your race in earth. This was the household of God in the earth, and this was understood by the patriarch's and your forefathers. The knowledge that they were to grow, from the status of family into cities, and into states, then into nations of God's Kingdom was also understood. This knowledge is the foundation of covenants and blueprints of the Holy word. It was known and understood in the days of the ministry of Christ when he was recognized that here was the embodied Messiah, and his Kingdom was tangible and real. It was to spread first by the dynamic awakening of all the children of the Kingdom---the Adamic race. That the nations of that Kingdom would emerge with power and struggle against the forces of darkness. At no time has the program of God's Kingdom been a pacifist movement. At no time have we had an easy time when we were not faced with enemies, and therefore we are not to back away from the program of resistance because it may bring a clash of arms, or because there may be violence involved. I want you to know that the powers of darkness have always used violence against God's Kingdom. At the time of the ministry of Christ, when He walked the earth with his disciples, they were not immune to violence except by the intervention of his person had he so wished to use his power. I want you to remember that when Jesus sent forth his disciples at that time he said:-----You better buy a sword, even if you have to sell your coat. You may be cool but you will survive a little longer with a sword than without. Jesus meant a literal sword, and a sword is what his disciples bought. More than this in the instance of the message of declaration:---I want you to know that basically the children of Lucifer as identified by Christ were also identified as having their descent from Cain, and their pattern of Luciferian seduction and evil. Their identity is with the powers of darkness through out all ages, and thus they were made known by the words of Jesus. They were the enemies of Christ and his disciples and they have been the enemies of His Kingdom from the beginning. They used violence at every attempt and as such they harassed even the Great Apostles with their mighty power--- but they understood this. I point this out to you because ever once in a while I come upon a timid preacher who says he is afraid. The Apostle Paul tells us a little bit about this back

in II Corinthians as Paul talks about something he knows and he says:-----I am a Hebrew----I am an Israelite and when it comes to being a minister I have had more experience in this than most of my critics. When it comes to being a minister I want to say this for my experience: (IICor.11:22) I have had abundant labor but I have been in prison more frequently, I have had many stripes. Of the Jews I have received 5 times I received forty lashes less one; thrice I have been flogged; once I have been stoned ----I speak as a Clergyman preaching the Gospel of the Kingdom. The Apostle Paul made it quite clear that this great dynamic following in the path laid down for him by Christ, had not only a life in which the powers of darkness abused him violently, but also kept him in constant peril. I talked to a person the other day who said:----Dr. Swift I would like to move with the right wing and take an active part, but I have my social status to maintain, and I feel that in accepting the following course of accepting the denominational theology of Christianity and moving in that course does not bring any danger to my social status, and one must keep intact that status, because we must get along with everyone. That is very Christian is it not?

I said:---Well Christ didn't keep that status altho he was the very God, in the minds of the court and in the powers of the land where he carried out his ministry. They not only thought to deny and to destroy him, but there was not one evil think that they didn't say about Christ, both in his life time and of his ministry, they always sought to destroy him. So I said to this minister:----While you are trying to keep this social status of yours & while trying to be a disciple of The Christ---be sure that you social status is not the status of the world order that is trying to destroy the Kingdom of God. It is important that you have the aprovation of the Kingdom of God, and that you have the approval of God, and not the status of the power of evil, that is trying to destroy you. As you are talking of accepted social status then let me tell you almost everyone of the disciples of Christ were thrown in jail numerous times for proclaiming the truth, because of the power of Jewry in those days.

We not also that the Apostle Paul was in jail many times and when some little preacher tried to criticize him because he did not think Paul had been active enough, when by that time the great Apostle had been in jail many times, had been beaten by the Jews by stripes, by rods, and he had been stoned, then 3 times shipwrecked and he said:---because of My Faith:--In journeys I have been imperiled by waters, by robbers, and by my own countrymen. Then you say how could he be imperiled by his own countrymen?---Well take a look around today at some of your countrymen. I tell you that if you proclaim:----"Thus saith the Lord", that there is also some peril around here today. The Apostle Paul said:---I have been imperiled by the heathen. But you have that whether you are over in Kenya colony or in Birmingham, Ala. He said:---I have been in peril in the cities----and the Apostle Paul knew what he was talking about when he said:---Perilous times will come in the latter days.

When I was a young boy I walked the streets of Washington D.C. and I had the thrill that belongs to Americans when I saw the beautiful buildings, and that Capital. I would think---how wonderful to be an American. Most people that you saw on the streets were white people, and didn't pay any attention to the negroes because nothing stirred them up, and you didn't worry about them. More than that a woman could walk on the streets and be safe, and it never dawned on me that in this great capital of ours it would ever be unsafe for people to walk the streets---or for that matter than it would be unsafe in any of our cities, because I thought as a boy that this country would be secure. Many, many Americans just never thought but what this great country of our would always be secure and sound and that no dangers would ever come upon it, and we could continue to live in our structure of home and family life, and seek to gather the substance of security and pay little attention to what went on in the civic life of your society, while you as a people and a nation have been paying little attention to the things going on in the years gone by the rascles came in. Then they continued to pay little attention to what was going on as they worked the strategy of Anti-Christ, and introduced these last days to you in which they are trying to take over your government and your society and wipe out the Church of Jesus Christ.

Oh, you say it hasn't reached that far yet. Well you are just a year this side of more attempts by this power to accomplish their objective. I am holding in my hands---the Look Magazine, and I'm not a salesman for this publication but once in a while you find an article worthwhile in it. But in this edition is the picture and the story of Washington D.C.----A Portrait of a Sick City.

(10 years later they removed the president in that sick city)

The article tells of gang warfare----muggings ---robberies---rapes,----gang attacks and the fact that a woman would be unsafe to walk the streets of Washington D.C. even in the afternoon. This is our great country, the most powerful country in the world. Don't tell me from any blind position of Ecclesiastical thinking that perilous times have not come to America. What do you call it when you can't walk down the streets in our National Capital and not feel secure.

In a great Christian nation like this, when any segment of our society can create such a condition of catastrophe that you cannot walk the streets of any city in the nation, then its time to change that situation, then its time to change that situation.-- --You cannot walk the streets of L.A. either and that was proved when a great number of people could not come out to our meetings when we held them downtown in L.A. because they were afraid to go out of an evening. If you think that is far fetched then I can tell you that we have correspondence from many cities as to this situation. In the city of Oakland, we have over half our former members of our congregation who are unable to attend because they have no one to accompany them

to the meeting or because there is no security down town because their cars are molested while in a meeting or they are assaulted while on the streets.----Why is this occurring?----We have a vast dark wave of pagan forces and animal ferocity that has had the veneer and leadership pulled back, by powers of darkness in these last days.

Now---If you think we are secure and not in perilous times---here is another story this time from---Life Magazine. Here is a direct threat for the Negroes:---This headline says:--that the days of the white devil are almost over. Who make up those called white devils?----The White Christians.----This tells you how they are going to beat in your heads because your skulls are thinner. They show how they are going to battle the police to attain this goal. This is not a critical article at all---it is just telling you to measure up to their demands or this is going to happen to you. This is what I mean when I tell you that perilous times have come to us.

Then you say:----Oh, but this is only in the south, and far away from us. But I have here a statement that the biggest demonstration for total integration and total acceptance and a rise to administrative power will take place in L.S. (Well that happened in 1965 and L.A. then obtained a black mayor of the city and now the city administration in the city is in shambles)

What is the alternative if the great bulk of the Christian people still believe in maintaining their great white Christian society according to the laws of God, and who want to see that their children are instructed without the socialist environment that leads to Mongrelization and violations of divine law? What is the Alternative if they live up to the standards of---"Thus saith the Lord", or follow Biblical instructions?----What is to happen?

Then we are threatened by these evil powers that brought on these conditions of these perilous days. I can tell you this afternoon that we will not be crushed by the evil powers that threaten the security of God's Kingdom.

When I talk to you of the teaching of the Apostle Paul I remind you that he made it quite clear that one of these great areas of breakdown would be in the ecclesiastical leadership. That is very true for we told you the other day that we thought the Presbyterian church was resigning from the Christian Faith. It would not take upon itself the militancy to combat sex teaching that violates the standards of morality and ethics with an advocacy of promiscuous relations. They would take a position against prayer in schools or any moral ethical instruction of religious nature which were tied to a recognition of God. There would be some very depressing factors if one didn't reach back once in a while and reassure oneself that what was heard was based on something not sound.

I reread the articles of Confederation, and the constitution last night. The men who prepared them said that they had all come together and unanimously agreed where they stood in this year of Our Lord. They stated where they stood:---and then out of your federal papers which lead up to this came the great declaration of the religious vision of everyone of the officials of your colonies. This was a white Christian society, a bringing together of peoples from the various portions of western civilization, but it was dedicated to something which would grow big in destiny and never go down. When I thought upon these things and saw how the early Episcopal Church and the Presbyterians and the Puritans, and the Congregationalists were virtually concerned in seeing how their young people were properly schooled in their responsibilities in service to God, how they were to understand the patterns of moral laws, then I realized that only with authority and understanding their relationship to their environment as a responsible people before God do they grow up to be useful citizens. Therefore in every private or in every public school it was the rule that the young people were instructed for their life as citizens of this great country.

I happened to notice in Life Magazine an article by the B'ani B'rith and the A.D.L. whom I consider to be Satans own Gestapo, and they were telling how they are making war on Christianity and Christian Civilization. This article boasts of how many detectives it has and how many lawyers they have and how much money they are using to take everything Christian out of our national life. How they use the press, and how it engages in smears and criticism but seeks to protect its own kind as it engages in this operation. I point out to you what I mean when I say:---There are those in religious hierarchies that think they have the prestige and power for the building of an Ecclesiastical showcase that has no power.

From the Episcopal Cathedral of Washington D.C.----from the Episcopal church men of America came a letter which is to be read today in all the Episcopal Churches of America. The Right Reverend Wittenberger warned of the catastrophe unless people followed his instructions.

The Episcopal Church wants it made very clear----that now it has convictions against all racial discriminations and it hereby states:---That segregation is a violation to all the teachings of Christ. It ordains a complete absorption of all people, irrespective of their race, their color or their creed. It makes an advocacy then of the admission and the bringing in to the Communion of every race, color or creed. No barrier against intermarriage, no barrier to the lines God had delineated to the difference in people. I tell you that it is urgent that the Church join the negroes or any group which is demonstrating for freedom, to show that the church will fight for any victim of oppression.

I tell you that the negroes are not fighting oppression, for they have been better off in these United States than any place in the whole world. Thus I read in the L.A. Times that this city is to be the battleground for total integration. While you were in this assembly last Friday night they were hatching a strategy to destroy you and your society. The Episcopal Church, the Methodist Church, The Presbyterian Church take the brainwashing propaganda of the enemy, moving against the foundations of your society, and offer the degeneration of America.-----What do you think the people ought to do?----I think that they should leave every avenues of it, for we are a great believer in ----- the invisible church. We believe that --- “The Invisible Church”---consists of every Adamite who believes that “Jesus is The Christ.” That every Adamite with this concept makes up a Great Invisible Church. That the Church is also a visible instrument and institution and as such therefore when hierarchies resign from their Faith by advocacy of an Anti-God teaching----then the people should repudiate the hierarchy, and join in the vast company of the Invisible Church. I tell you today that these hierarchies can be members of your race but when they, as great leaders fall from the Faith, then they need to be removed from those positions of leadership. When they become an unprofitable servant, they should be pruned and taken out of the way. This does not mean their souls are lost, this doesn’t mean that the superstitions of Africa and China are to take over our theology, but something can be taken out of the way very quickly when it takes the cause-----that hinders. It doesn’t give immunity to anyone. You may have an area of operation by an Episcopal Bishop, you may have a whole conference of Presbyterian Bishops who resigned from the advocacy of their faith, and the carrying forward militantly the impact of the Gospel, and still not have as much impact as you might have if an authoritarian branch with in the Church which has one voice speaks out with great authority and with great power....

We point out to you that since the Pope blessed the U.N. and called for all Christian nations to embrace it, and cross all barriers of race, color and creed to create----one world brotherhood. Tho he may have been motivated by misguided ideals and thought to make the world a better place to live, tho he may have been consciousness in this-----remember that the one who speaks with authority for his Church should have had the guidance of God and not spoken out of any human area of error. And therefore because of the intensity of such error, do not think that error like this can be continued, can be carried on. I noticed that immediately after this, the popes health deteriorated with great speed. Now this is not an attack upon his person, but upon his thinking. I tell you this, that this is no time for any individual caring any responsibility in the pulpits of the churches of the Kingdom of God to advocate anything that supports the program of Anti-Christ, for they can be the result of judgment irrespective of how high they obtain in the positions of Churchcraft. In fact I think the Kingdom of God will find more zealous action in this area than most any other.

Now:---Openly, no theologian would support the program of Anti-Christ if he understood it, but it is possible for people to be so bracketed by false advisors, to be so identified with world thinking and lack of spiritual guidance which is one of the prime requisite of the Church of Christ that they move with error. Thus we warn that with this error has come one of the prime movers to bring about the perilous times which we perceive. There has never been a more important time for your race to understand that---you---posses the capacities and qualities which God almighty ordained when he begat you in Celestial planes. As he planted you in the earth as the Adamic race, as his household you had the capacity to think his thoughts, to be influenced by his guidance and his purpose. If you had not been brought under submission by your own acceptance of the lie and error of Lucifer you would have possessed great power. This power is still yours and it is still a resident power that God has been restoring back to your race---that which has been lost, while at the same time you were still superior at all times---to all races round about you.

In Hamburg Germany a few weeks ago were gathered a great group of Geologists, archaeologists, scientists, anthropologists, bito-chemists, neurologists and Medical scientists, and I was greatly interested in their statements:-----They were discussing patterns of life and they were gaging and establishing the status of the latter of intelligence. They said that if we are to find the pattern of intelligence we must reach out to what we know of it through the patterns of anatomy. Too many people today are saying the only difference in people is the pigmentation of their skin, thus to transfer them to another area of the world will make them evolve into some thing quite different. In their study they cited that for this to take place then if you transferred a male and female negro from Africa to Alaska they would have to bleach out in color until they produced---bleached out negroes. They said if they died off it wouldn't make any difference, if it hadn't effected their posterity, and if there hadn't been anything genetically established. In this instance:----these scientists said that nothing has longevity enough to mark any evidence since we have begun to study the reaction of environment upon people to establish----one mutative change. Then when 23,000 scientists were asked:----Do you believe in Evolution?----Not one raised their hand.

What I want to point out to you is that they established that a white man can get pretty brown in the African sun, but when he takes off his shirt then he is pretty white underneath that shirt. It doesn't effect his posterist for white men have been in Africa for over 100 years and they are still breeding just as white babies as ever before. We have had negroes in this country since 1680 and they are still just as dark and some even darker in their family lines than some who have come over recently.----I want to give you this little measure of the results of that meeting of those scientists:-----The white man had the highest capacity, intelligence and was at the top of the intellectual level. Now the Asiatic was somewhat beneath this from the evidence of; abilities, apicites, mental energies applied to problems etc. The

negro was placed below the tan or brown of the island people that they had selected from the Pacific Island groups of Malaya. The strangest thing that the scientists discovered was the emanation of energy, the ability to teach or train that can move into any area of consciousness that emanates from the white man. They proved that they could go right down the scale of the species of creatures, and the functioning of their brain in the areas of their ability to reason and work out their little problems even through out the animal Kingdom, and they set their scale by the intelligence level. They found that the Orangutang and the Chimpanzee and even the Great Ape were pretty intelligent, but they were able to loose quickly what they were thinking about, even their anger. They discovered that the horse was very intelligent as well as the dog, and even cats were very intelligent, and very much indifferent to people round about. They mentioned in their study something I thought was very unique:----Dogs that are in the homes of white people become more intelligent and more animated than dogs that live in the huts and villages of Africa, where the people have not only an abstract relationship to life, but apparently no interest in them. They pointed out that negroes can be taught and instructed by white men. They can learn and be trained and develop under that leadership where in they have no initiative on their own. They discovered that they can even be trained to do surgery by white doctors, but when trained by their own kind are unable to get across to them the scope of the ideas like the white can. they cited this:----Just as a dog does better under a white household so also does a Negro when the white man---guides, directs and rules. They demonstrated that where people of a lesser mental capacity are left to their own, that their progress goes down hill fast. Now this was the finding of a group of scientists who were not interested in this philosophy of races, or the racial upheaval. They were interested in the fact that there might be a wrong turn in our society if the leadership and intelligence of society was submerged, mutated and its strain wiped out.

Even tho they didn't realize it, they were following the blueprints of God's Kingdom from the beginning. Because you were not to mingle or mutate your race. You are the light of the world and the salt of the earth and neither of these was to be mutated. The process is not one which Lucifer has looked upon with pleasure, for he dislikes the fact that the Children of God are here in the flesh. He dislikes the fact that his policy of superstition and darkness and error are to fall before the illumination of that light. There was something he sought from the very beginning, and that was the defusing of that light which surrounds you.

We tell you that your race had an emanation of vibratory force, and this was an illumination that broke, in the proton field, into the light ray capacity to be received even in the video capacity. If you go back to the ancient Sumerians you find that these ancient people said that your forefathers were enveloped in light. In Ancient Egypt they said you were the children of the Ka of Rah, with the illumination like the sun, and that this strange emanation had power. This was demonstrated when

Christ wanted the disciples to see what kind of power belonged to him and to them as his kinsmen. On the mount of transfiguration they saw the light and the Glory, and it charged and thrilled them so much that they wanted to stay on that mount of transfiguration. They saw the light and the Glory and strangely enough this developing energy and this affinity between the dimensions of light and the dimensions of electronics are the difference between a spiritual plane and a physical one. But charges as the embodiments of the spirits of God's Family can be-----this race is a race of light and of power, and in it is a tremendous secret in what God is going to do in this generation. We point out to you that the design to turn out this light is in the records all the way back through your race. And your race submitting itself to Luciferian domination lost that Glory and that aura of power. But it didn't lose it completely because there is a development of light element that exists in the being. It forms an aura around an individual whether it is visible or not. It is not yet being perceived until it breaks into the video plane, except at times of great concentration or when a group are concentrating and meditating on the purposes of God and catching a wave of guidance, then their radiance can be seen upon them. There is a perception that is given to these individuals so that they may be able to see the radiance of light and the glory that rests upon people. There is a perception that is given to these individuals so that they may be able to see the radiance of light and the glory that rests upon people. There is not one of the Adamic race who does not have this wave length of divine energy. There is not a person of this race who before this generation is out of the passage of history, who is not going to have this radiance. We are not talking about a radiant countenance, we are talking about a glowing emanation of Glory.

We point out to you that the Book of Isaiah in the 60th., chapter says this about the climax of this age.

“Arise and shine for thy light has come and the Glory of Yahweh is risen upon thee.”

This sounds like something God has planned. If it has risen upon thee it was inside of you waiting to come forth. And the tempo in the areas of spiritual light and power is to be made manifest upon the children of God.

In the book of Romans it says that the whole creation vibrates with you, waiting for the manifestation of the sons of God. Then----The only thing that Jesus ever said that was missing as he dwelt here in earth in this physical body like yours, was the light and glory he had in the planes of Spirit where he was clothed with it.----He said:-----Give me back that Glory I had before this era.

We are told of the perils of this time in the book of Joel the prophet. He told us that everyone whose name is written in the book of life is going to be delivered, and we

tell you that----the book of life was written before the foundation of the world and you are never going to change it. We point out that God has a plan for this earth and he hasn't abandoned it. This plan calls for empowered sons. In this hour when you see the greatest challenge to your society that has ever been produced----you are also promised deliverance. I am going to tell you that some of you seated here are going to be empowered with this light and Glory before the advent of Christ for intervention, and it could happen at anytime.

I want you to know that the catalyzing strength of those who believe in----"Thus saith the Lord"---and move with determination to carry it out is increasing until the invisible area of that aura is sometimes made visible to those who have the capacity to perceive it, this is already being demonstrated to be increasing.

I know that a great charge OF DYNAMIC FORCE IS MOVING THROUGH THOSE EAR-MOSTLY SEEKING TRUTH. And I know that the power of this truth is more powerful than any power turned loose against you in the earth today.

We do not have the time----but we wish we had more time to tell you what was discovered by these scientists who thought they were just discovering things of a material nature, but were producing more evidence of superiority, of spiritual capacity, of divine quality that God has placed in your race and is now bringing out of any possibility of dormancy. As the spirit restores to you in this climactic hour all the things you lost by submission to error. We have mentioned before that Lucifer was to capture the mind and bring submission by leading falsely and he thought that he could buy----even Christ. The power of darkness and of Jewry is that there is no God but Gold, and their savior is a bribe.

When Christ walked this earth they thought they could buy him, if Christ would worship Lucifer he was promised that they could co-exist and Lucifer would give Christ the Kingdom of this world, with their riches, their power and glory.----Now, you know that Christ refused, but I wouldn't want to offer that to a lot of ecclesiastical leaders of today.----But Lucifer made a mistake and thought he could buy Christ---Jesus said:---"Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God and him only shalt thou serve."

In this instance:----The Adamic race made a bad error, but then Lucifer has through all times seduced people by error, and when they accept they discover he never pays off. There are those today who think the Church can make an agreement with Anti-Christ, the U.N., the world order and non-Christianity, but they are not producing brotherhood which they think----rather they are producing catastrophe. In this instance we point out that your race lost that light and that aura. God has however been restoring intelligence, and guidance and spiritual illumination. He has led you---line on line, and precept on precept until your

science and your technology surpasses any other people on the face of the earth. He has restored back to you many things you have lost and you have learned to harness the elements and to take the burden of heavy labor off your shoulders that transgression produced. One of the things to be restored is the mighty Glory and power of the Sons of God.

Some say----What we really need is a re-adjustment in our society. We surely do need that, and we will need every spiritual force to bring it to pass. Let me assure you of this:---When Christ walked the earth they could not put their hands on him if he didn't want them to, and he said all he missed was that light----that is all you need. This is the day of restoration:----The Apostle Paul said:----You are going to be changed with light unto Glory, with understanding and with wisdom-----"Thus saith the Lord"-----in the seat of your consciousness, and your determination to carry out this blueprint will bring on the others areas of development that we are waiting for.

I want you to know that the powers of divine deliverance have never been shortened. Tho the enemy plans mass assaults on those who resist the darkness, still you are not to fear, you are not to appease, you are to stand firm. For God has promised that in the great hour of turmoil that deliverance will come. More than that, you are going to see miracles, and people will run in fear before the demonstration of spiritual force.

Instead of developing an area of complete Christian understanding, instead of the denominational hierarchies saying:---we must stand as white Christians for the preservation of our society-----we are willing to help the world, we are willing to help feed the hungry, but we will not permit the power of God's Kingdom by the violation of his laws to be broken. Instead of saying that the hierarchy of the denominations----to many of them are surrendering to join the mob.

I tell you this:-----Little Flock it is your Fathers good pleasure to give you the Kingdom.

It is only truth that makes you free. It takes divine understanding which you are capable of receiving to know these things, and you can do anything you know how to do.

Yes these are perilous times but those who seek to avoid these perilous times----only expose themselves to greater danger. Those who are willing to stand firm in the face of what you might consider great peril will find God has a covenant for their security and their protection. He has called you to come out and be separate and not be associated in a temple of idols, with the witch doctors and the darkness. The Church, Christianity and your nation has never taken a view of opposition against the people of the world because of their color. Rather has sought to help them all---

to guide them all, sought to create for them areas of achievement, was not responsible for how they exist or how they were made, but did not ever hate them. But there is hatred now against you. ----- I am going to quote from a Jewish newspaper:----Christianity, and down in Israeli, they hate it with all their heart.

Well they hate it here also, make no mistake about that. For they hate Christ and the purposes of God, they serve their Father the devil and they are of the forces of Lucifer. In Israeli today, an Atheist is well received, an agnostic is accepted, but a Christian is hated.

I think it is time in this great nation when we say enough, to helping people who hate our Savior, a people with dual allegiance, a people who vote here and also vote in the elections of another country through their synagogues.

Let us remember we have not resigned from the fight, and God didn't ask His Church to resign from the fight---rather talked about the climax of this hour with HIS EMPOWERED SONS----- with a new challenging Faith. Write the climax of this Church age as we move into a new age as one of Light and Glory and not of defeat. And this my friend comes right in the midst of all the attempts of the forces of Anti-Christ to destroy us.

I never want you to leave this congregation with the idea that the Anti-Christ is going to take over the Kingdom. It is the world order that he takes over, and he is taking it over and he now rules over the world order, but he is not to rule the Kingdom. Oh, he has bombarded it and he has fifth columned it, but the Christian nations of God's Kingdom---in this hour----are going to awaken and they are going to eliminate Anti-Christ from your society-----for this is your Destiny.

(End of message)

NEWSPAPER BETRAYAL

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----6-3-63

We are turning to discuss one of the most vital subjects--of something which faces our Christian society. It is essential that people understand the type of warfare which is taking place today in America. A great many people are in apathy and are sound asleep. They do not realize that there is any great threat against our Christian society and our Christian culture. They are not aware as to how the enemy functions. And therefore, they become a party to the propaganda which is placed on their doorstep every morning. There is no doubt that to capture a nation such as this one, it becomes imperative that you take over the areas of their

thinking. Especially when these people have been successful in carrying out the areas of inspiration, by which they have been made great. This is a rather difficult task, unless you can gain control of all of the areas of communication.

I want you to recognize that this great nation became great when communication was not as controlled. As people came across the ocean, it was quite a voyage. And the only way messages were carried from one town to the other in our colonial life, was by horseback rider or by stage, or by a 'Packet' moving up and down the East Coast from one village to the next. Thus, we cannot say that great speed as we know it today affected the news, now, was it particularly under pressure. Go back to the days when our nation was founded and it had certain unifying factors as to its culture. The people who made up this great nation came from Western Europe. They were of the Nordic-Basque identity, but also every colony founded was a Christian colony. They were founded with the recognition that Almighty God was in the hearts of the colonists; that they recognized HIS embodiment as Messiah. And they identified themselves as Christians. This is not to say that a few of those in these United States were not Christians, but this is to say that the majority were Christians, and they formed the Christian way of life. Our Articles of Confederation were drawn up, as was the Declaration of Independence, and it was with Spiritual guidance that these facts were recognized. And after a recess for meditation and prayer, this document was recognized and consummated. It is recognized as one of the greatest documents put together by the hand of man. It is also recognized that the motivation for this document was from heavenly forces. And there was no question by the early fathers of this nation, that this nation was moving out under the guidance of God. Every area of our national life was involved with the structure of this heritage. We today, can show you how there has been an attempt to isolate this from historical truth. History has always had one advantage. It gives you a historical background of what has already happened. You can see what transpired, and what foundations it had and what related to developments that would relate to future history. And history is just something which you do not sit down and rewrite. History is something reported by historians and maybe from their view point as they see it. But the pattern of these text books are preserved and passed down from generation to generation. And most of you, when you went to school, were taught American History. And there is no doubt that today there is a different history than that taught when you went to school. And you say, 'But what changed this?' Well at one time, patriotism and this feeling which surrounded our independence and our liberty and freedom, and also a spiritual experience from those areas from which we had come and the great heritage carried on in White Christian civilization were the patterns in our schools. And the records within it were a record of our patriotism and the fact that men would lay down their lives to preserve it in order to establish a nation which they felt compelled to stand up for and to fight for. In fact, Patriotism was quite the thing. Many of you will remember that when you went to school that the 4th of July was a holiday. And it was celebrated patriotically as people talked about the past, the development of the country and the story of the development of the flag and its meaning. And this used to fire up that emotion of pride in our nation and gave you

something to celebrate as yours, the heroism, and the courage of men of your nation. We were raised with the concept of something which was considered vital and worthy of the respect of our Christian Faith irrespective of the denominational background you grew up in. This was one of the great Christian heritages which you cherished and grew up with, and which you accepted whole heartedly. We had a Christian society and a Christian nation. And we might struggle over some ideas, and we might be in opposition one against the other thru party machines that were battling for power, but we never felt that a great struggle was going on to destroy our nation and our faith, our way of life, our culture and even our race. In this instance then, we are a part of the background of what America was for 150 years of Christendom.

But something has been transpiring and continues to transpire in your society that has had such influence, and by the abuse of communications, that has actually made Patriotism seem antisocial and an old-fashioned era that is not to be transferred to our days. In fact, if you talk about patriotism, anti-patriotism, and nationalism, then it is one-worldism. And we are to be absorbed by the World Order. It is not, my friends, about initiative and patriotism, but about one-Worldism; to join and support the world state and continue to support the world state controlled by the brave. And all you are to asked for is a controlled Social Security check somewhere that you are to share with some Hottentot out of the World Government. The instances of looking into this concept of history, you find it is deep in the areas of education. Today if you look into the textbooks that are being used in education today, they are not like the history and geography books you used to read. In fact, you would even find it hard to recognize what you had been taught from some of this which is being taught today. In fact, in some of the text books used today in our schools, you would find that the rulers of our nations have been downgraded. Their motives are held in suspect. And actually, you discover that they talk about the founding fathers of our nation as bigots. And in some instances, they speak of some of them as political tyrants. In some of the text books for our children, you find them down grading our society, our origin and our beginnings. In fact, I read in one magazine that there was no spiritual heritage in America; that we had no religious foundation, and that Christianity was the least thing thought of; that few people attended church and this was a rough and rugged frontier. They say it had every evil and every viciousness. That it was a false society and had no spiritual attachment in any way. This was in a modern magazine with about a million and one-half circulation. This story was followed up in newspapers and other magazines. And you say, 'What is the idea?' Well, my friends, this is a false idea. It is a lie. The fact remains that the old history and the documents and old newspapers to be found, support the idea that the way people thought and the way they acted was that this was a Christian society. This did not mean that everyone attended church. It did not mean that everyone had reached the point where their halo was showing. But it did mean that they gave acceptance to spiritual law and

foundation. You pick up a newspaper of that time and it made no attempt to cast areas of aspersion at religion, nor was there any suggestion that this was not a Christian society. And no one ever figured that the day would come when Christianity and its relationship to our nation would be downgraded and the concept introduced that we had separated the aspiration of religion from our national life.

Now it is a rather significant thing that these attitudes in the days when we were a great nation, even up to the Civil War and after the civil war, when we had been a nation divided in struggle, and then reunited after wards. The facts remain that the facts of spiritual recognition and our obedience to God lose its accent on our lives as far as facts were concerned.

Now by the time of the Civil War, we had moved into an era that in the big cities, the telegraph was functioning and things could be relayed from city to city. In New York City at that time, there were four major newspapers. Practically every major city in the South had two newspapers and the country was reading news moving by telegraph and newspapers. There were times when there was other activity and the lines of the telegraph were cut, and news was then carried by carries such as the Pony Express Riders. Then we watched the advancement of faster transportation and the country was on the move. The Iron Horse was eventually carrying mail at greater speeds. Then would come the packets around the horn, and we would discover that they also carried packets of mail from distant lands, from various parts of the Western Hemisphere. And in all of this time the concept of history remained unchanged. I looked at a group of history text books that at one time had been in the library, and these books actually cover about 45 years before the 20th century, about twenty years after the beginning of the 20th century, and I found no change in the reporting of history. Everything was written about the Revolutionary War. In fact, they also reported about the Civil War, altho they did not give a full picture of the Civil War, only the military aspect of it. But they still carried the different sides of it. But you go now and look at the Social Science Studies now in all areas of history, and the new text books that replaced both history and geography, and you notice that all has been changed, and you actually get most of your information from a modern newspaper.

Now it is a rather significant thing that in order to change a people you have to change the way they think, and you start in the schools. But strangely, they who should know better and should remember a different foundation for education, that it had a different pattern in the beginning as it relates to the environment . . . but they also seem to be weighted down with the pressure being put upon them until they are forgetting what they at one time knew. For instance, the Heritage which had been theirs from the beginning. But we point out to you that one thing which was to be preserved in these United States was certain inalienable rights and certain foundations that could never be obstructed by certain ambitions and tyranny. But the right, or guarantee of worship remained as long as you retained it and enforced it with strength. And one thing that you could be sure of was that the one area, free

speech and religion, there was no way they could make a law that would hinder the process of proclaiming the truth or distort the true picture. Of course, they always talked about the Freedom of the Press, and you can understand that we should continue the demand for Freedom of Religion. But with the area of the Freedom of the Press goes a responsibility. And that Freedom of the Press is to report the news. And in reporting the news, any newspaper that wanted to carry out its responsibility would report all of the news that was newsworthy from one end of the country to the other. And in this instance, they would not want to disturb the President, so they would start withholding some things. And I might disturb the people.

Now we are not disturbed by being told what is going on in America. We would not be disturbed by the fact that the great majority of Aryans, the Scandinavian people and the Western nations, provided us with citizens who had a common origin in destiny. And we do not have to worry about how they will react when given the news. But I tell you tonight, that the upheaval in America, the problem facing so many people today who do not know where they stand, are those who have never heard the news and never discovered the pattern of truth up to now. Oh, you say, 'They get the newspapers.' But what do you get out of the newspapers? Today, my friends, you have to go thru the newspapers with a fine-tooth comb to find the news or the truth of it. If it wasn't for the many church publications and many, many papers, you would never be able to find out what happened. You say, 'Are they news worthy?' Yes, but we have something in our land today which has reached out with Satanic-like hands to wrap themselves around the pressroom and the editorial desk. And they found out that Jesus said, 'Ye shall know the truth and the truth will make you free.'--And they wish to take away that freedom so as to separate you from the truth. This strategy has been successful since the beginning of the 20th century. They have carried on a heavy campaign which they have been stepping up all of the time so as to gain control of not only the Pressrooms, but the Editorial desks of America.

Now I do not stand here tonight to tell you that every newspaper is slanted and controlled. I do not think that every newspaper is thus controlled. For there are a lot of newspapers which come out with some truth and some good editorials. But do you know that the most important newspapers to give you information are not the great daily papers in the largest sections of our society? It is not to be found in the great newspapers of Los Angeles. Altho you can find some truth in them. But you have to go down into Juniors' section to find it or Wes Brook Peglers' to find it, before they removed him from the scene. And he had to select it out of other writings which may be 50% right. So you then have to pick it out of these spots, for you do not find it on the front page. And you do not find it in the presentation of the news stories. But if you want to find the truth about these things, then you find a smaller newspaper that is not supported by the central theme of advertising. Right here in Los Angeles, the 'Montrose Ledger' will have more truth in it than you can get out of the 'Los Angeles Times.'

Now I can name a dozen newspapers like this. I can take the newspapers out of the South and find dedicated newspapers. Do you know that by buying up of the metropolitan newspapers that there arises today one of the strangest enigmas not only in this city, but in every great city of America, the moving ahead of industry and technology? And science still finds that at less than 65 of those cities have two newspapers. Think that over. Here we are a progressive literate people and less than 65 of those cities have two newspapers. They are thus politically able to slant the news. But more dangerous than that, is that the news which is so vital to the preservation of our society which needs to be spread from one district to the other cannot move from one city to the next.

Now you say, 'Why is this?' I am going to tell you something which might be startling tonight. The newspapers of the United States are organized and controlled by organized Jewry. And the objective of organized Jewry is being carried out. Oh, you say, 'But there are a lot of Left Wing newspapers which have a Communist slant. Well, who organized Communism? Oh, you say, 'You cannot prove that.' Yes, I am going to prove it by organized Jewry. I hold in my hands 'Look Magazine' for this week. And I turn here in this magazine and I discover a long article in here on the ADL. And to show you how they slant a story, see this article by Dory Sherry who is now the head of the ADL. Why does it not say that this man was one of the 'Hollywood 10' with a Communist background? No, it does not say that. But instead it says he is working for World Brotherhood and equality. The kind of equality he stands for is to crush Christians and crucify Christ.

Listen. It tells in this magazine how they got together to get the money from the wealthiest industrialists and wealthy Jewish business men and they put together an organization called the ADL. It tells how the New York Times and its Jew owner at that time, was used, and how they put out memorandums from the ADL to the newspapers all over the city. They told them what they could print and what they could not print. And if they were to disobey, then they would put on the pressure and have all of the Jewish department stores to pull their ads, then all of their ability would be used to bring economic pressure on to them. All you had to do was to print one story that the Jews did not like and they would bring pressure until you were broken.

Now it says that more than this, they tell of how these memorandums were sent out to every newspaper in these United States. And it says that they not only sent them out to every newspaper, but on every Editors bulletin board in every newspaper in the United States, was this order from the B'nai B'rith. Thus, none of them could say anything critical of the Jews. They could not say anything about the conditions being created. They were to excuse the Jew from anything he did unless it was something they could find that was laudable. In this instance, they covered up for

every Jew that was wrong, and they were to protect every Jew from criticism all because they had a design that they must play.

Now here in the United States it looks to me, as tho we have a conspirator force which seeks to suppress either religion or freedom of the press. For whenever they talk about their power to enforce on every newspaper across the nation what they can print and what they can write, then that seems to me to speak of a conspiracy here in our nation. You say, 'Oh, Dr. Swift, you should not bring them into this issue.' But this is the foundation of the issue. They are not only still at it, they speak of how many millions of dollars they are collecting to continue this. And they speak as tho we have done it, and this is the way it is. One day one of the big city desks in this city said, 'Dr. Swift, the story is right and it should be published. But we have received two warnings from two big department stores that if we publish one word of this story, then they will pull our advertising out for the next few months. They tried this in the 'Oregonian,' you know.' The Oregonian had printed some of the story, and they went to that newspaper and they said, 'you print one further bit of this story and we will cancel our advertising.' And they notified every Jew merchant around Portland, Oregon, not to advertise further with that newspaper if it continues any further reporting on this matter. You see this newspaper had also reported on the condition in Israeli where the Christians and Arabs were being brutally handled by the Jews. At that time the Oregon 'Oregonian' was smart enough and American enough to say . . . 'we will not stand for this.' So when they came in from the big department stores and they said we will not bring our advertising to you unless you stop this for we want this story suppressed, don't you ever again put a Jew down if one is brought up for a swindle or a fraud . . . the Editor said, 'Or you will do what?' They said, 'We will ruin you financially.' The Editor said, 'How?' And they said, 'We will pull all of our advertising out of your newspaper.' The Editor thought about this for a little while, and then he said, 'Do you know why the big department stores advertise in my newspaper? They do not advertize for the good of the nation. They advertise for to sell their goods. They advertise for their own good. But they threaten and gouge and threaten to with hold all of their advertising. But if they did this, it wouldn't hurt most cities like it would New York.

Now this is true. It would cost them an awful lot to do this. So the Portland, Oregon Editor said, 'I am going to report the news. If a Jew gets in trouble, I will report it. If the Jews are setting up a world conspiracy, then I am going to report it.' So the Jews canceled out everything; their shops, their restaurants and their bars . . . the advertising was canceled out. Oh, you should have seen the results. The Portland, Oregonian came out and it printed all of the news. And then it told of this pressure. Then said, that they were a free newspaper and they would print all of the news, and they would not be coerced by a bunch of minorities who were trying to set priorities. And as you opened up the paper, there were blank columns. And in each column it said 'this ad was pulled because the Editor would not bow to the Jewish conspiracy. And the on the next page a big item saying that Mr. Epstein had drawn his ads out and was no longer selling his suits thru this newspaper

because he could not control the news. By the third edition, every Jew was back, and he was saying, 'you can't do that!' The Editor said, 'This is my newspaper and you did not pay for that page, so I print what I want to print. More than that, this is selling lots of newspapers. You would be surprised at all of the little ads which are coming in to fill those pages.' So the Jews said, 'You just take that out of the paper and we will put our ads back in the next edition.' But the rates just went up.

Now that newspaper printed the news. It was an American newspaper and it won the battle. But it had not broken all of the cunning of the enemy. They took the money they had siphoned out of your pocket and they brought in money-men from New York. They bought the Oregonian and they turned it over to the Jews. They offered a price that could not be turned down. Then the front was dropped, and the Jews took over the paper.

Now I am sorry that I cannot tell you a story like that from every great city, for we have not found many newspaper Editors like that. But I am aware and mostly they brag about their power to do it. And in Israeli they do not vote against a man being an atheist, an agnostic, a Buddhist or a Hindu, but they hate, with a constant hate, the Christians. And they do not want a Christian settling there. Well, that is in keeping with their nature. It is rather amazing, for something like that to make the newspaper, but it did make it. It is also amazing, for not much truth is being left in the newspaper, or anything to slant the news.

Now I want to show you a little further how this goes. I am holding up for you another piece for the 'New York Times.' This Jew who is out here in the middle is Henry Meyers. Who is this man? Well, he is 68 years old and he is the most powerful man in the advertising business in these United States. This article says that he is retiring from his advertising business, but not from 'pulling strings'. He now will carry out his one main objective which is the establishment of his 'Freedom

Academy' as a training center for political propaganda warfare. So Mr. Meyers wants to be left in control of all by partisan, non-Protestant groups who want to study bipartisan, non Protestant problems, and ways the government can improve its activities. The Meyers program says that the State Department does nothing and cares less about propaganda purposes. But we are going to train and put together a group of trained propaganda experts to carry out a propaganda program in these United States. They cannot sell the 'New Frontier.' They cannot sell the Democratic way of life, and they cannot sell this program of 'Equality,' unless they have more trained propaganda experts. So the Jews have taken this man who is their most experienced advertising man and they have determined that he will build this group of propaganda experts to help in this time of remaking America. I think it is time Christians got into this program and started spreading Truth across this nation by every avenue they find that is open.

Now we have watched the speed of the degeneration of the American press. During the time of Franklin Delano Roosevelt's rise to power, you will note that the newspapers grabbed him up as big copy. The beginning of this Jewish pressure was being seen like it had never been seen before. We were told that way back in 1913, they had started their pressure. And they said now that they did not remember a time when they could identify a Jew with his crime. They also say that they brought the pressure, and that their most trying time was during Senator McCarthy's investigations. Because, unfortunately, Senator McCarthy caught the picture of all of those spies, 48 of them. Thirty-eight of them were Jews. But with much pressure, they were able to get them reinstated.

Now the Jews have joined with the Jewish Communists in New York in carrying out their objective in making America a Socialist State. Therefore during the Roosevelt administration, they continued putting out support for certain projects being carried out by the government, and the democratic papers were expected to carry the Democrat line, while the Republican Newspapers would cite political facts that were obvious to a decree. But they generally carried the Socialist objective after being pressured by advertising forces. But did you ever stop to think and notice how the newspapers suddenly devised ways to involve you in that war? Did you ever stop to realize that by the time you emerged out of World War II that you have had no free newspapers? At times, you would get something out of the Republican newspapers about Mr. Truman and they would oppose him. But then they would mold it into the political objectives of his party to make this stand. And great important issues would not be handled in the newspapers unless they followed the party line which was supporting Socialism, Federalism, and increasingly reducing our liberty and rights under the Constitution.

It is a rather interesting thing that the Zionists then stepped up the formation of the United Nations. And you will have noticed that the United Nations is always referred to in a constructive manner. Always it is placed before the nation as the great hope of man, as the developing area of handling social problems; as the handler of Education for the ends of the earth. And within it, they are always criticizing the amount of money that you are spending on it, except when there arises on the Congressional floor, a Congressman wanting to trim down the appropriations of the government because of the amount that we are giving away. And then, always, a newspaper will pick up this story and try to obstruct it. You cannot find a newspaper who is reporting the United Nations in a bad light unless you pick up a publication like the 'Cross and the Flag.' And then you can read these articles in it. But not in any major newspaper will you find criticism of the United Nations. You can pick up 'Connley McGinness, 'Common Sense,' and find more truth in it than in anything. But that is the difference in newspaper reporting. Unless you pick up some of these smaller publications, you will not get the shock treatment that is necessary to awaken people. They have been asleep so long that

when they see a headline as such, they are terrified and they do not want to believe it. But let me tell you something. There is still a lot of truth in those little papers. They are put out across the nation and they carry items that you cannot find in the regular newspapers. However from the 'Roper Papers,' we find that the clippings come in. Fortunately, by the communications that your church has thru this media of tape, and by how God has prospered and spread this program into almost every state and into every community, and when people see something in their papers that they think we should know about, they send us clippings. So what happens is that news that should be carried in your newspapers, of what happened in New York, or down in New Jersey, or in Florida, and they decide not to print, then we get it. And by this, we have learned that newspapers do not report news unless it is satisfactory to the anti-Christian printing house.

Of course, the newspapers will say we do not do that, then they will have to explain why they have continually written up what goes on in the South as tho the Negroes are fighting a great battle for a great principal. And there is this subtle approbation out of your newspaper for what is going on.

Now there are times when the report will come out of the general news senses like last week, when Negroes came out of the schools in Jackson, Mississippi, cursing and screaming. They hurled bricks and things at the officers. And it did come out in their newspapers that these people attacked the police. But before they got thru with it, this was all because these Negroes could not stand the pressure of this poor equality and lack of integration. Then on the 'Roper' scene this becomes the story more or less, as it happened. Altho I notice that they still give a space to all of the claims by the enemy as to why they had to do this attack, in the main newspapers you never hear of anything which happens to the police department here in Los Angeles. But in the New York paper you will find the story of how the police gunned down Negroes.

What is going on? I will tell you what is going on. They are trying to tell people in the East how cruel Los Angeles is to Negroes and to justify the Negro revolution that is coming. They will do anything they can to stir up the people on the side of their own best interest. And I continue to note that certain Church men who continue to be brainwashed in certain areas such as Socialism and Communism will then take a stand saying how un-Christian it is to teach segregation. Then they give the position of their church, and they say how Jesus wants this and that this is what Jesus taught. But it is NOT what Jesus taught at all. It is only the way to help the Communist front and to tear down your society. You let a minister lay down the rules as to why you should hold your racial self-respect, and if you lay down before an editor facts showing how Jesus talked about the Kingdom, and some of the rules of the Kingdom, if you say that you are not to mongrelize with the Negro, never are you to surrender to him . . . then you cannot get it in the newspaper. Every day I

read of what Mr. Wilson says, or what Mr. Malcolm X says. I hear also about the positions of Mr. Schlesinger and Mr. Salinger, and the whole lot of the communist Jews who surround the President. But I never read anything in this newspaper about what Gerald K. Smith said. But if Wilson, on the Left, representing the Blacks, is newsworthy, then Gerald K. Smith, on the Right, representing the Whites, is also newsworthy.

I can point out for you that seldom did the clear cut need for immigration control, or the conspiracy of the communist, or the minority associations, or the passing of Congressman Russell who passed away last week because of the struggle, get mentioned in the newspapers at any prominent place. But you can hear about all of the complaints about the un-American activities and the complaints about our immigration laws, and every pinko from Santa Barbara in USCLA. I have clipping on file of the full coverage of how student committees for the Left, who say that Communist should be allowed to preach or teach the students so that people could make a choice out of their free will; choice between what a slanted text book with no story left and the Communist who are there to sell us out.

I listened to Mr. Winters who by the way, was speaking to the American Jewish Congress, and he is so far to the left that sometimes he has the Communist propaganda before you can get it on short wave. One day I caught attention to one of America's investigators, something rather interesting. This commentator came out on the air and told of something interesting going on in Asia. He downgraded us on our position in supporting Chang Kai Shek. And when they broadcasted from Peking, China, they had the same story. In fact this was designed for investigation as to areas of communication. It did not come thru the local press. It informed the commentator what it was going to be before it went into broadcast. This is an interesting thing, this process of Left Wing Liberals who come out and discuss on the air that we should have more Communist writers in our newspapers. I listened last week as Mr. Williams said that we should have opened columns in our newspapers for Communist writers. He said we have many Right Wing writers, so we should have more Left Wing writers. He said then we would have a sensible approach to the Castro problem and let America get a real taste of what Communism really is, and they might have a different opinion. Do you know what that means? It means that as fast as this thing is moving, they still are not satisfied. Let me tell you this. The subtly with this process is very dangerous because in home after home they pick up their newspapers and they think this is what happened. The other day I talked to a man from the South. He had not only been raised in the South, but he was a man who would never dream of living in anything but a segregated community and who takes his religion really seriously. And he said, 'Dr. Swift, this makes me kind of sick when I see this brutality against Negroes in Birmingham. Even the churches down there are having to denounce it.' I said, 'What are you talking about?' He said, 'Well, it is right there, you can read it in the

papers every day.' I said, 'Shame on you and your Southern Georgia origin. You mean you would believe the propaganda out of a Los Angeles newspaper before you would consider that this is a propaganda story?' I think that the police in Birmingham have been most considerate. I think they have been restrained. I think that cursing, screaming, knife welding Negroes being repulsed by a few police dogs on a leash, has been most understanding and restrained in their strength. I have no sympathy for mobs stirred on by demagogues who are seeking to upset the whole structure of our economy and our social life. But do you know, that there are numerous people who call themselves Right Wingers who are affected by this repetition of slanted news?

Now thanks to the Right Wing periodicals and others, we know what is going on in Washington. And because that story is out, we know how degenerate that city has become under integration and under the influence of these Left Wing organizations, and on this flood of no restraint upon Negro activities. Even 'Look Magazine' tells you what a terrorist city Washington is. Even 'Time' and 'News Week' has had to deal with the conditions in Washington, D.C.; the battles, the struggles, the rapes and the muggings.

Now they will argue, that when the Negro is released from the White man's restraint, then they go wild. And then they say that is because they had sub-housing, their environment wasn't good. So now we must rebuild the city for them to operate in. Let me tell you something. You can turn over a beautiful city to them and they will make a slum out of it in the next five years. You take a ride up Orange Avenue and on into Pasadena where they have moved into. It did not show up the first year but go up Lincoln and on into Washington, and it has turned into a Nigger district.

Now it is not a matter of environment, for there were nice houses there to start with when they moved in. It is what happened afterwards that trashed the district. And in this instance, the newspapers isolate what happened in Oakland and in San Francisco. When I was in Jacksonville, Florida, a short time back, I saw that it was not safe for a White man to walk on the streets of Oakland where they had never had segregation. Roaming bands of Negroes had made a slum out of it. And they have made the streets of Oakland just as they have in Florida . . . a terrorist city. It is no longer safe to go into the Golden Gate Park or walk around in it any longer, after dark because you will be assaulted by these forces being stirred up in our nation. Do you want to know why this thing continues? Well, in the first place, all over America, the communications are cut off and most of the people do not know what happens in their cities. It is communication that has broken down. Why should not the news stories of what is happening in San Francisco be as news worthy as the propaganda stories they are running all over the United States against the people of your nation, and their state governments and your rights?

We point out also, that during the whole fiasco of the Cuban Crisis, the press was told that they were not to relay certain areas of information. Mr. Salinger told the press what to print and what they could not print. And the newspapers took orders from the President and his advisors, and they only printed what they wanted you to know. In fact, the area of what surrounded the 'Bay of Pigs' disaster, they kept the Right Wing and the Cubans, themselves, from printing the story. They took the U.S. News and other magazines, and told them what to print. This worked all over the nation. And you still do not have a major expose` of this in your newspapers, unless you go back to the Editorial column. And sometimes, you will get the writings of some Right Winger, or some editorial by someone who understands the situation. I tell you, that if the whole story of the promises made to Castro were made public, the story of the acquiescence of appeasement, the creating of an emergency which had long existed but not recognized, it is only then that you would see what is behind all of this. Khrushchev won every round with the President. He still has the missiles in Cuba, even tho we removed the missiles out of Turkey and out of Italy. And we have weakened our defenses. And now we are running to Russia to get them to say that they will outlaw nuclear weapons. And we find that the general public does not know, for the general press did not tell the story.

Now they come out saying that we have had censorship in the news. But that is a violation of a free press. They say we look upon these things as agents of war, so we have to suppress them so they do not lead us astray. But we are suppressing facts that the enemy knows all of the time. So this does not hurt the enemy, it is only the American people who are deprived of the facts. The only ones it hurts by this lack of communications, is the people. For they cannot see this Left Wing revolution that is building. All of the excuses then come out. And now there is a newspaper strike in New York. And, oh, how they started to cry that this was a violation of the freedom of the press. But now the newspapers could be held up and not printed because of the activities of labor.

Now we are not too much in accord with labor. But I am not sure too much news was held up. I tell you, that if they are going to cry about a free press, they better work so we can have one. I want you to know that America, by its newspapers and by its radio and television, is whitewashing evil and brainwashing America. How many T.V. programs have you ever seen against the United Nations? When have you ever, in the last six months or year, ever seen a picture of how great the United States really is? Telling America to stand for its own independence and its own sovereignty . . . guaranteeing all the freedom that you are to enjoy. Where have you read in the newspapers a campaign to stir up the people to move for freedom, a lot of it, to repudiate a tax system that is used and is confiscatory to help nations outside of our territory? Not a one. A Patriot will speak and maybe back on page 9 or 10, there will be a little comment about his

speech . . . toned down comment. How much did you see on the front page of your newspaper about the Liberty Bell Amendment as a way to get out of some of this taxation by eliminating some of this taxation?

As we talk about this, there is no doubt that newspapers are betraying America by not printing the news or taking out of the news what Jewry wants left out. The President of the United States being led by the news which is published, giving to the enemy the location of material which is injurious in time of war, has no authority to assign a depression to these United States. He has no authority. It is not a prerogative and it does not belong to him. Fortunately, God is moving in some very unique ways. Do you know what is the most powerful influence for communication across the United States? It is the John Birch Society. That is good, for you get the truth across the nation . . . and fast. And there are a lot of other patriotic organizations and that is good. But they do not have a patriot intelligence organization. And this is the lacking of communications. This program of logistic communications is most important.

Now we point out to you, that this cannot be just a communication that comes by press so Dan Smoots can publish and John Birch can report and others can put out literature once a week or once a month. Then there is sometimes, in the areas of these reports, there is a certain hesitation to always state the whole thing and identify what is behind it, because they are still unaware. But they want to get on to another topic. I believe as far as information is concerned, that 'The Cross and the Flag' and the 'Dan Smoots Report' are among the best of the circulated reports. There are some other reports that contain some very correct and vital material, but communications has become a very sick situation. This is one place which we have watched that by this process, more information is gotten out by this circuit process, as this reaches probably more people and is spread than in any of the patriotic area. But these tapes are reaching more people than perhaps all of the other patriotic publications put together. But this is what happens. As it is published, it is reproduced and recopied, distributed and moves all over.

Now the moment we started to get into the discussions of the world situation, or in the area of 'Thus saith the LORD,' It started to catalyze and move. And even in other denominations, they started to ask for the truth. And they say, 'We are glad to hear this, for we never saw it in our newspaper.' They never heard a word about this before. So you see it is an important part of communications. And now that we have communications expanding, the areas of communications are advancing. And now that people are talking and thinking about the same thing, they are reacting and they are taking it into their patriotic movements.

Now the New York Times says that 49% of the U.S. is now in the 'Right Wing' camp. If that be true, then that is good and it means that 40% of America is

awakened out of their sleep and in a few more months, we will have a majority awake.

Now I do not know that some newspapers will print what happens in Los Angeles. But maybe print it more realistically than they do their articles here. But did you ever stop to think that in a city like Los Angeles where the Communist run free, where agitation for riots is stirred up among Negroes all of the time, where they are being promised that the day is coming when they can raid the homes of the areas they are not allowed into . . . in the East, they are stirring up the Negroes to get ready for the great J Hour. In the cities, they plan to tie up the communications by phones and put the effectiveness of the fire and police departments into shambles.

Now they accuse us of spreading a doctrine of hate. But you have not heard from this pulpit or any other, who are conveying this news, any instruction as to stirring up racial crisis against Watts or East Los Angeles, or even to attack Communist centers where they get together. You never hear any instructions. Nor are there any plans behind closed doors, made of an assault to move out and threaten America's security tonight. But you are branded in their papers. And they are heroic resisters. The Attorney General of the United States calls the Negro movement a heroic movement demanding equality.

I am almost ready to concede that Mr. Wilson, Kenyatta, Martin Luther King, and Bobby Kennedy are brothers. One morning, Mr. Kennedy proved that Kумыada the cannibal, who ate his mother-in-law, is equal, for he had him to breakfast. Someday maybe, Kумыada will have JFK for breakfast and we will have a new President. But this is just a little something which is very vital.

Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, how could the thinking of Americans been so changed?' It is because the avenue of their thinking has been taken over by an enemy. And the only force to counteract this is the church. And if the church has enough people in it and the church thinks right, the church can save America.

Now if the church is anti-Christian, it has no basis of survival. Communications then reaching Christians by the thousands, as well as patriotic groups, by the thousands form an organic unit that is ready for resistance. It is only when they are reached with 'Thus saith the LORD.' I talked to Southern leaders and they say, how can we lift this strange position that holds men back from saving their racial existence? I said get this theory of false theology out of their minds set them free with this knowledge and they will never get them back. They will never say again that the enemy is the Chosen people, and that they have to accept Kenyatta as their equal or brother.

In Los Angeles today, a minister who holds a church there, said this morning, that as he was speaking to a group of ladies and older men, that suddenly a big burley Negro marched in and he came right up and marched right up on to the stage and sat down in the speaker's chair behind the pulpit. They stopped and asked him why he was there, and that was the speakers chair and he should move. But he said, 'No, I am here and this church is integrated and I am a brother.' The janitor moved the chair out, buy then he went up and put his arm around the minister and he said, 'We are brothers and you cannot put me out of this church.' Then that preacher who had not become as astute as he should have become, said, 'take him away.' But before they were through, it took a lot of them to remove him. Obviously, it broke up the meeting. So they said they would bring in troops so as to integrate. But if they bring in enough troops, they will crowd out the preacher. Someone said, 'But they have to integrate this church.' No, they are not going to integrate this church. I am going to tell you, that if they think that we are going to surrender our Faith to please parts of Los Angeles, that is a great mistake. I have heard so many people say---if they start to push this any further, this is where we start. No matter where you go, the people are talking about this one thing . . . this tremendous racial crisis which has been stirred up.

Now I think it is interesting that you know this. Mr. Shafer praises the Rabbis who organized the mobs. And the B'nai B'rith Messenger cites that all of this Negro activity was developed and organized by them. We will accept this. For they know what they are talking about. I want to point out something else. The Negroes need the Jews because they are not smart enough to carry this thing out. And they are told that they must walk hand-in-hand with the Jews and let them figure this out so that they can be successful. So we have Negro trouble in America. And if the government wants to know who is starting it---the Jews are starting it. They have said that they did.

Now I hope that when they try to invade my home, that the Jews do come in hand-in-hand with the Negroes. There is nothing like getting two birds with one stone.

We received a letter from a large church, and they said that it is the policy of this church to embrace integration and this is the route that we are going to take, for this is a new day. I just decided that it is time to just appeal to the people and forget the Clergy when they go off on that route. We will start bringing Christians together for other purposes. Yes, we have been betrayed by a free press and we are being betrayed by areas of religion. But your Father is not disturbed, for HE said, 'Be not disturbed little flock, for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the Kingdom.' You are faring a lot better than Gideon did. And the press says that you have 49% of the country.

I point out tonight, that in the areas where these things are continuing, that we have watched the press and the magazines downgrade the patriot at every turn. But they have not disillusioned a Patriot anywhere. When pro-communist influences in the school has prompted a teacher to make a One World Socialistic foundation out of her areas of instructions in Paradise, California, it disturbs the society. Then when the people tell the school board to remove her, then 'Life Magazine' and others jump into the picture. They downgrade the American Legion and they down grade the Patriots. They push this as a great pattern of academic freedom. And they come out putting a halo around a Left Wing teacher who should not be in our school system. And all over, we hear that 'Life Magazine' told the whole story. But they only told a 'left wing' slanted story. I could talk to you for hours about copies of slanted stories . . . of things that are happening, of things which we know about.

I tell you that you do not have any communications until that communication comes from the Right Wing. The enemy is worried about this. They say, 'we bought the newspapers, and we control the T.V., and we control the radio. But we are worried about these terrible 'right wing' leaders. How are we going to stop this type of communications?' Let me tell you this. They are not going to stop it. And they are in a rather bad position, for they do not control the mail. Oh, you say, they can? But Mr. Kennedy not only opened up the mail to the Soviet propaganda fields, but he also had brought in all of the Communist propaganda and put it in the schools and declared that all of the Soviet Union propaganda be delivered postage free. So you know what type of explosion there would be if they tried now to deny the movement of patriotic literature thru the mail?

I am going to tell you, that lacking a major newspaper free press, we are going to get as much truth across America by tape. And then they can expand it and then spread it. And thus, America will be informed. We believe that Jesus had the Truth and that the Truth will make you free. And no matter how you think, you will remember how you reacted when you had the Truth. But I am afraid the time is coming when Christian Americans are going to have to declare war on the United Nations. Make it a major project to lift America out of the hands of the anti-Christ and make it a project to inform America of the conspiracy of every Jew in the overthrow of your government and the brainwashing of your leadership. I think it is time that we called for America to get some real and fair representation. In fact, I think it is time that the Christians integrated the cabinet and integrate the advisors around the President. Out of 145 million Christians, we should at least have half of them Christians.

I wonder what would happen if we took 500 hardcore patriots and they went down and demanded admission to the ADL and the B'nai B'rith, and then sat in on every strategy session and then cried out segregation and persecution until all of

them could not get in? Of course, they are rather safe in this, for we do not like the vibrations. I am going to tell you this. They better not push this too far. Years ago when the magnificent was an Emperor, he had captured a lot of Christian cities and this Turko-Mongol had a lot of power. Some of these White communities lifted up the White flag and said they would serve these Mongol armies and then they marched down to a Muslim Mosque and they said, 'we are sons of Israel and we would worship Allah.' So here came thousands of Christians and they said, 'we would worship Allah.' And what they were trying to do was to survive. And thus, they had to accept these people as converts. And then when they would get close to a White community, they would take that sword of Islam and use it to set themselves free, and then run back to their own kind. So remember what has transpired. I wonder what would happen if some of the people went down to some of these Black Mosques and said 'we are sons of Israel and we have come to worship Allah?' I wonder how much integration they would go for then?

First, I want you to know tonight that if this is Armageddon, this is race war in America. It was started by the devil, but it will be finished by the sons of God. I think that the time is coming when the Sons of God will rise up and march without organization. I think the one area of error that has been made is that no minority can support the administration of America and get away with it. You might march into Katanga Province with the U.N. and put down a bunch of Negroes, but you cannot march into the United States and put down 145 million Americans. If you would bring U.N. troops into these United States, you will have to have one hundred million of them. And no, you could not get that many of them. The President of the United States might bring in 35,000 of them, and make a big noise as to the power they have, but you give me 5,000 Kentucky squirrel hunters and 35,000 United Nations troops . . . better get out of this land.

This may disturb some people tonight, and for this we are sorry. But I have pledged allegiance to these United States of America and to the Government for which it stands. And that is not a government that is afraid of the United Nations. And I point out that I have never recognized anybody who would subordinate this Flag and this Constitution to a pagan world government made up of pagans who are Mau Mau's and witchdoctors children . . . even tho some of the nations within may be of our race and our relatives. I point out to you, that it is time for every loyal American to throw back into Mr. Stevenson's face, this idea that the United Nations is a national project. The United Nations is an International project of the devil, altho the newspapers have white washed it. But this 'Thus saith the LORD' moving out of HIS people, is going to repudiate it.

I am going to tell you something else. If they turn against these voices that God raises up here in 1963, they will discover that the Elijah ministry which descends upon those who proclaim 'Thus saith the LORD,' can move judgments

down as happened in the days of the prophets. And that will be more fearsome to the enemies of God's Kingdom than any they can forge against the Household of God. We are going to continue to call for the death angel to fall. We are going to continue to call for Heaven to pull out the 'tares'. And we are going to continue to believe God when HE says, 'I will be like a wall of fire about you. Ten thousands can fall at thy right hand, and a thousand at thy side and no harm can come nigh thee.' And from the highest regions of the heavens, HE can call on a whole fleet to come against those who think they are going to break the Christian allegiance to a nation. Property and Liberty, they do not like. Witch doctor tyranny and witchcraft they embrace. Then I have to call on the Kingdom, for it is here to stay. And out of this experience will come metal tried in the fire. So with this in mind, let us learn the secrets of how to combat the enemy. It is time to organize and boycott every advertiser who advertises anti-Christ programs. Oh, you say, you cannot do that? Oh, yes, you can. And they are more afraid of that than anything else. In fact, I would not buy any product that was advertised in a Jew newspaper.

Sometimes the enemy will get someone who is a 'Judas goat' and they will back him, and then say, 'Oh, you are an anti-communist too,' and they will come out in the B'nai B'rith with a full page add. All right, you do not have to buy razor blades put out by the phoneys and advertised by the Jews. You do not have to buy products that betray you into the hands of the false approach. It is time you buy Christian, and vote Christian. And make sure you know what he looks like when his name is on the ballot, for it may even be Smith or Jones. I saw Mr. Smith the other day and he was black as the ace of spades. And I saw Mr. Jones the other day and he looked like he just came out of a hock shop. And I found out that it is important to find out what was the name of Mr. Smith and Mr. Jones before they changed them.

End of message.

GOD'S GREAT TRANSITION

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----6-9-63

We turn in our thinking today as to the transition of the Kingdom. There are many things transpiring today in your environment and in your nation that are not to be considered a permanent course. Possibly nothing is more inspiring and possibly nothing will more help you acquire a serenity of spirit than a knowledge of what God intends to do, and your relationship to these purposes. I find from time to time that a great number of people are swayed by public opinion and they are

downcast when it looks as those these things in public opinion are going in reverse from the Biblical patterns of what they have been taught to understand was to happen. But I want you to know that today you cannot go by public opinion as to the true course of events. But you can depend on what God said HE was going to do, and what HE said HE would accomplish. HE said, 'What I do is forever, and no one is going to stay, no one is going to hinder it, and no one is going to destroy it.'

More than that, HE is determined to accomplish certain things thru HIS own Household and thru HIS Kingdom which HE is establishing in the earth. You can be sure that what HE is planning to do that HE is going to accomplish. The testimony of this abides with us thru out ages and time. Therefore today as we listen to the T.V. broadcasts or read the newspapers, you would think that the course which our nation has now set upon is going to be brought to consummation and the background of prophecy and your great racial self-respect and your heritage is to be swept away, and you are to be absorbed into a great mass in this new world order that they are developing. But this great nation is an example of God's new order in the days of its founding concept of ---Novus Ordo Seclorum ---the New Order of the ages. And that order and that program is not going to be changed by the powers that are seeking to overthrow God's Kingdom. Never has there been a greater Satanic design demonstrated and the influence been made more manifest among non-White and non-Christian people than at the present time. The desire is the absorption of God's Household, the mongrelization of a divinely instituted race, and the wiping out of their leadership and their capacities for the institution of God's Kingdom in the earth. Obviously, this is the master design of Lucifer. If there is any one thing this fallen Archangel with this background of antiquity and history, designs to do, it is to destroy the establishment of God's Kingdom in earth so that he may control the earth. If there is anything he hates, it is to see a design to destroy his power thru superstition and evil of control of the earth anything which challenges that he wants to see swept away. So when we refer to the condition thru which we pass, we refer you to a master plan. A Machiavellian plan with a tremendous impact has been formed by Lucifer to wipe out the plan of God for the Kingdom to be established in earth. It is designed to do this and this they understand. They discuss this when they meet in their Satanic caucuses. And all their Satanic purposes are being poured out today to meet their objectives. It is well understood today that the master plan of Lucifer is the absorption of the race. He is willing to take several generations to do this, but in the face of the growing technological skills and the fact that 'time' belts are closing in, and with a certain cunning which still remains in the mind of a fallen Archangel, he wishes to accomplish this before any added strength is added to this with the children of the kingdom and his power is broken forever. So he knows that the scripture says that his time is short. So he is working with great evil. Lucifer operates with cunning and subtlety. And it is not always with the impact sometimes that we see from the bearded Bolsheviks, or that which we have watched operating out of the witchdoctors own Satanic lie, as he approaches in a very suave manner hoping to sow into various institutions which are very vital to your culture and your constitution the scope of his concept. And I can challenge this afternoon, that deep

within the various denominations of Christendom, as well as in the education systems of our free order, there has been a penetration of those servants of Lucifer and forces of darkness which are selling a story and are attempting the selling of this way of life . . . to talk about it as expansion, development and progress . . . to make it look as tho it were in the vital interest of all people, altho the Luciferian force has never been interested in anything but its reservoir of power. Thus, we find that today the President of the United States is captivated by this Satanic idea which will not work. He and those around him, have been influenced and guided by a concept that a total integration of our society is essential, and that this is something that their new Frontier is going to carry out. And they do agree and intend to carry out the idea that the total integration and the making of a one world society is for our good. But the text books that they are quoting and even tho under a Christian dominated society, it is still advocated in those documents the intermarriage and the flowing of all blood together.

Now it was not too long ago when the President Eisenhower was visiting in India. And it is quoted that he said that eventually there would be no race problem as the blood all flowed together and then emerged one people. All of these situations are meant by a claim of the world order. They have not only claimed this as a great new utopian world order, but they have sold this as a great brotherhood program. And as such, would throw everything together into one as a great brotherhood society. And the head of that society, whether you realize it or not, would be Lucifer, himself. For this is his master plan. And it is in direct violation of every instruction of the Most High God in the Old or New Testament.

Now even tho there are those who might think that this is the way of least resistance, thus a popular program, for as it flowed together it would bring about security for them thru their period of time, no student of the scriptures or of the purposes of God, or of the patterns of history, could even for the temporary patterns of security even tho they are not seen, could go along with this. Even tho they are not intellectually true to the spiritual background of his calling, because it is not within the keeping of the purposes of God. It is diametrically opposed to the working of God's Kingdom and is the working of catastrophe for God's Kingdom and for Your inheritance. It is not only out of adjustment with God, it is also out of adjustment with your welfare and of everybody upon the face of the earth, because God has put together a program and a plan. And it is far better for the Universe and the earth than anything that Lucifer could interject. This design for today, does not work for the welfare of the world, but rather for catastrophe and great evil. Never have we witnessed such a force of resistance and revolution such as that now sweeping the world. We have told you over the past years and in many auditoriums, that we were moving into a period of great upheaval. That this would be a time when the powers of darkness would focus many facets of their design to change and wipe out the Kingdom. They continually talk about the fact that there is a transition

in our time . . . a normal and a natural evolution of events that we must therefore accept and not resist. But this is not the transition that is going to take place in the Kingdom which is Biblical. It is Biblical that they will attempt to destroy the Kingdom, but it is also Biblical that they shall be defeated. And that a mighty force and power shall move thru your race as God lifts up leadership and looses forces which are yours to command. And this is going to reverse this catastrophe and disaster which they have designed.

I think it is quite obvious that we have watched the fulfillment of these prophecies in the Western nations and in the culture of the Western world. We have watched these things thru out the last two centuries and we have watched the Western nations find their places thru out this Western culture in the Western world. We have watched this thing thru out the last two centuries, reach almost an apex of administrative power.

Deep in the continent of Africa which had been struggling under the dark cloud of superstition and darkness and witchcraft, which is now covering the world . . . and you know this afternoon that in the last several years that darkness has covered the continent except in Egypt or other spots where there was civilization to effect the outcome, from being in close touch with your race where there is not this cannibalism, and darkness and witchcraft at best.

Now as we have noticed thru the last several years as the White man used into the African countries with their missionary activities and seeking to raise a new way of life up from savagery and viciousness. The White man brought in civilization and sanitation. But basically was trying to tell these witchdoctors that the tribal gods that they worshiped were errors. He thought to give unto them the knowledge of the one true and living God to replace their error with monotheism and to rise up and influence them with areas of instruction.

Now as to the history of missions . . . it is of itself a rather significant study. There has been . . . and this is a part of the area of warfare against truth . . . and it has existed inside of the church. It effected and condemned its doctrine in the first few centuries of the church, and this effected not only Rome, but all of the denominations also. These had somewhat of an impact on their theology, for there were some things which they could not do. There has been on the part of the church, a drive to go out and convert all of the world and add it to the church. And they included them inside of the message of the True God and HE alone. They were attempting to establish a spiritual brotherhood or ideological, while not accepting a physical bond between these people.

Now actually, had they been conversant with the truth of the Most High God, they would never have attempted to merge a brotherhood which was not consistent with any of the truth of 'Thus saith the Lord.' But they would have accepted these people who were the creation of the One True God, and whose worship and service was required by HIM. And if they did turn to HIM, they would have blessings

poured out on their land. If they had taken the advice and counsel of God's Household, they would have move into situations of advancement. And wherever advancement was made, it would have been because of the influence of the Household of God upon them. We have been blessed as a race. And the technological geniuses that God has developed within our race and technological society is because of who we are and what we are. Even when some people did not know who they were.

The most important thing which you can know today, is who you are. The Bible teaches that you are the offspring of the Most High God. You are spiritual children born in the heavens transplanted into earth by way of being born into the Adamic race which is the issue of God. There is no doubt that you are the offspring of God because of the knowledge of the Old and New Testament and the knowledge bestowed on disciples such as the Apostle Paul, or on ancient men like Enoch, who confirmed the completion of this as being of God and HIS purpose.

More than this, the Universe belongs to your Father. And this earth belongs to HIM and the people upon it, altho some of the people upon it have been transplanted from places where they should have stayed. Still, it belongs unto HIM. And HE has given to your race the earth. And HE says, 'I have given unto you the heathen for your inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possessions.'

I want you to know this. For this is your inheritance. This is your earth. And this is yours to shape into the plan of the Father. And, my friends, it is not the purpose of God that this earth be ruled over by Asiatics or Negroes, but it is to be ruled by the children of the Most High God. And there shall come out of such an administration, greater benefits than they have ever had before. They may not like it after being under Luciferian concepts, and are being stirred today to desire to rule even if that rule be as tribal chieftains. But remember this . . . that the heathen rage, as the scriptures tell us. The 2nd Psalm tells us . . . and these pagans and their rulers are implying a vain thing. They are crying out against civilization and culture while saying that they do not reap the benefits of it and are being deprived of it.

Now you never deprived Africa of anything except the ability to be cannibals and savages and to work against the best interest of all other people in Africa. The fact is that you have bestowed upon them all of the culture they have had thru millenniums. But the fact of the matter is that they do not like the restraint. They do not like the laws that say they cannot eat one another. They do not like the law that says they cannot go out and pillage and kill at will. Wherever the white man went there has gone law. And when you deal with spear carrying savages and deadly blowgun savages, you have to put this kind of power down. And wherever you established Colonialism, you put that power down. You moved out and you backed up your strength with an army and you enforced the law. But I do not think I would like to live in this jungle we call Los Angeles without this army we now call

the police force, either. Because it keeps the law. These situations are not, my friends, suppression. No one considers themselves under bondage, because there is a police department. They do not consider that the police department hinders them at all. They are there to protect them from those who would violate the law. Under this instance, we have had a race of people in the instances of the development of the earth, in the carrying out of our destiny, which destiny our God bestowed upon us. For this is HIS Universe that we are to occupy, colonize and rule. And in this instance, we have watched this pattern of civilization and destiny move. We have had to fight where there was an attempt to destroy, to maim and kill and where violence was rampant. But when the White man came in, he ruled with firmness and peace.

Now the attempt by the Luciferian forces is to attempt to upset all the administration and recognition of the Most High God. Thus it is that it has been a Satanic design to overthrow the administration of the White man. Thus it is, he had to develop the semantics of this. He had to sow the representation of this into colleges and schools, and into areas where people would listen to lectures upon subjects like this. And his pseudointellectual have been sent into forums where people think they are settling all of the world's problems. But your world problems have been set where your leaders have gone out in colonialism. And they are not set in forums where a group of people can be brainwashed by a group of pseudointellectual who know nothing about it. In the instance of these patterns, we heard how colonialism was a pattern of slavery and serfdom. And there comes a time when all people have to overthrow colonialism. And then here comes some speaker who says that we started out as colonies and we had to overthrow this pattern to become a nation . . . so also must Africa and Asia and all over the earth. I read such a speech that was delivered to a women's club a while back, as to how they had to follow our pattern. Well, there is all the difference in the world in the argument between White men and the people of the world. There is all the difference in the world with them assuming their administration in the world without the capacity to do that, if they become established, and the dark revolutions which has yet learned how to feed itself. There is a vast difference between the levels of society and the levels of creation, and the level of these people as races. Besides, you are the sons of your Father, and this is HIS world. And you do not have to give an explanation. This is the best thing ever witnessed---the power of the Kingdom.

Our Father is sitting back and looking down at the Martin Luther Kings', and the Baldwins', and the Kennedys. And HE says HE is looking down at the Russian conspiracy, and HE is holding them in derision because they imagine a vain thing. They say, 'we are going to break the chains of the law. We are going to break these things that suppress us from carrying out our own kind of pagan life.

We are not going to accept civilization or culture. We are not going to worship that God. We are going to worship another one.'

I want you to know this afternoon, that every last one of them is going to be right down on his knees. And before this is all over, he is going to acknowledge 'THE LORD THY GOD.' And he is going to acknowledge that thy Father has loved thee.

Now when you are finished with your responsibility, you will set the pagans free. Last week as we were talking to you, a great feat of greater proportions than ever before, was held in Kenya Colony. And Kenyatta was elected head of Kenya Colony. And they dismissed the British administration of Kenya Colony which had been plagued by the vicious attacks of this cannibal Kenyatta. And will there now be peace?---No.

Last week there were over 400 White people killed, and half of them were eaten. They said, this way they would not have to bury them. This, my friends, is progress as they approach the great 'New Frontier' of African nations.

Let me point out to you, that there is something that rather significant in this situation. But last week the African nations held a conference, and it was of major planning, altho the conference itself ended three weeks ago. This conference involved all of Africa, except for the White nations of Africa. South Africa was not permitted into the assembly, nor was Rhodesia. No nation that had not been taken over by the natives and by the United Nations standards and the 'New Frontier' program was allowed in the assembly. Ethiopia was there and such as Ghana and the Congo. And in this assembly, they set up a program for driving the White man out of Africa.

Now they were able to pull together quite a few million dollars. And they started with the purchase of arms. Then this weeks newspaper said that they would spend millions of dollars for arms. Do you know where they got it?---This is a part of the 1 1/2 billion dollars which you gave for the development of the African nations. And now they have a pool of money. Some of it has been taken from them, as the Jews have been selling them areas of administration. And they are calling for gold out of your treasury to sustain this. But the rest of the money which they received went for an arms catch for immediate use. They have been buying these weapons in case loads. And now Russian Migs and other aircraft are being sold to African nations who plan, in 90 days, a full military assault on the White man in South Africa. And the newspaper tells you today, that this money which they spent . . . which Mr. Kennedy thinks is a wonderful area of progress among the African Nations who are now going on a war vendetta . . . and they intend to drive the White man out of Africa. They cite that they will destroy both South Africa and Rhodesian White leadership. Kenyatta says that the White man better go now, or we will liquidate him and sink his blood into the sands of Africa.

Now all of this progress of civilization has been swept away. But you are in the time of 'Jacob's trouble.' And this was to come at the end of an age at the time when the great nations of God's Kingdom were to arise and come together and be identified. You can well be identified today, for the great Christian nations of God's Kingdom are well known. Identified as the Household of God, as the house of Abraham, and their marked relationship to the history of prophecy have been fulfilled. You have come to the end of an age. You have come to the time when there would be great trouble in this society in which you are in. There has been this falling away first among the inside of the institutions of the church. And there has been this attack upon you politically and socially . . . the great liberty and freedom when you framed your Constitution, the concept of not being tampered with by Federalism, and the things involved in that have dwindled in your time. You have watched people today being moved into areas of Socialism, from the cradle to the grave. And in this time, you have watched the surrender of a whole lot of the liberty and rights which belonged to the people by acquiescence . . . and some of it is not yet finished.

Now this has happened in your time. This descent from a standard of greatness and this area of development that you saw. If you would just go back--say 15 years--you find that the White race was riding high in the earth. Its missionary effort and its civilization forces were moving out. It was not until you permitted Lucifer to set you at warring against yourselves. Remember the program of Lucifer and his many sons was to set Christian nation fighting against Christian nation until it not only weakened them, but until the great moral impact of such struggle plus the fact that the sons of Lucifer dominated every area of instruction, from the dope industry to every attempt to destroy your nation by the violations of Divine Law and corruption. They were to move in and seek to overthrow your economy and gain control of your economy. There is no doubt that they have gained control over Christian nation after Christian nation.

It is time for the Christian nations to consummate the program and take back again the blueprint of God as it relates to their nation. In an expert testimony before the finance committee a week ago, Col. Doll, who was the son-in-law of FDR, was locked into this experience of the finance committee. He told that committee that at the expense of much blood and tears, that one of the most evil Machiavellian forces on the face of the earth was this Zionist Jewish program, whose economic control had reached into Christian nations and set them at war. And it was seeking to destroy the White race and was warring against Christianity even inside of this Christian nation. He testified before the Un-American Committee for several groups he represented. This man, long known to be an expert upon such matters, was spanked by Senator Turner for his testimony. All over, the enemy are crying out because of his testimony. Why? Because he was a member of the Roosevelt family and he was telling something which they never wanted to get into the Congressional record.

Now the fact remains that the Los Angeles times reprinted what he said. But this also helps to spread what he said. Makes me think of Fulton Lewis, Jr., the other day, when he attacked anyone who opposed Goldwater. So he told in his column what everybody said about Goldwater. And I do not know of a better way to get across America all of the things that Goldwater said and did. People should know what they are doing when they back a man like that. After all, he is the one who introduced that bill which would have set up that Mental Health prison in Alaska. He belonged to the NAACP and financed the program to desegregate Arizona's schools. There are several things which Mr. Lewis brought out about Goldwater which would never have been know. But Mr. Lewis said you should not pay any attention to this just, vote for him anyhow.

Every secret thing in this day is going to be made known. And if people do not want to be reviewed before society, then keep out of politics. More than that, this is a good thing that every secret thing be made known. Because we have been the victims too long for the penetration of our society by the powers of darkness.

Now in this instance, the design is for the complete integration of a One World Government. And this can be a catastrophe even tho the Pope has come out for this. For this was one of the greatest errors of the Pope's ministry, when he called on the nations three weeks ago to embrace a One World Government and strengthen the United Nations, stating that such a nation, a 'one world government state' would be a good thing to move into when everyone was equal and of one world status.

Well, this was not to be. The Bible clearly outlines that this is one of the strategies of the enemy, the program of the anti-Christ and a World Order in opposition to God's Kingdom.

Now we know that some folks do not like the concept of opposing the United Nations. But this pulpit will oppose the program of the anti-Christ as long as this church functions. I just want to say without reviewing the blood letting, that if you were to look back thru the last two years of the Kennedy administration, and look at the progress of the 'New frontier' sweeping across the world . . . and what do you see? You see law and order breakdown in the Congo. Murder and massacre and even death for the Negro. You see it as it withdraws colonial leadership. And in Angola, there is murder and blood shed of the most vicious type as black savages murder and rape and destroy culture and progress in Angola. You see what has happened in Kenya Colony. The forces of darkness have moved into the position of leadership . . . and murder, rape and destruction comes with them. Look inside of India. There is no progress there. Nothing but the support of your nation has kept them afloat since the British pulled out. And then India seizes the Colonies of

Portugal with a bloody rampage. And none of the World Order says anything about it, because it is the White man who is being pushed back.

Now we look at every corner of the world and we see nothing but upheaval and disorder. Therefore we see that all of this has never produced Peace. There is no Peace in Asia. No peace in any part of it. We have watched the deterioration of all of the civilized areas of Asia. This includes the Malaysians where Sukarno is doing his best to establish a Red Indonesian Empire. You have destroyed much of your strength in Laos and not made proper beachheads in areas that you could have because you have tried to co-exist with the Communist. Had a firm solidarity of the White man been lifted up, had the program of the Kingdom been maintained then the French would still be in their colony in Asia, and Indo-China would still be in the hands of the French. This civilization would have thrown a bar across Communist expanse thru out the world.

All right, we can see all of these areas wherein the leadership of the White man once stood, and then co-existence with the enemy has led him into a retreat from the civilizing influence that he has. There was nothing any better for the Asiatic countries than the administration of the Dutch. And the Dutch removal out of that area has turned it into an area of savage warfare. The administration of the nation is no longer under Holland. It has been turned over to Indonesia, which in turn, is more interested in fighting the White world and suppressing any colonial power they may possess in Asia. They are flying Migs and consulting with the Red Chinese and with Moscow. So we cop a retreat. And the world stage is being set for a colossal Armageddon. This struggle is coming with great speed.

Inside these United States, we are watching the most violent and most 'left wing' minds . . . some of them even under the cloak of a ministry which is nothing but a pagan concept even in its operation turned loose. You hear the press in their build up of Dr. Martin Luther King. He is the smartest Communist of them all. And all of this build up is just a screen. He said, 'we are now ready for the next build up and if we don't get what we want, we take with violence.'

We think of the words of Baldwin, 'This funny looking Negro has been traveling around and exciting people all over the country. He talks about how he went into a New Jersey restaurant a few weeks ago. He demanded immediate service, but the waitress just went on about her business because she had a lot of people to serve. But he kept demanding service right now. And she said if he didn't quit bothering she, wouldn't serve him at all. And he said he wanted to get his hands around her neck and hear it snap.' He puts his stories in major newspapers and in "Look Magazine. I have it here in a public bulletin. He says, 'I seized a pitcher of water and I hurled that pitcher of water thru a plate glass mirror just to show them my anger.' This is the savage that is stirring up Negroes. For in this instance, they want to drive the White man out of Africa, for they do not want him there. But here they want to integrate the White man so they can rule him here and absorb him. In fact, the whole program is not one of wanting to be separate, to have their own

authority, or have a section of their own private administration. What they want is to crush out the White man. And they have been fed on the propaganda that the White man is only 1/6 of the world. They will not accept his superiority, his culture. But the one thing they must fight is the spiritual influence and guidance of his administration. Then when you pick up your newspapers, it tells you that the government is implementing this. The Chamber of Commerce capitulated yesterday saying, they would see to it that there was no discrimination in any area where they had any influence. All of the Mayors were summoned over to a fancy dinner over in the Hawaiian Islands. JFK went over to Hawaii and he spoke to the Mayors of the cities. Then he conned them smoothly into promising that they would end all segregation in their areas.

Now you say, 'We are whipped, the Mayors give in, the government is going to enforce it, and the Chamber of Commerce has given in.' Well, let me tell you something. You just better get new Mayors. And this Chamber of Commerce . . . you can get some new members here. We tell you this is unconstitutional. We can point out to you why it is wholly unconstitutional to tell a man who he has to hire, or what he has to do on his own property, or in his own business, just because they have decreed it.---We must destroy this kind of evil in America. Hatred?---Not at all. I would like to drive by a Negro housing area . . . and I don't care how nice their homes are. I would like to see that. And if they had a swimming pool in every front yard, that is perfectly all right with me. And I want them to have everything they are intelligent enough to create and earn. But the program of God's Kingdom does not advocate that HIS people have to support people and supply them with all of the blessings God's Grace has bestowed upon them while they do nothing for it. If they desire to have more than they now have, then all they have to do is increase their production and their services. They say, 'but suppose no one would hire them?' Well, the only reason they are not hired is because of their conduct and their behavior.

I point out to you that at this moment this threat of violence in the city of Los Angeles is one of the most fantastic things I have ever heard of. In the first place, they tell us that if the city of Los Angeles does not give them everything they want, there will be bloodshed and violence. But why does the city of Los Angeles pay any attention to them? The fact is, that as these areas of violence are being set up, we are being coerced and blackmailed into surrendering privileges that belong to all people, especially as it belongs to the White majority. We have a hard policy now as to getting some of the things out of some of our institutions, because of the deal to see how many Negroes they can pack in. In the Post Office . . . they have hired so many Negroes in there, and if they do not do the job, then the White man has to do it as well as his job. When 'Look Magazine' told of the terrible conditions, in Washington, D.C., last week came out to say that the reason we have these terrible

conditions in Washington, D.C., is because of the increase in the Negro population and their antisocial attitude.

I want you to think of this, this afternoon, because this is the situation you are in, and this is what you are challenged with. They cite that the reason why the Negro youth gangs are on the rampage in Washington, D.C. They have moved into a city into which they are crowded. And since the Whites are moving out, then it is overwhelming Negro, making this a Negro ghetto. And this makes them socially depressed. So the outlook of the fact that they have to live with Negroes is crime and violence.

Now who is more anti-Negro than a Negro who does not want to live with Negroes? And where should you find more substantiation for obeying God's law than a White society, not wanting them into your schools or integrating into your society, than the evidence that where they become in the majority of an area, the crime and violence increases in an unprecedented manner? The word of God says that they are not to dwell with you and they are not to live in your cities. Our forefathers had the intelligence to voluntarily segregate themselves. And if you lived in any of the States that were called 'The North,' you did not find Negroes living in the blocks of White people. They had their own part of town. Someone said, 'well, of course. They never had anything. And that puts them in Ghettoes.' Well, they used Jews to front for them and they moved into Orange Grove, California and in Pasadena. And they moved into nice residential districts. You can drive thru there today and find that they are Negro districts. Some places, those with wealth, have been able to hire someone to keep up their place, but still it is obvious that something has happened. A general atmosphere of degeneration and desecration has moved over those ends of the city. More than that, it is no longer safe for a woman in those areas of the city alone on the streets at night.

Now the design of these organizations is to block-break every block in Pasadena. There are block grants to allow Negroes to be able to buy houses in every block in Pasadena. And there was no great fear of the Negroes as this was happening. For no one paid any attention to it. But go down there today and see if those people want them to move in. They are attempting in measure to pass more bills. And some of these bills are not constitutional either. And I am not going to praise Senators, even tho they have been right on one thing . . . who support the kinds of transactions that some of these men are supporting. Ever so often I see a Patriotic magazine praising some man saying, he is a great American. But he is not a great American if he does not support America Constitutionally. Senator Dodd for instance, introduced the Senate Bill 1662. This bill would make complete dictatorship out of these United States in the hands of the Attorney General. Some talk about Senator Dodd, but I think he should never be sent back to office in Washington, D.C.

This bill, if enacted, would deny to any person anything which he might want to do on the basis of his religion, his national origin, his color. He would have to let

the Russian in with all of their socialism and Communism if they wanted to come. Or any person. The Attorney General would lay a civil action for anyone who they deemed was being discriminated about in any way. But people are getting stirred up about this and they are now willing to stand up and fight, for they are seeing the danger to their families and to their well being. And as they look at this situation, they say, 'We just never believed that this could happen in these united States.'

Now all of the mealy mouth fal-da-ral put out today about how God wants these people integrated, and desecrated, and taken into one brotherhood . . . for everyone is the same . . . is theological mush. And it will not work. You can change a Negro from one who is following the devil to one who will serve the Most High God according to his soulish capacity. But in no way will you make him an equal and in the Household of the Most High God. This is not the program. And it will not work.

Now in this instance, God said that this kind of trouble would come . . . and it is called 'Jacob's trouble.' And he said this will come when they are stirring up all on the outside as well as on the inside and raising up these people to do their work for them. This is the time when you will need assistance. And this is what God said that HE was going to do. *'I am going to pour out MY Spirit upon MY sons and MY daughters, upon MY young men and MY old men.'* And this is what you are going to do. HE said, *'I will pour out spiritual energy and power on you.'* So what is this going to do? Spiritual power will take people out of their apathy. Spiritual power will charge people until they synchronize their thinking with God, until their righteous anger, until that anger mounts with zeal. And the enemy is going to be surprised with the determination of a people whom they thought would be a push over. This is coming. For HE said that HE would raise up principal men and principal shepherds. HE said that there would be shepherds thru out the House of Israel as HE stirred up HIS people. *'For I am going to raise up leaders who will lead these people.'*

And let me tell you this. The Kingdom of God has not changed. In these final hours of conflict, there will be military strength as well as political strength. HE said that you would beat your plowshares into swords and your pruning hooks into spears. And you will stand off this northern army. And you will have this great invasion on the inside just as the vision given to George Washington portrays. But one of the most significant things is that you have been waiting for something.

The Apostle Paul knew that you had lost the power of light and glory . . . lost your Aura that gave you immortality. You lost the very atom imbalance that would have retained every part of the body, every cell of it. You had lost this because of the violation of Divine Law, by co-mingling with that which does not have the spirit, has no capacity of it. And that is a mutation. To have this connection with the fallen

Archangel was to bring death upon your race. They did not die within that 24-hour period, but in that era of time, they died. Thus, the Apostle Paul said that death came by one man, but life by another. And as the first Adam lost this immortality, the second Adam restores it to us. Thus, the Apostle Paul said, 'I do not want to die. I just want to put on this enveloping glory out of the heavens. I want to put back on my immortality.' He said, 'I am not worried about what will happen to me. For absent from this body is to be present with the LORD. My soul can dwell in this celestial house, so I have a Celestial house which is permanent in the spirit. It is a light body, but I want to see this envelopment of light around this physical body. I want to live forever.' But then he said the whole creation is groaning and waiting for the sons of God to start exerting themselves with power. They do not know what they are vibrating about.

Here in the 8th chapter of the book of Romans, the Apostle Paul said they are waiting for what?---the Manifestation of the Sons of God. And then the redemption of the body. And we tell you that all of these areas will probably double the cognition and spiritual influence and increase this upon the minds of those here. And the catalyzing force is going to catalyze their thinking and startle their being. And you are told here in the 35th chapter of Isaiah, 'to arise and shine, for thy light has come, and the glory of God has risen upon thee.'

We turn to the book of Isaiah, and we read:-- 'And the Glory of

YAHWEH shall be thy reward. Thou shalt call and YAHWEH shall answer.' And in this instance, HE will say 'here I am.' And HE will take away every yoke they have attempted to put upon you. And HE is going to assist you to enter the most glorious age your civilization has ever known.

Now this is my covenant, saith YAHWEH. Then Daniel tells you what it is going to be like. For he says that the saints of the Most High are going to take the Kingdom and they are going to possess the Kingdom forever and forever. He says, 'I saw this in a vision in the night. I saw the embodiment of God with HIS authority and power and humanity; and there was given unto this divine embodiment of power and glory--the Kingdom. And the people of the lands shall serve HIM with an everlasting dominion. And it shall not pass away. And the Kingdom shall not be destroyed. And the Kingdom and the dominion of the Kingdom and the greatness of the Kingdom under the whole heavens, shall be given unto the people and the descendants of the Saints . . . those believing offspring of the Most High. And this Kingdom is an everlasting Kingdom. And you shall have the dominion and all dominions shall serve and obey you.

Now this is 'thus saith the LORD.' And this is in the book of Daniel. This is an hour so wrought with these forces, that Michael the Archangel brings additional forces to countermand Lucifer's insidious forces. But you are the Household of the Most High. You are the ones the Most High said, 'These are my sons. --Hear ye them---These are my sons. All of the nations of the world will now know that you

are my sons and my daughters and I have loved you.' This is a declaration upon the part of the Most High. The Apostle Paul also knew that there was involved in this, where the manifestation of the sons of God is going to take place---a great pattern of God's foreknowledge. For everyone HE did foreknow in the heavens. HE did predestinate that you would perform with the image of the son with power in the earth. Therefore HE did say that those that HE did predestinate HE called. And those HE called, HE justified. And those HE justified, HE has glorified. Who then---what can they say?-----If God be for us then who can be against us.

Then the Apostle Paul tells you that in this transition that takes place in the Kingdom, that where the Spirit of the LORD is, there is the Spirit of Liberty. You can't crush it, and you cannot put it down. And we all, as though we were looking in the looking glass, shall be turned into the Glory of God reflecting the radiance, changed from glory unto glory until we have the same amount of Glory professed by God, Himself. ---When is that going to happen?---Before this cycle of events is over, if you want to know what would break one of these black lines, then you let the Glory of God come down over you and watch them break.

Listen. Someone said, 'This is wishful thinking.' But do you know what we have a lot of today? We have a lot of religion which embraces the form of God but denies the power thereof. There is no greater power--THERE IS NO GREATER POWER. Do you realize that the power which now belongs in the hands of the Kingdom can now call for the judgment? God is going to start picking out all of the obstacles and start taking them out of your way. One of these days there will be a great mass-exodus of your opposition. The Holy Angels are going to gather out every plant not planted by the Father and put things back where they belong. And that will be the greatest evacuation day the world has ever seen.

What the nations of the world wish for the world is progress --light, truth and knowledge. They want it to replace cannibalism and evil. And it is going to take a long era of instruction and understanding to bring to pass the destiny this transition has promised. I want you to know that the plan of earth is not for the breaking of the power of the Kingdom. It is just the world strategy. But they will not be successful at it. Instead of saying 'this is the last generation of White babies which shall ever be born' as one of the chief Rabbi in France said the other day. This is going to be one of the greatest clarion calls for racial self-respect. And one of the greatest calls to come back to segregation, separate yourself from them and come out and be ye separate, that has ever gone forth from your nation. When we get thru with this, Negro revolution and this 'New Frontier,' this is going to be one of the most segregated nations on the face of the earth.

Now whenever the enemies of the Kingdom strike out, then you say this. 'I am not going to go along.' All of the holy brainwashed Jew lovers are holy. They are like Gandhi. And if they sit down in the middle of the street in Birmingham, that must be exceptionally holy. But what would you think if all of the Christians said, 'We are not going to go along with this.' Why they would say that you were

the most inhumane, non-progressive, superstitious people on the face of the earth. But that is just exactly what we are going to do. We are not going to go along with it.

Now I can tell you one thing. When all of the sons and daughters of God are awakened, when all are playing tapes, and working together, they are being bound with power, and they will actually call for the elimination of the opposition. And you will actually be surprised at what will happen in America. This will be a conflict of forces such as they have never seen before. Some ask me, 'Dr. Swift, how does one get out of the strain of the turmoil?'----By going into the Temple for a while. For the temple is the house of the Holy Spirit and you are the children of the living God. You are children of the Father. You are spiritual houses. Your body is the temple in which you dwell. And this is why you are told that you cannot join this with the temple of idols. In the seat of your consciousness is all of the background of remembrance out of the mind of the spirit. And you can reach into this when you have a mind to do so. Jesus said, '*Seek and ye shall find, knock and it shall be opened unto you.*' And you, in the instance of these pressures, can draw into this inner-consciousness and see the enthroned Christ ruler of the Universe, and you can say, 'Our Father, hallowed be thy name,' capturing the majestic mind of the Spirit of majestic glory of the Eternal Father from HIS dominate throne in the heavens. And you have a right to approach that throne and ask or petition for any power. And there comes with this the realization that this throne is above all thrones and this power is in you. And this is going to be developing more and more in you as you loose all restraint upon this factor. But there is a restraint upon you in the midst of turmoil as you move again inside to erect again the picture your consciousness can erect out of the pattern of inspiration of the Father. And recognizing this as Isaiah---as he moved into the temple and beheld the Father, high and lifted up, with judgments within, and he also has empowered---you, as HIS many sons, to produce and carry out the greatest program that has ever been designed for the world . . . this design which the Creator made of HIS Kingdom with righteousness and ruling with a rod of iron if necessary---shall enforce Divine Law for the development of the earth.

We turn in these declarations of the spirit as to what the Apostle Paul said:--- 'If our gospel be hid, then it is hid to these people who are lost. They are wondering around. And if it be hid, then it is hid to them.' Then he said, 'The god of this world blinds the mind of people lest they believe this great and glorious Gospel of the embodiment of God's Household and of Christ, the image of the invisible God, unless this glory should shine unto them. For we are pleading the Eternal YAHWEH and HIS Household. For God who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, has shined into your heart to give the knowledge of this radiant power which is upon the face of God unto you wherein it is in you.' The Apostle Paul said

this is what it is all about. It will be the manifestation and the illumination of the sons of God.

You see you are not just stumbling along. You are about to step into the greatest age that the world has ever known. And God is going to empower us for this demonstration. We have learned our mistakes and we are not going to duplicate these errors in the days to come. The transition of God's Kingdom is not going to be mongrelization and surrender. It is suddenly going to be set on fire like a living flame and then move like a crusade under the command of the Eternal until that Kingdom rebuilds heaven and earth. And Africa will be ruled over by the Household of the Most High God, and so will Asia. And their idol temples are going to come tumbling down and their witchdoctor shafts are going to be consumed. Oh, you say, 'But I do not agree with that.'---Well, that does not make any difference. Just watch it happen.

Now which would you rather see? A world ruled over by Christians serving the Father with kindness, with understanding, with firmness? What would you rather see? These people being educated, given decent housing which they have never been able to do? Or would you like to see a Socialist order, and they were the rulers and you were the slaves? Which would you rather see? What would you rather see? The race of God's Kingdom revealed and lifted into its divine origin, and restored in all of its Glory? What would you rather see? The program of God, or this program of the 'New Frontier,' everybody integrated and everybody under the program of the anti-Christ, and everybody dies like they have been doing today? Which sounds the best to you?--Well, if some of you would rather join Kennedy's team, then I am disappointed in you. I think about now he would like to get on another team, but he is trapped. I am not sure, but that Bobby would rather get on another team. He went down to talk and they said, 'WE WANT.' And then they said they do not think that I talk their language. And Bobby went home a little bit discouraged saying, 'they do not think that I talk their language.'

My friends, you cannot forsake your heritage and find any companionship, for it is not there. I would hate to try to live with as many devils as Jesus identified them as the Kennedy's do, there in Washington, all around them. Anyone who has to live with this many devils and take their advice, is truly under great pressure. And anyone who would elect these kind of people, should also re-examine their political concept. Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, who are we going to select to lead America next time?'-- Don't you worry. God has a man. Don't you worry. We do not have to pick up any half-breed, or half-broken ambition. God has a man already picked out for HIS purpose. You say, 'But this man has failed, and this one has knocked himself out politically.' Well, we don't need them, for we have plenty of men who have not failed. Someone said, 'But, Dr. Swift, do we have to just take the lesser of two evils?'---We don't have to take any evil from here on out.

There is one thing that you must learn.---You are the majority in America, altho they will try to tell you otherwise, and many of you are asleep. You will have

to demonstrate power on the right. And just as firm and just as inflexible as the enemy who has moved in on your left and gotten away with it. What are you afraid of?--If the devil can come in and walk all over America, so to can you---and then walk on his head. God has given you a covenant. And it tells you in the past that HE has bruised the heel. Still, the many sons are going to step upon his head. There is no doubt that the Glory of God is going to be made manifest. We are in a world where things are not as serene as they are in the spirit. The infighting is a little dirty. The enemy operates out of darkness. Someone said, 'But you do not like to meet him at that level?'---But you meet him from a higher order, and a greater power. This is not the end, just the beginning.

End of message.

THE MYSTERY OF THE FAMILY OF GOD

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift 6-16-63

Now there is a mystery about the family of God.----And probably there is nothing more important for us to know and to understand than our true relationship with God, and the declaration of these things which God has revealed concerning this status.

We have discussed this in several messages, such as our inheritance as sons of God, and the aspect of this becomes more and more important for us to understand this and to know----that a lot of the things being discussed today---thru out many denominations---is just theology.

So we turn in this declaration of the Apostle Paul---who tells us concerning our relationship to God's plan and God's purpose----that we as a people have a direct relationship with the Most High. And this relationship is the significant one we are discussing this afternoon.

The scripture tells us in the book of Romans that we are the children of God. That the Spirit bears witness with our Spirit that we are the children of God. ----- Now; this is not a process by which we have envisioned a fatherhood thru the theological understanding---thru the acceptance of a principal, or an idea that has been unveiled to us by a clergyman, or an evangelist. This isn't something that happens at an altar rail. This is not something that happens in an Evangelistic meeting. This is something that happens by the principals and processes by which all things are begotten and engendered in earth.

When we tell you that we are the children of God----The word in the Greek which was used by the Apostle after careful selection was teknon, ----which means--- children by having been begotten, and coming thru the process of birth.----So then I refer to you who are Christians, and to whom the Apostle Paul was sent, after divine revelations-----to deliver his message;----And he said:----”His Spirit bears witness with our Spirit that we are the begotten issue of God. That he is our Father and he has begotten us, that we are his offspring in the earth.

Now; I realize that for years there has been adjustment to truth of this matter, and a great number of Clergymen have been taught that by accepting ideas in principal, which are accepted doctrines of the church, that a man is begotten a second time--- and that this happens at an altar rail or where ever that man says----that he believes that Jesus is the Christ.]

Well I’m going to tell you this afternoon that you were begotten the first time, in the heavens, by the father, before the world was framed. This celestial begetting of Yahweh was the bringing forth of the living issue, and this Celestial Issue was of His Spirit and His life.

The Apostle Paul tells that we have been begotten of incorruptible seed that lives and abides forever.----And to be begotten or born is something you had nothing to do with except being a party by the process of birth by the fact that you were born. That you are the individual that the events relates to, but you---by no stretch of the imagination had any responsibility connected with the arriving.----The father and the mother would be the only one’s responsible in the birth of anyone in the earth thru the natural functions.

Now, of course there are some subtle patterns behind this for I have heard some in anger say:---I never ask to be born. Well don’t believe that----because you or anyone of your race never came to earth who hadn’t volunteered to come in the ages of yesterday.----But directly speaking concerning birth----the first responsible source is the father. And the father is responsible and accountable for the birth of ever last one of his children.

And the Father begat his household with purpose and plan because he loved them and he wanted his children in his purpose and plan and has predestinated their course, their destiny and their eventual glorification even in the earth.

Since you are the children of the Father, you were begotten by incorruptible seed. The only one who could begat incorruptible seed was the living Yahweh---himself. And therefore you were the essence in Celestial planes, by the phenomenon of Celestial birth.----YOU ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH YAHWEH.

It is only fitting that while we are talking about Fathers and families that we recognize that we are the children of the Father----that we moved out of the planes

of Spirit. That the family of Yahweh is a very realistic, very sound, and existing group of people.

The structure of society has it's closest knit organization---first in the family, in all areas of society. But as far as Yahweh is concerned he had Celestial Children in the ages of yesterday, before the world was framed and you, with the Father, watched the areas of his creation----out the immensity of yesterdays. The morning stars sang together and all the sons of Yahweh shouted, as the solar system---and solar systems were produced by the Father. And when he laid the stones for the cornerstones of the earth, you were there. You were a party to the observation of all of this.

When I talk about the patterns of origin and of Celestial birth, it is with the realization that the content of the scripture has not only unveiled this from one end of it to the other, but also it was never even suggested or thought about, that this was not understood by your race. It wasn't until the attempts to darken the patterns of truth and insert areas of paganism into our theology---effected the ecclesiastical structure of the denominations---that the concept of sonship was obscured. The attempt then was made to make sonship a process which was the results of having accepted or having gone thru a mental transition of idea at the persuasion of an evangelist.

Now; I have no opposition to the persuasion of truth by either an evangelist or a Clergy.----It appriz God. (To inform God that you are saving men by preaching---that is something else)

So don't make the mistake of classifying, both birth and salvation as the same thing. ---- Birth is the beginning, an origin of the entity---and salvation is the getting you out of trouble after you fell into it. This idea that they are one and the same is a fallacy of error, they are not the same.

Yahshua, came to save you from sin----He begat you of incorruptible seed in the Celestial planes ages before you even transgressed. And you never transgressed in the Spirit. And the Spirits of the sons and daughters of Yahweh is the one area that remains incorruptible, and the one area that possesses life and never loses it.

We tell you that it is important for you to know that you are of His family. Turn to the words in Ephesians ---- chapter 3 as the Apostle Paul bows before the Eternal Spirit---Father. He being the embodiment of his own entrance into the world.

^ The Apostle Paul refers to Yahshua---Jesus as the embodiment of Yahweh. (Verse 15) And the Apostle Paul acknowledging the Eternal Father, he bows before - --- of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named.

So you see there is a family in heaven before there was one in earth.

We have received numerous questions from listeners and from tape listening audiences who want to know more and more about THE MYSTERY of this family of Yahweh.

I want you to know that you were Celestially begotten in Celestial planes before you ever volunteered to come into earth, or ever became a physical entity. This is why the Apostle Paul could say-----in Ephesians---"You have already been blessed by all the spiritual blessings in the bosom of the Father-----before the world was framed. So don't worry about how long you will exist-----Some people think that by 60 or 70 years they are getting old, but I tell you that, the Spirit in you was with the Father before this earth was ever rolled out here in this solar system, and before any of what you call earth history was ever started. There isn't any ageing as far as the Spirit is concerned. There is a timelessness that from the moment of cognition that reaches into the endless tomorrows. It's like trying to find a beginning of Yahweh.

Now; I was a picture in the entrance way of a church and this picture was trying to tell that God was before anything was made. And they had God standing on a cloud.----Well, at least they had a cloud---but I tell you that Yahweh has always been creating and he has always existed. If you were to go out to the edge of the sidereal systems with it's multiple of 10 times 126 trillion suns, and if you could some how transport our great glass eye from Palmar out there, then you would discover that you were just on the edge of another beginning, for My Father has been at this for a long, long time.

When I recognize the patterns of the infinite power and majesty of a mind that holds the electronic universe together and orders the planes of light and dimensions and sets the orders of the heavens, then I see the magnitude of an Eternal Yahweh. And I recognize also that this Eternal Yahweh, in the desire of his own purposes, started begatting a Celestial offspring.

Before this the creations of Yahweh which he had made, had been archangels, and beings and creatures, in planes and dimensions that make up his universe----and above all those things he is still Yahweh.----And then he said:---there is one thing which I had desired and which I have loved more than any other pattern that I have established.----I wanted a household, a family----of Spirit. This is the process of the MOST HIGH and this is his family.

Whenever we talk about the Kingdom of Yahweh on earth we are talking about a purpose of the Most High, in establishing over a rebellious planet which has fallen under the seduction and errors of Lucifer, and whose races had fallen and were in trouble before you arrived. We are talking about a plan of Yahweh to establish his order and his will in the earth. And to do this he was establishing His Kingdom----and His Kingdom was made up of his own sons and daughters, and therefore they

become his inheritance in the earth and they are heirs of His Kingdom, to carry out the administration which descends upon his posterity.

Now we aren't talking about forms that are a part from the areas of inspiration or ideas, that are just concocted today to create a concept of a race supremacy. We are bringing out to you that the Most High Yahweh had declared this from the beginning.

So let us for a moment look at what Yahweh says about his people. In the book of Deuteronomy, Chapter 32, and verse 8;----"When the Most High divided the nations---then verse 9---Yahweh's portion is his people, and Jacob is the lot of his inheritance."-----These people are his heirs. They are marked as the offspring of Yahweh in the earth.----They are not an inheritance otherwise, there is no other process for them. The Adamic race brings forth the issue of Yahweh.

The antiquity of races which we have talked about and----anthropozic evaluations, ethnic patterns, geological evidences, to mark the time elements that saw the creation.----When one rolls off two million or 3 million years of geological time and measure in the earth----then immediately some one says:---nobody is that old.

Well, there isn't a Spirit in here today that didn't see this thing put together. So don't Be thinking of how much time and history has passed----just remember that you are the household of the Most High, and that you are names as the offspring of the Father, and that He has a family.

Now, if everybody in the world and every being and all races made up the family of Yahweh there wouldn't be any necessity of talking about a family all thru the Scriptures.----But when Yahweh talks about His family, he designates it as being different than any other people, this is why he divides nations and divides people----because Jacob is the generations----and generations of his inheritance. Otherwise he would say:-----Everyone is My heir----but notice----He does not say that.

I point this out to you because this is a divine continuity and you must be able to point this out at anytime. This 3rd. Chapter of Luke deals with the background of the household of Yahweh.----Then it comes to the 38th. Verse and it says that Adam was the son of Yahweh.----so the Adamic race was a divine line. They are the process by which Yahweh transplanted his Celestial household from heaven to earth.

There is no doubt that being a twice born people is a special experience

which belongs to your race and belongs to you.----Now I listened to a minister speaking and he was telling the people, that the Church is the Israel of God today, and they of the church are gods family because when they accept Christ they are born in the world. He said that is when they are twice born.

Well he is part right because in Israel nations and among Israel people you find the church. And when he said they were Spiritual Israel then he is right because the church is the Spiritual force in the nations of God's Kingdom.----But when he said, that they were born again---when they accept Christ----this is an error.

They were born the first time in the Celestial plane and when they entered into the physical world by the process of being a descendent of Adam----they were born the second time. This is how you got here.-----There isn't a single one of your race who hasn't been born twice---once in the Celestial realm and once in the flesh.

When Nicodemus wanted to know how he could enter into the Kingdom of Yahweh- ----the Jesus said:----You have to be born twice. (John 3:3) the margin says born from above----And Nicodemus wanted to know if he could enter his mother's womb and be born a second time.----Jesus answered:----and the Greek and the Aramaic both show that he said:----You have to be born from above and you have to be born on earth. Born of the Spirit and born by natural birth by the breaking of the water, (sack)

What happens when you accept Christ????

There is a reactivating of your consciousness when you become aware by the processes of God's Holy Spirit and wave length of call---to the knowledge of Christ-- --in His Kingdom.----So sleepy, inactivated children become aware of their Fathers call, this is not birth this is just an awareness that you are Yahweh's children. This is a renewing of the mind----this is the process that you have in story----the renewing, the regenerating the restoration.

So we turn to these words which came out to carry out these very significant words, since we are the household of the Most High and since we say:----"Our Father which art in Heaven, Hallowed be thy name."

Now, when we say those words we aren't just going thru an area of prayer----we are talking about the fact that He is our Father, that he is in the plane of Spirit and we are his children.----We are acknowledging him and his power. And we are asking for that which----HE, the father can provide.

In the instance then in the writings of the Apostle Paul who says: "His Spirit bears witness with our Spirit that we are the born----begotten issue---offspring of the Most High Yahweh."

We turn then again to the declaration in Galatians Chapter 4, Vs. 6.

“Because ye are the sons of Yahweh---He hath sent the Spirit of his son into your hearts---saying---OUR FATHER”----Now, translation in the King James version suffered violence here but older texts understood it with theological persuasion and with commentaries----and they went into whole areas of discussion of this text.----”Because ye are the offspring of Yahweh----He---has sent the cognition and the perception and the Spirit into your being, embodying it in you as he was embodied.”

I tell you that---you are the sons of Yahweh---embodied in physical bodies, even as he was embodied, and he took the same route of birth to arrive here.

Now, if there is anything that continues to be important to us---it is for the importance of Paul’s revelations which he received and then recorded and gave to us in the book which is addressed to your race-----The Book Of Hebrews. In which he says----that since the children of Yahweh are now here in the bodies of flesh then Yahweh took a body just like you have so that he could be like his relatives, his Kinsmen. You have to be a member of the family to be a kinsmen of Yahweh and he said:----”I am a Father unto you.”

Let’s pause for a moment therefore when we find that we are the sons and daughters of Yahweh and because of this we have the Spirit of Yahweh embodied in us.

Let’s pause for a moment therefore when we find that we are the sons and daughters of Yahweh and because of this we have the Spirit of Yahweh embodied in us.

Lets go back to the writings of Jeremiah to the 31st. Chapter, Vs. 1 and it says:----“Thus sayeth Yahweh:----I will be a Father to all the families of Israel, and they shall be My people. I am their Yahweh.” Why is this???

Verse 9-----”For I am a Father to Israel”.

Now, the word used for Father is the word identified as one who has begotten an issue and is identified with this issue.---Therefore if you are identified as the children of Yahweh----it is because you are the offspring of Yahweh, and He is your father---thus all the semantics lives, and dies around this factor.

So Yahweh is our Father and has declared that he is---has identified with his offspring in earth. And now one of the most important words---in background language----is translated----”Saints”----Well Saints means believing offspring of Yahweh.----So you could never be a Saint unless you are a believing offspring of Yahweh.

The most important people of the old testament knew what Saint means and the new group of Christians are called out ones---church in the New Testament also knew what the word Saint meant and they all knew who were the Saints.

So I point out today that if any people should be happy and grateful for their background, then it should be the offspring of the Most High God.

Again we note in Deuteronomy Chapter 33, Verse 2, when in this instance we see that the Eternal Yahweh came to Sinai, having sailed over mount Paran and over Seir and he came with 10,000 of his Saints, and he came to deliver the law for the Kingdom into the hands of Moses.-----He came to deliver the law for the administration of his people----the House of Israel.

So when he came sailing in here in his fleets of heaven he came with 10,000 of his believing offsprings, and this my friends is when Yahweh came to earth and brought forth the law, and the pattern of government for the Kingdom, and for the race.

He loved the people and he said to Moses:---- “All My Saints are in your hand, and they sat down at the feet of Moses so that they could receive the word.” And it says that he loved his breathing offspring.

The 82nd. Psalm is essential when completing any thought concerning the family of Yahweh, and the 82nd. Psalm says:----- “God standeth in the congregation of the mighty; and he judgeth among the Elohim.”-----Elohim is plural---offspring of God.

In the book of Isaiah---Yahweh says; Is there any other God besides me?? And then answers his question by saying no---not one---I know not any.----But when Yahweh has offspring, children---then they are the Elohim and they fall into the category of being like the Father.

Now, verse 6:---- “I---Yahweh--- have said:----Ye are gods and all of you are children of the Most High God.”

So Ye are Elohim and all of you are the children of the Most High Yahweh.---This was written to the children of Israel---this was given to the ruler of Israel, for the children of Israel.

This was not given to Africa or Asia and all these people rioting and looting today are not your brothers---because these are not Your Fathers children---irrespective of all the ecclesiastical affidavits thru out the years. They are creation and some of them even do not belong on earth and Jesus revealed this when he walked the earth and he said: “Ye who have seen me have seen the Father----I and the Father are one.” ----John 14.

In this instance then-----Jesus says that he is going to gather his holy angels and his elect and then gather some things out of this earth and put them where they belong.

This is one thing you can count on, for he is the mighty one in his Universe and he will have his way.

So under this instance Jesus said:-----Every plant my Father did not plant in this earth will be plucked up by the roots. (Matt. 16:13)

You say what is going to happen? Well the angels and administering Spirits are going to come in here with the mighty transports of Space and they are going to carry out all those unassimilatable people and take them where the Father wants them to go.

**I become amazed more all of the time at the number of Clergy who tell me, “I never knew that was in the Bible and I read it all the time.”-----They say that they read the Bible all the time but they never knew many of the things that are in the Bible.---
- Do you know how people read the Bible?---- They read the Bible and they only see--as an image---the environment. They just by-pass the other things and only illuminate in the seat of their consciousness seeking to know---and have eradicated all other patterns of influences as far as possible---for a devouring of the truths.**

Now, I point out to you that all of these truth are in these Scriptures, in a great multiple of inspiration for all scripture is inspired. The whole 163 books, even tho you don't have some of them for some reason. You have 66 of them but there are a lot more of them and they are not dead for they appear from time to time. And the revelation of God isn't all sealed up in these 66 books you have here either. For every pattern of inspiration that is recorded here---Yahweh activated the consciousness of the mind of one of his sons or daughters so that they would understand, and having unveiled this then they recorded by instructions, this patterns of this Book. You have had thru the Media of revelations and thru human record-----The Scriptures that you have received.

Now, I want to tell you that Yahweh has not stopped the pattern of revelations and will continue to speak thru his ministers, and continue to unveil his truths and when those truths come they will fit into the picture of the other things the Yahweh has said.

I tell you that there is not anything as dead as a ministry the has no inspiration, that cannot hear the voice of Yahweh, and that cannot learn anything unless they can find it in paper and ink.-----Its a living word and not a dead one.

So Yahweh says to his people----”I am a Father to you”.----In Jeremiah he says:---”I am a Father to Israel---Ephraim is my first born.” (Jer.31:9)

The Anglo-Saxon people----Ephraim is MY first Born---Then someone will say this is racism. That is just a matter of how you--in the semantics of that term ---identify it. If you are talking about the origin of a race, if you are talking about the responsibility of a race to carry out its racial integrity and to satisfy Yahweh. If you

are talking about the inheritance of a race, which is to rule and to reign and bring Yahweh's Kingdom, and if this is racism----then so let it be.

I had one college student say:---Dr. Swift, do you believe in White Supremacy?----- Sure I believe in white Supremacy. I believe in the motivating force of Yahweh's Spirit upon his household, and that he has identified the label of this household, so that you will know who you are. This label is that you are white people, and this label helps to identify the content. My Bible talks about a great White Throne---- that is going to rule for ever and ever. It doesn't talk about a throne that is a mixed up ruling class of Mulattos-----Buddhist---Asiatics---Negroid---students of Confucius---descendants of the Priests of Brahma, Vishnu, and Shiva, and white people and witch doctors.----And in My Bible the words:----"Mystery Babylon The Great----The Mother of Harlots and abominations of earth" has nothing to do with the Kingdom of Yahweh.

Alright---then someone says---where is the brotherhood? ----- Well, there isn't any brotherhood in that story. The only brotherhood I am interested in is the brotherhood of the family of Yahweh, and My brother must be My Fathers son. If he is not my Fathers son then he is not my brother. He may be capable of being a good neighbor but that still does not mean he is My Brother if he is not My Fathers son.-----We have gone into a pattern of modern sentimentality that has been registered as Spirituality and may be the seed of one of the greatest catastrophes in social science. And that pattern is that we are to emote emotions. We are supposed to suddenly set out a beaming envelopment of the same type of emotion that Yahweh sowed into your heart a member of your family and for associates which have a close spiritual affinity to you, an organic connection to you in your family. The Almighty put mother love and father love and children's love of parent into your heart, this is a divine quality, this is something you inherit----this is a divine thing that Yahweh placed in your race. And you don't have to turn this on or off for every creature who puts on clothes and walks by.

Now, we have been told that we are short of something, if we do not love everybody. We have been told that we are emotionally underdeveloped if we do not love everything and everybody.----I don't love everything and everybody.-----Oh But God is Love.----That right, but Yahweh does not love everything so he says there are something I abhor and some things I hate and I am God.

Then some one says:---Do you hate people because of the color of their skin?-----No I don't hate people because of their color---but I do hate a lot of things that they do. Right now I am totally out of accord with the Negro revolution in these United States and I despise and hate what the N.A.A.C.P. and all these negro jungle bunnies are talking and thinking about.

Let us point this out to you. Yahweh has called on you to envision his purpose, to live his program and to help activate his program and to help carry it out. He has never called on you to embrace error or to accept defeat, in order to buy for yourself, temporary security or peace, so you will not be involved with the turbulence.

You send in great forces and driving energies and there is turbulence. If the Kingdom of Satan does not want that Kingdom of God to stand then there is turbulence.

Once in a while I find someone so disturbed by the turbulence in the world that they desire to get away from it all, get into the heavens on cloud nine. And they say----I just want out of here, I want to go to heaven, and they hope that God will come take them out of here for they want to leave.

Well if they really believe this---then its hard for me to believe it as I see----as soon as they don't feel well they call for the doctor and the preacher.

You see God put a quality in you and you want to finish the job. He put a tremendous curiosity in you and have a desire to occupy this earth and bring in this Kingdom.

Some people say---my but this earth is so disturbing, but they never miss a radio broadcast or a T.V. program and they want to know what is going on everywhere and then they say that they are disturbed.

Let me tell you something, you have a relationship to a purpose, that God is carrying thru by an awareness, that is adjusting and moving upon his people.

The program of God is not changed, the purpose and plan of God has not changed. The timing of that plan has not changed. Yahweh not only loves his sons and daughters, but he sent them into the world----he promised he is going to carry them thru. He predestinated your embodiment before the foundation of the world, and promised that those he did foreknow would conform to the image of his son, in the earth. And even in the areas of human error and frailty that might develop under the fall of Adam are going to be rectified by the very essence of God's mighty power and his holy Spirit. He not only calls you but he says he has justified you and he has already ordained that every last one of your race is going to shine forth with His Glory.

You talk about all the failures that relates to your race today, but God has a plan in which your race is going to participate and finish the task, that you volunteered to do and he sent you into the world to accomplish.

Some say---oh but think of all the people who died before this was accomplished. Yes---but all of them are going to be resurrected to finish destiny because you might have been a casualty to the operations of the enemy. You are resurrected in power to finish the task.

Now some one will say----but that's not fair. Well I think its fair for God to run his world as he sees fit. I think its fair for him to see that righteousness triumphs. For all your concept of fairness emerges out of the patterns of the Most High.----This also relates to the pagans round about.

I listened to the news last nite and the first 9 items were negro items, bloodshed and violence in cities all over the U.S.---- Everywhere you turn you see this spewing forth against the regulations and control of God's Kingdom. We have some minds in leadership today who are not thinking the thought of God, or thus saith the Lord---- instead they are thinking the thoughts of the world order and that is what God told us not to think.

Now, nobody has more grace and more design for the people of the earth than the children of God's Kingdom who understand this, just look at all the trillions of dollars spent for a better condition for them.----Then you have some one say, but you don't have any right to tell the heathen what to do.

Oh---now don't throw away your heritage---Your Father said:----I have given the heathen of the earth for thy possession.

Now someone says---but our religion disagrees with that. Well I'm not interested in any religion----I'm just interested in thus saith the Lord.

Do you know who the enemy is worried about today?----- They are worried about the great new dynamic movement that is sweeping across your nation, that is challenging men and women to recognize their divine destiny. Once the white race captures the full image of this divine destiny there is no power, no fear that can stop them from accomplishing this destiny. The salvation of America and of the white race, and even the ends of the earth lies in their understanding of their divinely ordained destiny.-----There is no one who can come along and change the course of that destiny.

So you know that as soon as someone understands The Gospel of the Kingdom, they never leave it---no one ever persuades them that they are following a wrong path, no one ever comes along and converts them to some inefficient theology that does not satisfy them. After you discover that religion is a relationship operation between you and your operation of worship, and understanding and meditation, once you understand that this is life and living, and that this is a vital thing that goes on all day long, then you never give it up. For then the Bible becomes a vital living book to you, it becomes a part of your thinking, it becomes a part of the process of your living all day long. No more is it a book on a shelf gathering dust. It now

becomes a part of you, a part of your inheritance, a part of your divine destiny, a part of your heart and your heart and your soul. ----- Your enemies have been trying to put this book on the shelf for a long time.-----But this Book is coming off the shelf thru a reactivating wave which shall sweep thru your race.

There isn't any doubt about the fact that you possess the quality of being able to receive the vibrations of God's mind and the perception of God's intelligence--- which the world cannot receive. (John 14:17) Jesus said you could receive this intelligence, but the world cannot.----- So its important for you to know that the great and mighty driving force of His Kingdom and His church was the outpouring of these energies. He referred to this as the----former rain----that descended as a wave of energy, as the Holy Spirit upon the early church and activated and empowered and brought back to remembrance---- things forgotten ----in the minds of Peter and then later Paul----the great truths of Yahweh.

He said:---- This Holy Spirit will bring back to your remembrance----things which I told you----things that happened before times. --- So he had to know you before times to have predestinated you before the foundations of the world.

Now, some people try to tell me that God foreknew these people of the Old Testament ---- and it just means that period of time. Well that wasn't before the foundations of the world. He foreknew you before this creation----as His own. He foreknew you as his household. He wrote your names down in the family records.

Once in a while I see a family Bible and there is all those names written down in that Bible---let me tell you that in the Heavenly Book of records----the children of his household had their names written in the Lamb's book blueprint, we are vitally concerned with our heraldry, we are a part of the Kingdom, we have a symbol and a sign and we have a destiny. Under this instance against Yahweh's Kingdom that can hold it permanently in operation as opposition to that Kingdom and be successful.

Here we are dealing with absoluteness.----We are dealing with the most High Yahweh. He is our Father, we are his children, we are the heirs of His Kingdom, because we are his sons and daughters-----his people.

This is what HE taught us to pray, when we call upon Him.-----So we tell you that the hope of the world is---The Kingdom of Yahweh. The hope of his Restoration is the Kingdom of Yahweh. The salvation of the world is the putting back of the world into the order and relationship of Yahweh's plan.

Now there are creative processes that Yahweh can undertake, for he can do all things that he wants to.----He is going to reconstruct and make new being out of

many people----that you don't at this moment know what to do with. He didn't say however that he would do it at the moment that you wanted it done. He said:----In the fullness of time, he would reconcile all things unto himself. He also said---He was going to make new creatures out of some of these people that you don't know what to do with today.

Now, I can understand why this is necessary----if you have been watching T.V. tonight you will know why. They were interviewing some negroes and their heads were bandages and they said they got hit by policeman's clubs as they resisted the law officers. Then a negro Minister came on and he said:--The white men are beast, and we are going to kill them all.----They have been inflamed, and I wonder who did that????

Well why don't you tune in and see what your Father has to say, for he sits in the highest heaven. He looks down and he says---why does the heathen rage, and why imagine a vain thing.-----They don't want to be ruled over by the Kingdom. They don't want any restraint.----Well HE says----they will have to kneel and kiss the son.

Someone then says but this won't relax racial tensions----well we don't create these racial tensions, the enemy creates the racial tensions, when they resist the Kingdom.

Because you are who you are, and because God has a great purpose for you, then you are not to stand by and let the jungle take over the Kingdom. And if you receive leadership which does not respond to the direction of the Most High and does not protect the heritage of the sons and daughters of the Most High----then remove them and get new leaders.---- In fact I think we should send President Kennedy to Africa, because this seems to be the area that he wants to serve. He called a meeting at the white house the other day, and labor leaders came and industrial leaders came and the president showed that he did not feel at home, for he said:---- "There are too many white faces here today."

So I think the President should go where there are not so many white faces.

Let me point out to you what The Lords Plan is:----HE said:---- I pour out My Spirit on you, it is the former rain and I sent it moderately.----- Now you say---what happens next?----- The understanding of the embodiment of Yahweh, the ministry of Christ, the promises, the covenants and the pattern----then moved out as these men and women spoke of the household of Yahweh. ----- And it says:---- The Spirit of Yahweh added to the church daily ----- SUCH AS SHOULD BE SAVED.----- Now when a man learns the truth he is saved from error and he is on the right road.

Now you will say-----but isn't everyone supposed to be saved? Alright but they aren't supposed to be added to the church. ----- I know that we have an idea the we are supposed to run out and save everybody and say come join ---- everybody come - ---but HE didn't say ---- everybody join.

The Holy Spirit goes out and joins the spirit that is in you and except you be a son or a daughter the Spirit has no affinity with you.

Have you not noticed----that those who love the truths of Yahweh, who understand and can appreciate the great truths that Yahweh unveils, have become closer to you and more dependable to you than natural relatives, who are without this understanding. That this brotherhood which grows out of the recognition of the Father and of the envelopment of his truths, is the most powerful, most completely cementing force, the most impregnable rock made out of living stones, that the world has ever witnessed.

And the Most High said:---I am going to send righteousness on the earth like rain. I am going to pour out my Spirit upon all my sons and daughters---even on my old men. And do you know what this latter rain is going to do? This latter rain is the wave length of the energy patterns of Yahweh's own mind, the cognition and understanding descending upon your race, and its going to empower them with the greatest climactic demonstration of the rising and the awakening of The Sons of Yahweh that the world has ever witnessed. If the former rain was moderate and it had the great results at the beginning, then this latter rain here in the midst of this world upheaval and tribulation and turbulence will manifest a greater force in a people----than has ever been demonstrated at any time.-----This will be---- a call directed by Yahweh, and emotional call, to a spiritually directed people in tune with their Father.

It is not the desire of the inheritors of the earth to destroy their inheritance. Neither is it the desire of your race to have to go out and destroy the rebellious forces against you. But when they cry for your blood and your life then they must be put back where they came from.

Judas Iscariot went out and hung himself so he could go back to his own place, but if a lot of his brothers don't stop what they are doing they will be sent ----- where he went.

The power today that seeks to sweep the earth and to control it in slavery does not want your Kingdom, they don't want your spiritual concept they don't want your God. They do not want the spiritual forces that you embrace or your ideals or principals and your way of life. But they do want what you can create and what you can produce and they want to enslave you and have you produce all them things for them----while you are in slavery.

This was proved when the supreme court followed the lead of Mr. Mardahl and quoted this mans words in their Little Rock decision on Black Monday. This man was a Jewish, communist from Sweden and he said:---The have Nations had better divide with the have not Nations and supple them or the have not Nations will rise and take it from them.

I think they are trying to con us into a strange semantics. If they don't have anything how are they going to rise to take anything? We didn't take from them, we created under inspiration and guidance, ---- and you can't take that inspiration and guidance from some one who inherited it.

There is no giving over to these forces of the world today, all these things that we inherited from the Father. There is no giving over of the blessings of the things that come with the dew of the earth, of the plants and the vegetables, the fruit and all the treasures of the earth. I bring all this to your recognition and I bless you with them.

The rest of the world sits down with it all around them and never have it for they lack one quality which descends from Your Father.

The other day, the World Federalists, and one world people were talking of a new day, and they pointed out --- look what a selfish country America is ---- Look at all that food America has --- they better learn to spread it all over the world in a hurry. Then they brought out that the people of India were starving, that they never have enough to eat, and we better give them food. They are forgetting that we gave them food and their leaders turned around and sold it to Russia for a price.

Then I discovered that --- those people who don't worship MY FATHER ----don't have enough to eat. They don't even have enough intelligence to know how to grow food.

In olden days, one country that gained a high intelligence, was Egypt. These people who were former Atlantians however were plowing with a stick when Enoch and Job and that great company of Adamites weren't into Egypt and built the great city of On and the Great Pyramid. --- Then I also have the patterns and copies of forms and pictures of the ancient Sumerians and they were plowing with sticks at the time the sons of Seth came on the scene. ---- So when Yahweh made these people in the 6th., period of time, that are referred to in the first chapter of Genesis as male and female --- they went out over the earth and they multiplied and they may have had much more in their instinct to start with than they had after their fall ----- but then Yahweh looked down on earth and now we are in the 7th., era and he said:---- Behold there is no Adamite to till the soil.

Now the Adventist tell you that this was Saturday ---the 7th., day. Well Yahweh had already made 6 eras, and in this 7th., era he was resting from this creating, and then he said:---- There is no Adamite down there to till the soil. This meant there is no son down there to till the earth with their knowledge and perception that comes from the mind of The Father to theirs. So therefore HE brought forth Adam who the scripture says was the Son of God, and then he took Wo-man from Adam so that they might be of the same flesh, started on earth. You say how do you know? ----

Read History --- everywhere that the white man went he made plows and put blades on them. Do you realize that in any period of Israel's history that you will find that they made plows and then put shears and have gone back to plowing with sticks.

In fact Gandhi tried to make a revolution against you and he said---sit--- and meditate----don't use the white mans plows, then he said he was interested in the welfare of his people.

Alright I want to point out something to you. ----- We didn't rob the earth, we have given to it, we have been blessed because we are our Fathers children. And----- Those of the Creation never will be able to adjust in the Creation until they serve the right Father. The father of Creation requires that they acknowledge him as God. But the father of His Household requires that we recognize that He is our Father, and we are his inheritance in earth, so that Spiritually we can become activated to do his work.

If you were to take all the people of India and put them over here and take the white people of America and put them in India, then in 20 years----India would be a garden spot as we would harness all the rivers coming out of the high Himalayas. And here in L.S. the scared cows would walk thru the streets and the people would be sitting and starving and holding out their hands for alms. -----Not only is this true but put them any where in the world and the story would be the same.

I point out to you ----- that on Fathers day you can be very happy and filled with praise for ----Your Father. And you can recognize that the salvation of the earth depends upon the sons and daughters here in earth fulfilling their destiny, and the Father says that you are going to do that.

The Father of his Household requires that we recognize that He is our Father and we are his inheritance so that spiritually we can become activated so lets get on with the work. If enemies of the Kingdom were successful in destroying the Kingdom, they would have destroyed their last best hope. If the white race would be liquidated from the earth then the earth would go into the lasting silence of a dark jungle.

Let me tell you this-----The Father hath ordained---tomorrow---and in this great purpose he has said:---I want the world to know that I have loved you. I want them to know that you are My Sons and My Daughters, and they are going to bow the knee and acknowledge this----and even Lucifer the archangel---that you are his children and that with and thru you his purposes and His Kingdom is going to be consummated. And HE is going to join you in this performance to see that HIS will is carried out.

(End of message)

Strategy of the False Prophet

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----6-23-63

Tonight we are speaking on the strategy of the false prophet. And we tonight are in a very serious situation here in these United States. It is very important that we understand just what we are facing at this time. This is a great nation of God's Kingdom, and this Kingdom is very clearly outlined in the scriptures as a very important part of God's plan. For His Kingdom extends thru out the universe, and this Kingdom in earth is a most important and vital factor. If you understand this Kingdom in earth, then we know what we are here for. And when I am speaking about what you are here for, I am talking about your race. We have talked about the preexistence with the Father, and what God has said about you, and said this before the world was framed - that you were with Him in the days of His creation and even in the days of the creation of this solar system.

But now we are faced with a lot of events that are now transpiring which require a lot of understanding. This is required so that we might know what to do under these circumstances. Never in the history of this nation have we had a week like the one we just passed, more with violence and the evidence of anti-Christ than any thru which we have passed. This past week the Supreme Court rendered its decision of evil. It demonstrates that these men are not fit to sit upon the high court of this nation. It also demonstrates that we have drifted far by acquiescence to this evil by which these people represent. Remember, my friends, that when we became a nation in 1776, we were a nation of God fearing colonies that had been established by men of vision and of courage, who had faith in God. We know today that all of our Jewish co-hosts are trying to downgrade our founding fathers. They are trying to tell you that they did not have anything to do with the Christian faith in the days when our nation was founded. But I want you to know that this is not true. All of our colonies not only briefed the colonists in these matters, but all of our colonies in their purposes established these colonies with true recognition of God. When the Articles of Confederation were drawn up, they recognized that these colonies were Christian colonies federating themselves together. And from the beginning of this Christian society, we have been recognizing God. From the beginning of our national life God was a part of it. And as we have cited to you in the past, the great universities in the past were founded thinking that it was more important that they teach people the foundation of ethics and morality in the content of God's word. And they were taught in the physical world. In this instance the heads of these Universities stressed the necessities of character building. And the most important factor was to God, prayer and understanding of the Holy Scripture.

Now we know that Harvard has gone a long way from that in our time, for the voices out of Harvard today are the apostate Jews surrounding and hypnotizing our Presidents and guiding them into the path of evil. And today instead of

demonstrating that they stand for God, they are putting out a product today that is a menace. I refer to the fact that these universities were one time predicated upon the fact of 'Thus saith the LORD' whereas today, they are going along with the world order. There are very definite instructions inside of the scriptures that says that we are not to adjust ourselves with the world order, and we are not to think like the world order, nor are we to find a friendship with the world order that has animosity with God. That the most important thing we are to be identified with tonight, is with God and with His purpose. We are not to be conformed with the world, with the thinking of the world, but to be conformed by being brought back in our understanding to the things which we have been told to you by God who is our Father, and to His instructions for the earth. It is not important that you agree with the world, but rather that you agree with God. And if you agree with God, then you are going to have to make the world obey Him. And frankly, the world is not going to obey HIM until the Kingdom of God has conquered it. Understand that this is the message tonight. Do not buy all of the propaganda, all of the pacifism, all of the things declared today in the name of God. The Bible is quite clear in its program, that the forces of darkness and evil are not suddenly going to capitulate because the heart, if filled with a great desire to serve the father. The powers of darkness are engaged in a war, - a psychological war. They are preparing for a military struggle. They are preparing for a conquest without as well as within. And they have been seeking very carefully to penetrate your society for many generations with the voices that will carry out their instructions, and will seek to be influenced by many processes of hypnotic influence over the leaders of your society. I point out that when God placed your race here in earth, that He placed them here to build His Kingdom. That the Bible from one end to the other is the story of the Kingdom of God and this race of which you and I are a part.

Now I think there are some things here that are most significant here tonight. One of those is that the powers of darkness and the forces of evil and those who are in opposition to the things we stand for, are continually and constantly in their strategy basing their attack against the things which are scriptural. Today we almost have a race war on in these United States. What is behind this strategy and this design? It is quite obvious that all of the forces of darkness are pitted together today against the nations of God's Kingdom and against the patterns of God's word. They understand this word far better than you realize. There is a cunning in which Lucifer is involved. And Lucifer is the master strategists of the forces of darkness. He knows the purposes and part of God's Kingdom. And he knows that the occupation of the earth is a part of that strategy. So he has attempted from the very beginning of the coming of your race to absorb it, mongrelize it, violate it and destroy it. So we tell you tonight that the strategy of the false prophet has been to gain the areas of attention thru the lines of communication, thru press, T.V., radio, and thru communication, and even thru the church itself. And most especially thru religious activities, to seek to guide people falsely in a direction not in the plan of God's Kingdom. The false prophet has to be very subtle in this hour. And the scripture talks about the false prophet. In fact, one of the things which Jesus warned His disciples about in the climax of the age, would be that there would be false

Christs and false prophets. And that they would seek to seduce, if possible, the very Elect. To do this it seems, that they would have to wage their influence inside of the Ecclesiastical structure, and the organizations to which the Elect would respond to.

Now we well understand that the spiritual center of God's Kingdom is His church. The church is supposed to carry out the activities of the Oracle of God. They are suppose to proclaim "Thus saith the LORD" and continually bring a message in adjustment of God's plan. Therefore we tell you today that inside of the church has move a whole area of the false prophets activities until this is also identified inside of the scriptures. In fact the scriptures talk about this "Mystery Babylon the Great." These forces of darkness are the nations and races of people who are against the Kingdom of God and its people, whether in the Old Testament or in the New. In this instance these offspring of Lucifer have become the priests and leaders of these forces of darkness. These offspring of Lucifer go by many names today, but the one best known is Jew. They are, whether Asiatic, or the islands of the sea, the scripture identifies them. Jesus was very clear in His identification. And He said they are of their father the devil. They carry out the program of anti-Christ. And when Anti-Christ is embodied in the earth, he is actually Lucifer growing up in earth in a human body. Not only has this taken place, but in the writings of John who is writing in his epistles these things so that we might understand them - and he said that there are many anti-Christ in the world. And then he goes further telling us that they who deny Jesus is the Christ are ANTI-CHRIST. Then he tells us about these forces of darkness. John also refers to the fact that Cain was of the evil one, the son of Perdition. Jesus in the 17 chapter of John, also cites that Judas of Iscariot was also the son of Perdition, or a son of that household. He was the only Jew among Christ's disciples and he continually betrayed him and worked with the Jew machine to try to destroy Christ. And after Christ's Crucifixion, he was frightened by the news of His Resurrection, and he went out and hung himself so that he could get out of the physical dimension and back to the place from which he came, because he was worried about the Resurrection of The Christ. We call you attention to the fact that today this same cycle of darkness is moving inside of the church with cunning and stealth and are seeking the destruction of your race and your household. Probably one of the most important areas in which the false prophet has operated in, is inside of the pulpit. And there seeks to destroy the Kingdom itself, by destroying its culture and its identity. It is advocating today the intermarriage of all races and cultures, and creed, which you can see is not a Christian message. The reason why, is that the Christian church must make its stand against all false religions and all false programs. As a Christian church, it become a church of the Most High God in the earth. As such, we recognize that there is no other God in all of His Universe, and He has a right to the worship of all of the people He created. And He is YAHWEH WHO EMBODIED WAS JESUS THE CHRIST. Therefore you cannot be a Christian and support Buddhism and Mohammedism, or any other religious

systems on the face of the earth. You cannot be a Christian and be a Muhammadan or be a Christian and be a Buddhist. You cannot be a Christian and worship Brahma, Vishnu, Siva, or Kali, or any of the witch doctor devils. You cannot worship God and the Devil at the same time. Thus it is quite obvious that you cannot be a Christian Clergy unless you are opposed to all false doctrines, all false prophets, and false teachers, and all of the false systems that wage war against God's Kingdom. What we need today is a positive, militant church ready to take on all forces of darkness for the victory of God's Kingdom.

You will note in the book of Revelation, that it discusses Mystery Babylon the Great. It also talks about the great ecclesiastical evil, and talks about the whore riding upon the Beast System of many nations. Thus, it is referred to in the book of Revelation. Some have tried to say this is this church, or that church. But this is not necessarily talking about the church. It is speaking of all false doctrines, all religions that replace Jesus the Christ, and all religions that are against Him. Preeminently, the woman who rides up on the back of the Beast System is world Jewry. And it is her conspiracy which has joined church after church. It moved into Rome and then condemned all the Protestant units that came out of Rome, but was not identifying Rome as Mystery Babylon. But Mystery Babylon moved into it and Mystery Babylon has moved into a great number of Protestant churches today. But the false doctrine does away with a lot of things which the laws of God and its purpose proclaim in order to strengthen the Beast System. You are told that the false prophet gives strength and power to the Beast. In fact, we know that the Beast System is the political system of the World Order which has gathered together to conquer God's Kingdom. Under this instance then we know that this warfare is against Christ and His Kingdom. And they are seeking by power to conquer it in this manner.

We have many times brought unto you the panorama of the Scriptures. Empires have fallen and one of them still is and this one was Rome at the time of Christ. Then was to come the 8th, out of the seventh and Jesus was warning them that since Jewry controlled as much as it did then there would arise one more threat to Christianity. This was of course the hoards of Genghis Khan which actually was organized and gathered to come against Christianity by world Jewry. This is why they wore the yellow arm bands and how Martin Luther pointed them out and identified them. This is why he said that Jews should never be permitted in the Christian Church. And he cited their affinity with the hoards of anti-Christ, and those hoards that waged their warfare against the nations of Western Europe. They stormed the very gates of Vienna. Well, we then point out that the false prophet and the Beast which gave power to the political order of the Anti-Christ system, refers to two Beasts saying that the first beast gave power unto the second one. This is the false prophet of the enemies of God's Kingdom.

Now as they gathered together in those days, the hoards of Genghis Khan, they are now once again gathering together these same hoards of the political system. And altho they had such a blow struck against it with the death of Genghis Khan, all of this has been resurrected by the doctrine of Karl Marx, led by Jewry; and is again gathering the hoards of Asia for another assault against God's Kingdom. More than that, they are gathering the hoards of Africa. And I tell you that this whole race war of Negroes against Whites has been organized by world Jewry and is being carried out in these United States by the Anti-defamation league (ADL) and all other Jewish organizations. Thus the prophecy of Jesus which said that the power of the first Beast whose deadly wound was healed, brings the eighth back, but it is out of the seventh and plans an assault against Christian nations. Thus with this assault upon the Christian nations it is clear that no amount of Peace treaties, no amount of appeasement or agreement, which actually weakens your existence, is going to protect you from the suddenness of their evil thought which descends upon them of world Communism and all of the cohorts that are with them. They will of course expend all of the blood of other races in attacking you. But this is the cunning with which the anti-Christ works. But he dominates the masses of fallen races and sub-races which are degenerate in the fall which they have made. So he stirs them up to accomplish certain objectives. The cunning of the false prophet is to stir up the coming of the Negroes against all White men in the U.S. To operate just as the Witchdoctors have operated in Africa. And they have turned in their operations to the United Nations and are trying to harness all nations. But God warned us that we should not be yoked to this kind of conspiracy. They have sought to try to carry the program of Anti-Christ into Africa. The White man went into Africa with civilization and the Bible. He built civilizations and gave them more than they had witnessed in thousands of years. And now the power of world Communism with a 'fifth column' inside of your own nation helping to support this, have turned Africa with hatred against the White man, until just a few weeks ago, one of the bloodiest Witchdoctors of all was made head of Kenya Colony - this is Kenyatta. Tonight Kenya Colony is seething, for he is planning on a mass massacre of White Christians and all of the White race. They are now proving this by using the money conned out of you by your leaders who do not understand their responsibility. They have been confiscating your taxes and supporting the programs of the United Nations to actually empower the forces of darkness to drive out your kinsmen, the sons of God, who brought culture to Africa. Tonight they are planning on using this money. And if you have read the newspapers as to the great conferences held down in Africa, you will discover that the Ethiopian conference brought these Mau Mau together, and they have dedicated some of this money you are supposed to have dedicated in these organizations for their progress so that they may develop self-government so as to wipe out the White man. This is happening in Rhodesia and South Africa. And those people are having to band together for survival. If you want to know what to pray for, then pray that the Sword of the LORD gets strong on their behalf and will wipe out this great massacre which they are planning, and that the judgment will fall on the powers of darkness which are the enemies of God's Kingdom.

Now when I tell you that the false prophet is the one who stirs up by false testimony, an attitude, to render the Kingdom of God inoperative, this is the design.

Now the scripture tells us that the time will not come when the Kingdom of God is defeated by the anti-Christ or the false prophet. But I tell you tonight that he is working on this attempt and this is his strategy:...The cunning of the false prophets is to render you helpless, and to break your resistance against the occupation of your nation, and the conquest of Christian nations thru his strategy. When you have a minister getting up and he is citing the evil phrases that the President has fallen for that says that we must bring about immediate integration if we are to have security and peace . . . that we must integrate every avenue of our society, that the Negroes have been wronged, and we have to give them everything they desire and want . . . I want you to know that in these last few weeks, we have not seen anything out of the President of the United States that is for the good of the White man, even tho it was the White man who had to elect him. Still, he was on the side of the Negro. Someone said that he is one of the greatest Presidents we have ever had. But I tell you that he is not on the side of the White man and he does not represent the program of God's Kingdom.

Now they may tell you tonight that you are supposed to be interested in everybody but the White man. I do not care what they tell you tonight from Washington that you are supposed to be interested in. You are a Christian first and we are interested in God's Kingdom first. We are interested first in the plan of God. And that plan calls for your race to rise with civilization and rule the earth with determination, and not permit pagans, or idol worshipers or the forces of darkness under Lucifer to upset the status of the earth, or to overthrow your Kingdom. OF THE INCREASE OF YOUR KINGDOM THERE IS TO BE NO END.

Now I point this out to you, that the strategy of fools has moved into the pulpit. We have witnessed from the Presbyterian church and now from the Methodist church and the Episcopal church, all of which are a part of the denominations in Christendom. But their ministers and their bishops, who were empowered, have moved over to speak the words of the anti-Christ. And now are identified as the harlot daughters of Babylon. And the instruction tonight is to come out from among them and be ye separate. Do you know what the scripture says about Mystery Babylon? It says for you to come out from among her and be ye not partakers of her sins. You say, 'How do you come out from among them?' Irrespective of all of our tape listeners, it now rests upon these pastors and the choices that they must make. One of these choices that they must make by the forces of darkness is to get all of the churches to support error. I tell you that if your denomination, or movement starts to support the Anti-Christ, then it is your responsibility to see that your pastor takes your congregation out of that movement. And if that Pastor will not take you out of that movement, then leave the movement and join the Christian church . . . and make sure that you join one that says 'THUS SAITH THE LORD.' Do you know that the best way to fold up the anti-Christ is to

take his hand out of your pocket and starve him out. Most of these devils have been living on you and depending upon the support of the people of America.

Now how do we know the voice of the false prophet? In the first place, instead of obeying the laws of God saying come out from among them and be ye separate and be ye segregated. He is an integrationist. And tonight the integrationist serves the World Order. They help support the order that is going to bring great chaos in America and great problems. More than that, when the voice of the false prophet takes over the pastor of a church . . . this man tells you that ‘oh, yes I believe in Jesus,’ and then turns around and tells you that the inner-marriage and mongrelization of your society is all right when Ezra the prophet said that this is the greatest transgression of all . . . ‘I can forgive you anything else. But this produces an inassimilable force in your society. I can forgive a man any of his sins. But what are we going to do with the offspring, the mulatto? You cannot absorb them; you cannot take them into your society; and they and the polluted society must be eschewed. Therefore God said, ‘I can forgive most everything, but there is nothing we can do about this.’ Therefore this is one place where the sins of the father can descend to the third, fourth, and fifth generation and can contaminate the country. Unless we follow the law as Ezra said--and do not marry with these outside races, then these people must be sent away and not absorbed by our society. I am going to tell you that in the days of Ezra, some of the leaders and the princes, and rulers had been guilty of this. And had caused a confusion of face. If you want to know what a confusion of face is, then walk down the streets in Los Angeles and look at some of these funny mixtures and decide whether you are in the United States or in Singapore. Then as you move out toward the east side of the city, you will think you are no place but in darkest Africa.

In Washington, D.C., you do not know whether you are down in Africa or in the Caribbean Islands. If in New York City today, it just depends on which part of the city, you are in whether you are in the U.S. or not. This is the appearance of it. And it is because the outlanders have come in. We have permitted them to come into our country, and we have permitted the violations of Divine law. And now with government assistance, they are spreading into areas in which they have no business in living. I tell you tonight that the Constitution does not give a right to any minority to force his way into your community, or into your place of business and demand that you give him service. If the government passes this bill, then we call for a massive civil disobedience saying we will uphold the standards of our Kingdom and protect the spiritual standards of our race. You say, ‘But California is passing such a law.’--Well, you have so many on the bench that this is possible. They passed a law yesterday which starts the integration of apartments, homes and institutions, which when Mr. Dirksen had breakfast with the President, and listened to the plan said, ‘It is not only un-Constitutional, but if a man has lost the right to determine who is going to live in his property or houses, then who is he going to let in so that it will be good for the welfare of his property? And if he has lost the right to say who he is going to plumb for, or who he is going to carpenter for, but has to do it for

whoever comes along, then this is forced servitude. And we have lost our independence.'

Now I am going to tell you tonight that we are not going to embrace any of these anti-Christ areas. We are going to call for 100% resistance. And let me tell you this. You have a right also to demonstrate. For the Supreme Court says that any demonstration which is a racial demonstration cannot be touched by the police. They cannot be interfered with, for this is of an emotional foundation. Well, I think it is time that White men stood up and said that we here in these United States are not going to be mongrelized, integrated, despised or destroyed. And if one of them tries to crash your home or apartment, you can get just as emotional as you want and say 'NO.' This design of the anti-Christ continues this strategy. Remember that anti-Christ, speaking basically, while seeking to get you to do his will and seeking the church to carry out his project . . . he never accepts Christ. He is against Christ all of the time. But he may want to influence the Christian churches by first taking them in with the fallacy of brotherhood. But you find out when he talks to his own that this is not brotherhood. It is destruction. Well frankly, I am glad. For I don't want brotherhood with Africa or Asia. I want them to abolish their darkness and turn toward the light. I want to see them support themselves for a change, instead of leaning upon the Kingdom of God. I want to see them get out and learn, and become educated and leave their darkness, and turn to the worship of the Right God. But I do not think we should ever say that we should support them. And I think it is time that we outlaw this program, that we will lift them up by absorbing them. They outnumber us six to one and you would not absorb them, but they will absorb you.

Now there is no doubt that the program of the Anti-Christ is being framed. This is why so many of the preachers come out and say they are in favor of integration. I can tell you that Pastor Wilson of the church in Washington, D.C.---his church may have come out for integration but he would like to appear that he is for integration,---but back in the days of Mr. Eisenhower, when they had Mr. Moore on the cabinet, and they had the services for the President on Inauguration Day, they invited all of the pastors to come down. And then he discovered that he would have a Negro coming in and he was looking for some corner of the church to hide them in. If you want the truth, most of these Presbyterian ministers do not want Negroes in their congregations. They don't want them married to their daughters. But they do not have the courage to come out and denounce the evil which is effecting their society, and they are trying to keep a good relationship with their conferences and their group, for they do not want to lose their pensions. I know some Methodist ministers who will not come out for the truth, altho they will let some of these tapes move inside of their churches. They are afraid of being cut loose from their denomination because they do not want to lose their pensions. You

know there is always some area wherein the devil gets a hook around them in order to bind them up.

Now let me tell you this tonight, this program of integration is a program designed to destroy your race. It is led by the false prophets of the World evil and Communism. There are also false religious prophets involved in this. World Communism does threaten all kinds of military development, and you are led to think that we have a better relationship with Russia than we ever had before. And Russia wants you to think this because you have such a sap for President. He has offered the surrender of your nuclear weapons without even an inspection on the other side. Someone said, 'Do you think that we are in danger of a Russian attack?' Yes, when you fold up the last atom bomb. You are in great danger when you disarm yourself and trust the Russians. That is the day they will hit you with everything they have. The scripture says they will come over the poles and move with submarine warfare into these areas.

Now in the meantime the design is for internal crisis. And Russia, now while she is trying to put over a friendly attitude, says that this President has the most friendly attitude of any so far. They like him, but they are stirring up internal trouble. There is no doubt that there are false prophets. And anyone who denies that Jesus is the Christ, is anti-Christ.

Now a great sweeping majority of Negroes who are being influenced in this great racial crisis, are actually serving the Muslim movement of Mohammed X in our country today. And they are disciples of the anti-Christ.

Now we not only speak this with knowledge because we know of some of the things being designed, but we are not taken in by preachers like Martin Luther King or any of these others like Abernathy, saying, 'We wanted 'Peace,' but they faced us with Police and Police Dogs and would not let us demonstrate or carry-out our mission. They would not let us integrate as we demanded. So now they are going to get terrorism.' And then the other day, right out of the magazine, by Martin Luther King, saying, 'While we talk pacifism, trying to get in close to the Christian church, we knew it was not going to work. But when we strike, then we strike with fury.'

All right. We then listened to mongrel Mulattoes like Adam Clayton Powell with his Jewish wife, who tells us that we better wake up for now they have us on the run, and they are going to destroy us. We have mentioned in the past, James Baldwin. And he is this horrible looking Negro whose picture you saw three weeks ago in Life Magazine. This man is today one of the spokesmen for the Negro Revolution, he knows how to fan it up. He speaks all over. He is in with the Kings and with Elijah Muhammad, whose philosophies and doctrines he embraces. Thus, I think it is important that you then know just a little bit about how this man thinks. I call this to your attention and I want you to understand this tonight. This Negro was once a Pentecostal preacher. He knows what is in your Bible. And he

comes out in this book 'Next time the Fire' to tell you that he discovered in the course of his ministry, that this Bible is a White man's Bible written by White men who receive their inspiration from a White devil whom they worship as God. He said that all of the time when he was in the church, he was stimulated by the emotion and all of the songs, and the violence in his mind was satisfied by the emotion in the songs. He was able to spellbind all of the Negroes. But never, when he prayed, did he get any answers. Thus he decided there was nothing in it; that this was a White man's ruse to have the Negroes worship their God so as to hold the Negro in chains. He said that he had talked to a lot of Negro preachers, and it is a terrible thing to be born a Negro in a White man's country with all of this sexuality that they got put in them and then have to obey their laws. This is the man who said that he started raping girls at age fourteen, and that he would like to rape every White woman he sees because he hates them so. This man, my friends, is not only evil in every area of existence, but I want to show you the trend in your time. For he has, in writing in this book, now in its seventh printing since January, won an award from the Statts Trust Fund, the Rosenwald Fellowship, and the Hines Fellowship, and the Ford Foundation. All of these areas from Harpers, to all of these others, are praising this black revolutionists with his vicious evil. And then he tells about how now the Negroes have discovered that they are preaching a White man's religion which was to hold their people in check and keep them happy in their misery. And it was so lucrative now, for it kept them in cars and property. So they went along with it. He said of these Negro ministers . . . 'I don't think they were a bunch of hypocrites exactly, but they went along with this. But if anyone will read, they will discover if they read this Bible, that the Adamic race is the White race and this is a White God. And the program of this Bible is a Kingdom over the earth. And this Kingdom came in to make all others to worship their God and to rule them.' He said, 'Yes, the White man came to Africa with his Bible, but we had the last laugh.' He said, 'The White man took over the land and we found that we had to start obeying his laws. And you see, we could not live like we wanted to.'

No, they could no longer eat one another, for we had regulations against that. And they could not eat us either for we had rules and regulations against that as far as possible. We made them obey the law and they did not like that. Jesus, therefore, to them, is the God of the White man. And HE is the one that has them make the Negro obey the laws and they do not like that. There is something else here. They do not like the concept of the Christian religion once they find out what it is all about.

Now he said that he was in torment all the time when he was preaching for he couldn't wait until he could get out and spend the money which he was taking in. And then they would get out and run with the pimps and the whores. I am just telling you the content of his book. Finally he broke away from his church and then he started writing his book. And finally, he said that it was an awful thing to be

born in a White Christian nation when he was an African. To be in the White man's heaven is the black man's hell. This is a Muslim song which wants the black man to grow up and live up to their morality.

All right. He tells how he met this false prophet. He tells of how he went into the office of Elijah Muhammad, and how this man had been in jail with Malcolm X, and how when he came out of there with the help of these men, they concocted this program under the influence of Judaism. He proclaimed himself Elijah Muhammad, a prophet of Allah. But over the years, the full pattern descended upon him and baptized him into this roll.

Now in this picture, there is a difference in the Mohammadan religion and this one. The Mohammadan religion says Allah Allah Ackabar, the LORD God Is ONE. But this Muhammad religion calls for them to obey the gods of their tribes. And they will only recognize that the top god is black; and they call themselves Muslim rather than the Moslem religion with which Muhammadan religion is identified. More than this, they not only recognize that Elijah is the prophet of this black god and they follow his instructions explicitly.

Now what of this doctrine that they teach? I am going to read to you some of these things which transpired. He tells of how he approached this great man the first time. Then the second time he approached him, he felt the power and energy which moved out from this great black man. He felt a great 'peace' descend over him and he knew that at last he was in the presence of a great man of god, a great voice of god. And he had then learned that god was black.

Now he said that he had discovered that God was black and the original creation in this earth were black men. But there was a rebellion that took place and he tells about this rebellion in the book. He says that the devil rebelled against God. And in his rebellion, he took over areas of the earth and started his areas of creation with his scientists and the false ones who served him. And after he carried on his experiment which is the story of the creation of the Christian Bible, he produced Adam.

Now listen. I am reading now . . . 'for the devil with his scientists, revolted against Allah, and carried out his experiments with his scientists and created the devil known as the white man. And more disastrously, in the creation of the white woman. It was agreed that these monstrous creatures would only have so much time which was a chastening on the black man until the black man would wake up and assume his responsibility. Then it says that Allah has never approved of the creation of the white man by the devil in the first place, so their rule is now ended. For Allah knows them to not be a man, but a devil. And is anxious to restore the rule of the Beast . . . and now the rule of the white man is to be ended and the white man shall be totally destroyed. Get this clear tonight. The program of the Negro is your total destruction . . . absolute, total destruction as a race.

Now more than that, there is no virtue in the white man. This white man can never become black and he cannot be bred into a black anymore, than a cat by breeding, can become a horse . . . so there is no hope for them. They must be destroyed. He goes on to say that it is only because of the Negro that God permitted the United States to endure so long. It should have been destroyed in 1913, but the will of Allah was that the black man should rise up and destroy his white masters.

Now he goes on saying that the white man knows that he is a devil, and that his time is running out. And he is attempting to stop the black man from hearing the truth. He uses his Bible and seeks with it to hold the black man down, making him fear a White God so that he can rule over him.---He says that in the Christian Bible, then the Kingdom of God is the real thing and God rules it, and his offsprings from the Old and New testament are White men and then are devils. So that is different than this phoney lie they spread over the whole world to hold power.'

Now I point out in this document, that he said . . . 'that he used to have a few white acquaintances. And in fact, he was willing to intermarry with them. But now that he has learned the whole truth, 'I realize that these who I thought were my friends . . . their time is up and they are not to be allowed to have a chance. They must be wiped out.

Now going further he said, 'I now discover that the white man is in the minority all over the world. Therefore, they cannot live any longer, and they never could have risen to power except by stealth and cunning and bloodshed, in opposition to the will of heaven, and not by heaven, will as they claim. Now comes the end, and the sword which has held them together is to be turned against them without mercy.'

(Yes, you are listening to this Negro speak.) And you are listening to the words of his book which Jewish foundations have published, and you are listening to magazines like 'Life Magazine,' which only reported parts of it and offered no criticism of it. And to continue . . . 'So we should take warning from this and see that the Negro gets the things which he asks for. For these are the things which we justly deserve.'

Well, my friends, this is something on which you do not keep quiet, for he is planning on your murder. And I am not about to grant equality to them either. You say, what do I mean by that? Our Constitution guarantees equality to those who are equal, and he cannot produce equality. In fact, there is not even a demonstration of equality even in the same race. In spirit it might be so, but these Negroes do not have the spiritual capacity that you do, and this man admits that he did not find any equality in himself, so he writes this type of inflammatory ideas. Also I point out to you, that he says that one of the things which makes it impossible for him to go along with the structure of this country, was that the American Negro was from the very day of the Constitution, a kidnaped pagan who was 3/5th of a man. And according to the Dred Scott decision, had no rights which a White man was bound to respect. Therefore he said, 'We are going to overthrow and flush it

out.' The Article One of the Constitution, says that they were not entitled to vote for they were only 3/5th of a man, and they did not have representation in the Congress because they were only part of a man. This is in the Constitution, but they do not like it.

Now I have pointed out to you that the Negro in the United States has made more advances under the guidance of the White man than anywhere else in the world. He made some progress in Africa, but here he is given an education and if some of them do not want education and are held back it is because they have not applied themselves. Others that have applied themselves have climbed further, but there is no Negro in spirit of the Living God. None of them are spiritual offspring. And even when they embrace areas of Christianity, it is mostly emotionally and must be set to emotional syncopation and must be thus set on a physical level. And as he said, 'no Negro Minister ever got anything by talking to God either . . . never received any inspiration or movement.' When they talk about these spiritual powers that they receive like you do, the scripture says that they cannot receive them for they cannot understand.

Now I point out to you that their plan is extermination. Everywhere I turn in this book, is a violent assault against law and order. For he says, 'Every time I see a doorman or a policeman, I want to intimidate him.' He says there is no future for the Negro in any area except in crime . . . that is the only way he can get enough of this status and power.' This is from this man writing this book. And I tell you, he is a criminal and is exciting the Negro against the White race.

Now tonight, you are going to have some protection from the President and you may have a little more from his little brother. Tonight they were interviewing Mr. Robert Kennedy, and he is a little frightened for all of this is getting out of hand. But I do not anticipate that he has the courage to defend the White man. I tell you that last week there were 17 murdered White men by Negro violence. On Sunday night in Washington, D.C., Negroes attacked six White service men coming down the street. They beat one of them to death and put the rest of them in the hospital. And I never heard any bit of noise about this, and I did not hear the Justice Department say they would send the FBI out and find these Negroes and make an example of them. 'Oh, no . . . they were emotionally disturbed.'

Last week in Baltimore, two 13 and 16 year old boys were stabbed and one died. Now the other one is dying. And in the same city a shotgun was used against one man and against their homes. And in Marion, they burned down businesses and shot White men. In Pennsylvania this last week, they moved against whole White areas and then the police called out the troops to protect the Negroes from what they thought would be retaliation by the Whites. In this city, it is the same thing happening and they are trying to suppress this news and keep it away from the

people. I tell you that James Baldwin has been trying to intimidate us, for he said, 'White man, look out. The first time it will be the flood, but the next time, look out White man, for it will be the fire.'

I am going to tell you this. The false prophet is stirring and Elijah Muhammad says that Jesus is a devil. Mr. Baldwin says that Jesus is a devil and that the God of the White man is a devil and we are all following the lie of a White devil of the Bible, who seeks to keep the black man from ruling the earth.

Thus you see that those who deny that Jesus is the Christ are anti-Christ and servants of the devil and they are becoming a deadly menace to you as any other anti-Christ in the world.

In 'Life Magazine' and in 'LOOK Magazine,' the Jews, when writing the story, say they are walking hand in hand with the Negro. They say that they have been behind the Negro revolution and are furnishing his supplies and money. And if the Negro does not take their advice, he will never get anywhere, for he does not know how.

I think this is most significant tonight, for this is the planning of the anti-Christ. He wants to create such violence and upheaval and then he wants to have you lose all respect for law because it will break down. And this is the strategy. For the government will come into this revolution and defend this revolutionary Negro against you. I am going to tell you that the day the government sides with the black man against the White man . . . that is the day we wipe this out and rebuild the Constitution of the United States.

I want you to get this clear tonight. Any policeman knows what I am talking about. And the Police Department in this city, under the fine management of Chief Parker, understand the Negro situation and the Negroes hate Chief Parker. In fact, they are calling for the end of Chief Parker. They want to kill him and they want to attack the White policemen of this city. And that puts every White man on the side of the police department.

Now in this situation, they have a design which the Police Department here and all of the police departments in the big cities know about. Oh, we have some policemen in some areas who are just willing to go along with it after the type of legislation they saw passed yesterday. I am going to tell you that Brown cannot be reelected in the state of California.

Now what is the design? It is like one of the master plans of the Reds. There are lots of communication instruments used today to spy on patriots all over. But they are also used by police officers to spy on the enemy. There is an instrument that operates on black light and you can carry it in the hand. All you have to do is carry it down the street and put it on the window pane and you cannot see it, but you can hear everything which goes on in the house. And that thing will make a

recording of it. And they are spying on you, these Red agents and these conspiratorial forces. But remember this. They cannot make it work thru venetian blinds for the metal cuts it out. It cannot go thru plaster if there is any wire in the plaster, or thru screens. So it is a good thing they are not listening to you when you are talking about the strategy for your protection. The Police are covering this situation here and in the South. And they know that a bloodbath can start at any moment. It could start on a holiday, and they are worried about it. Maybe on the 4th of July, . . . or maybe some demonstrations could start next week. They are planning on forced integration in homes, in churches and businesses. But this is the master plan . . . they will pick out an White community in every area of the country. And I can assure you of this . . . that I have this just as straight as it can be . . . this is known by every police department. They are going to start fires on one end of each White settlement . . . and as the fire department rushes there, then they will start a riot on the other end of that same area. And the police department will be tied down on that end. The police departments know all about this conspiracy. Then when the police are tied down, they will rush in with their cars and tie down one city block and attack every White man, woman and child in that one block in that city that one night. This is the master plan. They say that this block must be totally destroyed. But this is to bring such a fear over you, that immediately, you will give up and call for integration. Anything to stop this blood bath. But they do not understand the thinking of the White man.

Now I am going to tell you this. The day the Negro starts this coming against the White man to start a massacre like this, Christian Americans will resist it everywhere. But if they start such a war and exterminate one block in every city in the United States, White men will not stop as long as one Negro remains in these United States. You will then understand what the scripture is talking about and you will understand what this Jewish Cainanite is talking about and all who ride with him. And the anger rising up in the countenance of God's people as described in the book of Zachariah, will then be understood. And in the contents of the scripture, it says that there will not remain one Cainanite in the House of God. Then you will understand what George Washington saw in his vision. When he described . . . how he said the blacks battling in the streets under the influence of the Reds of Communism. He saw the smoke and the fire . . . and he cried out, 'Oh, God, what does this mean?' And HE said, 'Son of the Republic, look and live, this battle will take place in the streets of the cities. This is going to happen all over America. But I am going to pour out energy and power and give my people strength. And when it is all over, the dead will lay in the streets and the black will be deported to Africa, and the Reds will be driven out and never again will my Kingdom be threatened again. It is going to survive and triumph.' And he said, 'Son of the Republic, look and live.' And he saw the flag and he saw the cross and the Light of God. You can go to the Library of Congress and read this. George Washington saw this in a vision, and this vision is now upon you.

Someone said, 'But a Christian minister should not talk this way.' Let me tell you something. This is just pure Bible. And people who do not like the content of this, do not want to face up to it or what it is all about. You might as well wake up and know that you are the children of God and you are facing Armageddon. The race war is a part of it and the anti-Christ is behind it. And once this thing starts, we are not going to stop until we have won.

There are those who say that this cannot be. But let me tell you something. Every minister who tries to pacify his congregation across this great nation is doing the work of the false prophet to soften the resistance to the enemy who is anti-Christ. This is a dangerous thing. And we find today, that the President says he is implementing a plan and he is going to carry it out as his objective and he will use every type of force necessary to carry it out. And he says he will use the army if necessary. And he is calling for the strongest civil rights laws ever dreamed of. And he calls them 'Civil Rights? But these are not civil rights. They are civil 'wrongs.' The great majority of the freedoms which belong to the White majority are being trampled upon. But I am going to tell you this. The Gallop Pole was taken last week. They took it in the North and they took it in the South. I have a copy of this pole and what it shows here. They took a pole in the South asking, 'Do the people want their children going to school with the Negroes?' And they found that in the North, 63% of the parents were opposed and would try to block the attempt to integrate their schools. In the South, 86% said they would work to block this and attempt to stop this move for the segregation of their schools. So in North America, the parents voted 5 to 1 'AGAINST' integration.

Now if I was a politician like Mr. Kennedy, who is not motivated by spiritual values, I would say, that he was on the wrong track for reelection. Oh, you say, 'But that is only White people.' Yes, but there are 145 million White people and 17 million Negroes. And they are not going to over-balance 145 million White people, I can tell you that. The false prophet is not only telling us we must accept these objectives but he is also telling us that we must embrace a world order. That we must complete an abject surrender to the United Nations. And you are hearing this from the harlot daughters of Babylon who are speaking this from the pulpits. I want you to know, that no Christian can serve the cause of Christ without opposing the United Nations and opposing the subordination of the White race anywhere at anytime. So this book tells us the Bible teaches us that this is God's Kingdom . . . that you are HIS children and this is HIS plan. And this is not the worst thing which ever happened to them, for this is good. But the enemy does not want good because that is their nature.

Now therefore, I point out to you, that a lot of things have happened. A Negro by the name of Evers, was shot back in Mississippi and they are searching for the White man who shot him. They are calling for the blood of the White man who shot him. All right, how about finding every Negro that has been killing Whites? How about finding the one who killed the service man, in Washington, D.C. and put the others in the hospital? I personally, don't believe their story, that they caught

the right man. I do not buy anything that would embrace the administration for it would be covered up. Today, you are faced with the fact that this racial crisis is hanging like a sword over the heads of our people. They say that this revolution will start on a holiday or maybe a day or two earlier to throw them off of the time. So as this holiday approaches, the police are worried and watchful, for they know this disturbance is planned. And we know that they plan on your extermination without mercy. For this is their master plan. When you see these Muhammad X disciples, and they say there are only a few of them, then don't you buy this. Be careful in every city. For they are taking a course in physical fitness. They are following instructions to make them deadly warriors. They are cutting out anything which would effect their health. They are forbidden to smoke or drink. And they are learning Judo and Karate. They are making very formidable warriors. And they are learning meekness so that they might fill the shock troops of Israel. They have been ordered to gain as much from this service as they can, and get as much money as they can, while fooling the White man. They are to carry out this objective and smile, but be ready to strike and strike suddenly when the order is given. When they strike, it is to be with stealth and cunning and with as much suddenness as possible so as to wipe out the White man and his household. So you see them everywhere. But do not be taken in by their smile. I tell you, that today they are drilling east of Palmdale in the desert and they have regular training with guns and bayonets. Oh, they have a right to have guns and bayonets just as you have a right to have them. But, my friends, they are getting ready for war against you. The fact is quite clear that all over the south and the southern half of the United States, here in Los Angeles, the Negroes are buying ammunition and guns until they have almost cleaned out all of the sporting goods stores. And they are telling us that if you are a White man, you better surrender right now or you will be in trouble. I think that whole radio station is carrying the voice of the anti-Christ this season. Oh, you say, this is not a very pleasant message? No . . . it can't be. But I can give you this hope and it is good. **THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD IS NOT GOING TO BE SACRIFICED ON A PAGAN ALTAR.** The false prophet is going to fail as he did when he brought forth the hoards of Genghis Khan. The anti-Christ has captured the Negroes and are using them, for the powers of World Jewry have enmeshed all of the forces of the world against the White race. But the great judgments of God are going to move against it. And remember that God has an appointment with your race. This, my friends, is one of the most important things that you can know and understand. God calls on you to resist. And I challenge every White Christian man to be prepared to defend White Christian womanhood and to resist the powers of darkness. If there is a riot on one end of town and a fire on the other, then White men better be looking for that block that they are moving on. And when these Negroes move on that block to kill and destroy, don't spare a one.

Now some will not clap, but how they will cry for help if their block happens to be chosen. I point this out. This is Armageddon and this is why. Some say, 'But

the LORD is coming to take me away.’ But no. HE is not coming to take you away, HE is coming to help you when the major battle strikes. But do you mean to tell me that 145 million White Christians cannot wake up and defend themselves against a minority that has promised to kill them? So you mean to tell me that you cannot defend yourselves in your own society? You say, ‘But they will send in the army.’ I do not think that White men in the Army will not help when the White men are defending themselves against the Negroes. I have more confidence in White soldiers than to think they would take that Jew command. I tell you that anytime your government orders the army to fire on its citizens, then that government has gone retrograde anti-Christ and must be changed. I am going to tell you this. Any time I find White men defending themselves against evil, you will find me joining that White man FAST.

Someone says, ‘Is this the Gospel for this hour?’ This is the Elijah ministry which God is going to send upon HIS church in this hour. And that Elijah Ministry is going to awaken HIS people to the recognition of the danger. And I can assure you of this, for God sent HIS own special chariot to take him out of this world into the heavenlies. I am going to tell you this. In the days of Elijah, those priests of evil lost their heads. And I am going to tell you that the forces of evil are going to lose them again. So have no fear. For we are assured that as the powers of darkness move, the judgments of God will fall. And you are going to see the ministers of God call for the judgments to fall on the heads of the enemy and you will see one of the greatest miracles for the salvation of your nation that you have ever seen. If I was the President, I would run off to Europe if I had pulled as bad a trick on the people of this country as he has. If race crisis breaks out here, he better be over there meeting the new Pope for he is going to need it. There is one thing we could say tonight. They could have said this differently for this man does have an anti-Communist record. Thus, they could have made a more poor selection. He is not the acme of what a churchman should be, but he is more of a churchman than his predecessor was.

I point out to you tonight, that we have arrived at a climactic hour. And I want to call your attention to something else. The Methodist Bishops in Conference said they were happy at the ovation of the new Pope. He was a great scholar, a great liberal. And it touched their hearts that this man was selected. This was amusing because no church has put out more propaganda . . . and half of it was a fallacy and put out by church men than has the Methodist church. But when things are moving in a liberal vein, they seem to be moving with great speed, not only toward reconciliation, but toward the hope that a world church will be created, even as the World Government has been moving in such a direction in relation to the people.

Now there is going to be a great one world church. But it is not going to be one like most people think. It will not be a black, yellow, red and white church. It is going to be a great ribbon of people, God's people with One LORD, AND ONE BAPTISM.

Now don't go out of here and say that I am anti-Catholic or anything like that. I am not against any group of Christians anywhere in the world today. But I am thoroughly disgusted with the philosophy of the anti-Christ and the false prophets coming out of the pulpits of the world. So I say, stand against the false prophet and denounce his evil. Hold up the standards of HIS Kingdom and do not be taken in for the Negro wants the conquest of your race. He wants control of your Senate and your House. He wants control of your State government, liquidate the power. He wants to grind you into the ground. He wants to violate your women and liquidate the power of your men. And then a bloodbath for Africa and a supremacy for the unheard of dark Satanic forces. The Jews are using the Negro, and they well understand that they cannot win here. But in the turmoil, they hope to bring in the type of reinforcements that can strike a deadly blow which will surrender you by appeasement and fear. But when the people think that the sons of God are going to surrender thru fear, they are making a great mistake. Yes, the Bible tells me that the forces of anti-Christ and the forces of the false prophet are going to be captured at the climax of this event and put far from us. And this brings in another great phase of history----GOD'S APPOINTMENT WITH THE WHITE RACE.

End of meeting.

THE DEVILS HAND IN YOUR POCKET

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift---6-26-63

In the 28th chapter of Ezekiel, Ezekiel goes down to the king of Tyre and he says. 'Thus saith YAHWEH . . . 'thus because thy heart is lifted up and thou hast said 'I am a God, I sit in the seat of God in the midst of the seas' . . . thou art but a man, and I shall bring thee down. Every precious stone was thy covering . . . thou was in the Garden of Eden and thy covering was with the jasper and the topaz . . . thou wast the anointed Cherub that covered---and we now discover that---'Thy iniquity hath been found in thee. Thou hath defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thy evil. Thou hast been cast down and thou has profaned the mountain of God. Therefore, ye shall be destroyed from the midst of these areas of thy power. Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty. But they shall know thee among the people, and they shall be astonished at thee, and never shalt thou be anymore. Thou shall be a terror, but shall be a terror no more.'

Well it seems a strange thing that this incarnate body, this embodied Lucifer ruling in this particular instance as the king of Tyre. But he was brought down and the prophecies were fulfilled against this king. But of course, this did not end the embodiment of Lucifer nor of his household, or his operations. But it is an

identification of the fact that he refused to acknowledge the House of God, and acknowledged himself above all that was to be exalted, had been satisfied with gold, silver, and bobbies when he had the whole universe at his disposal.

Let's turn then from this book of Ezekiel to the book of Isaiah. And here in the 14th chapter, I read again: ... 'How art thou fallen out of the heavens, oh, Lucifer, thou Son of the Morning? How art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations? For thou hast said, 'I will ascend into the heavens, and I will exalt my throne above the Stars of God. I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north. I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like unto the MOST HIGH.' . . . Yet ye shall be brought down to the grave and the sides of the pit. They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee, saying, 'is this the man that made the earth to tremble and that did shake the kingdom? Is this the man that hath destroyed the cities and set no man free?'

You see the catastrophes that wiped out cities and caused continents to sink as the twisted forces were released in Lucifer's rebellion. The archaeologists of today and the student of migrations from impacting struggles, find that Lucifer the destroyer, conspired in the midst of his struggles and attainments. Whole areas of the earth suffered because of this. Whole cities gone. And wilderness springing up where once civilizations existed. His design has brought upon the earth much catastrophe. And if he were to have his way, he would eliminate all opposition if he could not successfully rule it. We point out again . . . Lucifer, 'son of the morning how art thou fallen.' We point out again, that Lucifer who had been defeated in the heavens, was still prince of this world order having once been prince in the Milky Way and over all of the solar systems in that area. Then we find in that hour when God walked the earth in the body of the man Christ Jesus, that Lucifer designed in those policies he had been practicing in earth in those thousands of years work, that they would work in this case. You see, Lucifer and his children have a little principal . . . one that Anchel Meyer used so many times. 'We have no god but gold; our savior is a bribe.' But can you imagine a Jew who would try to buy Jesus? Well, Lucifer, we are told, over in the book of John, as well as in the book of Matthew, indicates his design and the subservience of Christ. In the fourth chapter of Matthew, we read that Jesus had just answered Lucifer who had appeared before Him, and said, 'Thou shalt not tempt the LORD thy God.' Recognizing his authority and telling him that he was a subordinate under HIM. But Lucifer did not quit, for Lucifer said unto Christ, 'I will show you the world from a high mountain.' And taking Him into a high mountain, he showed Him all of the high mountains of the world order, all of their glory, their power and all of their riches. And then Lucifer said, 'All of this will I give you if you will fall down and worship me. Here is the price. I have never offered this to anyone before. This is the biggest price I have ever paid in money. But now Jesus, this is how I will pay you. I will give you power, riches, and earth security. I will let you avoid the cross if you will take this prize.

Jesus said, *'It is written, that thou shalt worship the LORD thy God and HIM only, thou shalt serve.'* And the devil left HIM in great anger. I point out to you that the offspring of Lucifer have always conducted themselves in a manner to further the cause of their father's kingdom. Their days in antiquity operated around the illusion and sometimes . . . and seemingly . . . the established policy of world people that if they would gather the things which they could create false values around and gather the trinkets and babbles which would confuse the people, that they could buy and sell men. That if they could gain control of what they used to produce the goods that they used, they could gain control and dominate society. In other words, money was their goal and this word comes from Moneka. But actually, we use the word money today. But money can be of value for only what it represents, and sometimes it does not have as much money as people think it has because it is artificially created. We find over in the admonition given to Timothy by the Apostle Paul, who cites to him, 'The love of money is the root of all evil.' And he tells how people who covet it, destroy their lives, their hopes and their aspirations by going after a false pattern and a false evaluation.

Now don't go out of here and say that money is evil. Money is not evil. But when men love this acquisition of false value above the value of human life, the standards and the program of God's Kingdom which is the basis of their standard and their lives, then, my friends, it becomes a great destroying force turned loose in their society. God has promised that those who seek first the Kingdom of God and HIS righteousness, that all of these things shall be added unto them according to their initiative and their application; that HE would supply them with the bounty of earth, and that there is no-good thing in earth which God would keep from you. There is no special blessing being left on poverty. Nor has God ordained that people should walk in any substandard as a pattern of holiness. I want you to know that there is no condemnation on the acquisition of wealth as long as stewardship goes with it. I want you to know that God may bless any prosperity of HIS people, and HE has promised to do this as long as they are in adjustment with HIM. HE can also let them reap the judgment of the Luciferian forces who move in this area when they get out of line. I point out to you that the identify of forces that have been against Christianity is quite simple. We well know that the Jews were the enemies of Christ. We also know that they dominated Babylon. I am not talking about Judah and Benjamin. I am talking about the masters of ancient Babylon. I point out to you that when Christ was talking to the Jews on Solomon's porch, HE said they were not HIS Sheep. Then they sought to kill HIM because HE had identified them as not being the real Israel. Because HIS Sheep were the people who followed HIM and who made up the great nations which today are Western Civilization. But HE said to them that --*'you are not my sheep.'* But HE did identify them in one way for HE said --*'you are the children of the prophet killers.'* They said, 'if we had lived in the days of our fathers, we would not have killed the prophets.' And Jesus then said, *"You have now identified yours selves as being the children of the prophet*

killers."----Going back to the story in Matthew, HE said, 'You are guilty of the blood of all of the righteous from Abel to Zacharias killed between the horns of the altar.'

Now Jesus had identified them as the offspring of this fallen Lucifer who did not keep his first estate; that they were like their father, and they would think like their father, and would act like he did. And so they have thru out all periods of time. The master symbol of Luciferian politics is Mystery Babylon. Christ identifies both Luciferianism and Jewry with Mystery Babylon. The people who lack this spirit are classified in the scripture as the Beast and the Beast System. The children of the Kingdom are those who move by spirit and are activated by guidance. And thus the scriptures refer to the Beast System and also to the head of this Beast System as the supreme Beast, as the Luciferian embodiment of all evil. That this conspiracy would seek to control all economy and reduce everybody to a point of slavery. That the chief principal that he would apply against the children of God, would be that he would move into the areas to control their economy. They would move into the economy of nations and wrap up the markets until no man could buy or sell until they took the mark of their control. And I tell you that you, here at the end of the age, are faced with the challenge of the anti-Christ Beast System, with the children of the beast system moving into the political and economic field until today the monetary systems of the world are in the hands of inassimilable Jewry. So I point out to you also that lest you think when I challenge Mystery Babylon with this position that this is an extreme position, then, my friends, I want you to know that this is the position of the 'extreme right.' But it is also the position of Jesus Christ. For Jesus, talking about Mystery Babylon and its control in merchandise and over the nations of the world and their economy, and over gold and silver and Jewels and over every other industry, and how they have defrauded and how they have brought havoc upon the earth and how they have manipulated.

And I charge tonight that this Mystery Babylon has been behind every depression and behind every war that you were ever percipient in. They buy and sell your sons for the energizing of their own wealth.

We read these words now as God talks about the final judgment which comes on Mystery Babylon and on the International Bankers who have defrauded you. HE tells you so that you may recognize them as 'thy merchants.' These are the merchants of the earth. If I was to start to name some of them of Los Angeles, it would sound like a Jewish dictionary. If I was to name for you the names of the heads of the World Monetary fund, of International finance, and of the United Nations, the powers . . . that behind the scenes would dominate all of these things . . . then it would again, sound like a Jewish dictionary.

Listen. Jesus said these were the merchants. Some thought they were the great men of earth. But by their sorcery, they deceived all of the nations, united or not. And in this Mystery Babylon is found all of the blood of all of the prophets, of all of the leading offspring of God that have been slain upon the earth.

Now I want to make this clear. Jesus said that the Jews are responsible for this. And in the book of Revelation, HE said that the masters of the worlds economic systems and the merchants of earth, and the manipulators of the worlds economy are responsible for it. So since Christ made this statement concerning their Jew responsibility for this under two occasions, then it is quite obvious that the control of the world's economic system, and over the world order and world economy is Mystery Jewry. And as Jesus identified them in Matthew, they are one and the same. They could not be two different entities and be both guilty of all of the blood of all of the righteous and all of the Saints of God, so they have to be one and the same. I don't think you have to go very far to learn that the Rothchilds and the Jacob Shiffs have been manipulating the economy of free nations for some time. In fact, one of the most sinister monsters to be brought into the economic field of one of God's nations---your nation---was the manipulations of the Federal Reserve System and the International Bank systems. This is Jew manipulation of these systems in the world. Yet today, all by Jewry. We point out to you that when Amschel Meyer was setting up his house of the Red Shield in the heart of Europe, he said, 'Give us the power to set up and coin the money and print the money of the world and we do not care who makes its laws, for there is no justice that will not fall before it.' And we think of those words of the prophet Habakkuk who tells us that evil and iniquity has surrounded the righteous and they have fought for justice for the earth.

I turn in this description again in this pattern of evil, and point out to you that its design is economic control over the earth until it can bring them to their knees, make them subordinate to their political capacities, and in no area give any quarter until people surrender unto their design. This manipulation and this creation of false standards is the policy by which they operate. The Kingdom of God establishes just weights and measures which remain unchanged in value thru out the years so that this grip on savings put together thru out the years shall not be destroyed. There is one thing which scripture refers to as the most deceitful and most evil practice against society, and this is the devaluing of that which men have stored and saved for their security and for their old age, and for their posterity. But this is the way Mystery Babylon operates.

Now I point out to you tonight, that world communism was financed by Kuhn Loeb and Company, Jacob Schiff and the Warburgs. They not only financed the Red Revolution backing Karl Marx's philosophy, but they set up the money and help acquire the money and stirred up the peasantry that they wanted to control. And out of their ghettos, they moved to overthrow the Czar of Russia. No great idealism was involved in this, for it was to capture manpower and gain control of banks for the conquest of Christianity . . . an economy program to gather the man power of Asia to hurl it against Christian civilization. As we have said before, Jesus identified this as the eighth and final plague that came out of the seventh, which was the rise of Genghis Khan which occurred under Jewish conspiracy.

And from this time then came this last great thrust at Christianity with its world conspiracy, this economic and political manipulation under the hands of

Lucifer's household. When I tell you that the devil has his hand in your pocket, I can tell you without any fear of being challenged with the scripture. For the scripture positively identifies Jews of every specie and kind. For there are black ones, red one, yellow ones. Jews of every kind identified by their inassimilable qualities sowed among these people world wide by Lucifer. But the scriptures clearly cites that these people are the offspring of Lucifer. And Jesus had one of them among HIS disciples and HE said he was a devil.

I tell you that when Jewry walks the earth, you are witnessing the posterity of Lucifer. And this is the devil with his hand in your pocket. And the 'red hand' of Jewry finances and directs the great socialist and economic conspiracy against you, and does it at your expense. Don't by any imagination, see the Jews as producers. They are not creators of wealth. They are the cunning devised design to exploit that wealth. I point out to you, that Christ identifies them as the parasites of time. And like a piece of vine-wood, they are good for nothing. They are parasites upon the tree of the forest.

I point out tonight, that within this peculiar policy which we have watched transpire, that these false gold buyers, without moving their gold, learned to capture the gold market of Europe. And eventually the whole business of Europe was being done on letters of credit which were extended. And in the house of Rothchild boasted that all of the business of Europe was being done on lines of credit. But on non existent money. And they were taking out the gold and putting it in their lockers and people were told that they had all of this wealth, but these people were moving on it. So they had cunningly devised by fraud, a way to take a bite out of everything produced, and to take a bite out of gold thru out Europe. Just as they joined the church at one time, so as to destroy its doctrine. Still they had no faith in Christianity and were called Marranos by the Spanish. This word means swine. And that is really downgrading the hog.

I have little value in my book of evaluations, for any specie who could sell God after witnessing HIS miracles and heard the words which came from HIS mouth . . . sell HIM for a few pieces of silver. I point out to you that in their capture of the monetary system of our country, they did this because they has subtly fooled Congress and the people. For this great nation had certain areas of protection if they had been followed out with responsibility and it would have protected this nation from becoming a victim to this satanic design. Within this strategy, remember that Congress was to establish the value of our money and to coin it. And we were to have a just set of weights and measures, and the only constitutional procedure for this was to have a United States Bank controlled by Congress for these United States. But from the beginning we were defrauded by the manipulation of Jewish intrigue which had defrauded the bringing in of the necessary substance by Benjamin Franklin at the climax of our revolution to assist

the United States. He was bringing sufficient substance for our needs, but the Jews beat him to it. They set up a delay and did not let his ship sail until they had bound America up in a tremendous usury loan out of the house of Rothchild and out of Hyman Solomon and his treasury in America, with the assistance of Samuel Morrison's manipulation. We point out to you that along with that design, we have never paid off that debt. We could have paid it off with the flip of the wrist with American industry, but they had an option that they could refuse to take any of the principal, or that they could refuse it and only take a certain amount of interest. This was their design. The Warburgs today still have more money coming to them than was loaned to us as a nation after the Revolutionary War, at that one time. But this shouldn't worry the Warburgs because the Warburgs control more gold and more money than is in any banking institution today. The marriage connection is the only connection that lets the Rothchilds sit in on the Warburg front. So their power is unprecedented. And France today, is in the hands of the Rothchilds. And Mr. DeGaul happens to be of influence because of the hands of and purchase of this man at an earlier time. He continues to take orders from them. And it is thru the hands of this man that the Rothchilds control the finances of France. I can tell you this. They plan on making a communist nation out of France and linking it with the Soviet Union. This is from De Gaul. (Quote and unquote)

This design to get you involved with the Common Market was the final design to get power to control tariffs out of the hands of the Congress of the United States so that your economy and your industry would fall into their ability to manipulate. And one of the wonders today under this peculiar family we have in the White House, we have watched the pressure break down under the leaders of our Congress. And finally we have taken it right out of the hands of the Congress . . . this power to manage our tariffs. And in this instance, Congress passed into the hands of the Beast System one of the most deadly practices of all. Then the most unique system you face today is involved in the whole world market system and the design is to bring down America and subordinate it completely to the socialist pattern. You might say, that we had ample currency because of our wealth, and our minds which were operating sufficiently. We were producing silver, and silver and gold were coined. And at that time, it had value. Yes, at one time you had a hard currency. Someone said, 'Don't you think that a gold standard with plenty of gold and silver is all that is necessary for a sound economy?' Not necessarily so. Because as you set gold and silver as a standard, you impute a certain standard to that piece of gold and silver. And if everyone accepts that it has this much value, then it will remove much of the goods. Actually, if all of the gold and silver in the world was in circulation it would not be enough to move all of the goods that need to be moved. So there would never be enough gold and silver released as far as the present demands on production are concerned to move the world's goods. On the other hand, if you have a sound economy and you are a free people, the right to have gold and silver is the right to survive. And you find that it is the equivalent to your right to buy corn, or beans or potatoes. Government in a free society has no right to deny you the right to purchase anything you want. And if they want to peg it with a permanent value, this is also in a legal position and in approval of the scriptures.

Actually a great pile of gold has some effect upon man. He looks upon gold and he likes it, and would like to know that he has some of it. But you know it is the most worthless of almost any thing else. You can't eat it. Oh, you can trade it for food and cars and things like that. And sometimes, people will sacrifice everything they have to obtain some of it.

Thus, let us recognize that gold has been used in the earlier colonial days, and has been used all over the world because of its scarcity and because of its enduring qualities . . . and because it does not rust or oxidize. Therefore, it is something that lasts. It has, since the days of Lucifer, been some of the most powerful assets of earth. Men have been buying and selling nations in order to have some of it given to them by their nations.

We turn tonight, in this nation to the fact that we have taken every dollar and evaluated it in gold. And once there was 20.67 of gold in a dollar and then it was slightly marked down. Then came the days of the 'New Deal' with Mr. Roosevelt. And we were told that we had a cure all for our scarcity of money. That we were now going to devalue the dollar and now it would take 35 paper dollars to buy one gold ounce. But look how much money we would have, how much debt we would have paid off because we would have just that many more dollars. So all we had to do was to print more paper and we would be more prosperous. But gold as the asset meant that we had just as much money as before. However, we were in the midst of a great depression, which had been one of manipulation. This depression had been brought on by the manipulation of the stock market and the drawing on the Federal Reserve and the withdrawing of credit from a whole lot of businesses which operated on credit. When the money was suddenly withdrawn out from under industry, then men were let out of work and people had no employment, purchasing power went down and stocks were permitted to go down. Then these stocks were gathered up by our 'merchants' financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs and the Morgenthals who picked up most of the pieces of America's broken stock market. They gave you the depression and then they gave you the 'savior' to take you out of it. And when they gave you 'the Hyde Park wonder' and FDR was elected as President, it was already decided as to who would have what jobs. Do you remember old Dr. Werth who testified before the Congress and they laughed him out of order? But he testified that he had attended a conference wherein he had heard it discussed as to who would get the job of Secretary of Labor and who would be the Treasury. And every one of these Jews named, finally got their job as agreed on. Madam Perkins got the job of Secretary of Labor, and you found Morgenthau as Secretary of the Treasury. Then we got Frankfurter on the Supreme Court bench, and all of the rest of those named in their areas of power.

I want you to know that the emergency portfolios which were passed into the hands of the President which was being pushed by Congress, were portfolios which

we have never gotten back. They were portfolios for the handling of your money and for the manipulation of your society. With it came curbs upon your free economy and upon your ability to plow and to plant. And this came to the point where they controlled your production. But now they had their hands in the pockets of every farmer whereas now they were starting the policy of taxes, altho they seemed small at that time. You could not buy nor sell under that

Blue Eagle of the NRA without their permission. And now they had gained manipulation ability over your right to do business. The Supreme Court of that day saw the evil in that thing, so they threw it out. And then that raving maniac in the White House said, 'If the court says it is un-Constitutional to do what I have decided to do, I will change the court.' And this he proceeded to do. And they have not put many men on that Supreme Court worthy enough to run a business on any level. For if we deal with the honesty of documents and the intent for constitutional provisions to retain its values for you, the Supreme Court which you now have, and have had, has been taking away these rights from you. And they have not sought to give you a decision based on the Constitution, but to reinterpret it according to their own pattern of revolution.

Now let's take a look at where you stand. When you were tricked into W.W. II, the reason why, was that when you were in Central Europe, a people tired of their Jewish masters in every area of control, both in their economy, and running and controlling the vise, the gangs and the evil, finally they decided to support anyone who would get the Jew off their backs. When they suggested an economic system not controlled by the money changers that would be backed by production without interest had to be destroyed . . . now listen . . . eventually the people passed such a system from the Reichstag on down to the people eventually elected who hated everything which belonged to a government which could no longer control the areas of economy. Some of them rushed in making a mistake like the Warburgs, thinking to buy some security in this new government, 'for if we can buy a little here and there it will be of value to us because we are going to lose the control of this economy . . . so let's get in as a partial financier of the Reich.' But this did not do Mr. Warburg a bit of good.

Someone said, 'It was not quite cricket for the Nazis to take any of the Warburgs money then suddenly cut him off from all of the profits.' Let me tell you something, my friends. When you go out of Egypt, you pick up everything which is owed to you, pick up everything they defrauded from you. And when you scrape the chattel, you scrape them well. For I tell you that you have been plundered by Jewry and Jewry has conspired against your civilization. And if you can eliminate this power and then confiscate that money . . . do not ever pause.

Remember again the words of Martin Luther who called on the Princes of Germany, having discovered the part which all Jewry played in destroying civilization, and how they split the spoils as they opened the gates of cities and identified the loot to the hoards of the Khan and the Mongols. It was none other

than Martin Luther who said, 'Oh, Princes of Germany, help us to eliminate from our land and these Christian shores, this evil. We urge that their homes be burned and their synagogues be burned and their money confiscated which they have stolen, and given to charity.' This was Martin Luther.

Now do not say this is what we advocate here in these United States. This was Martin Luther, talking way back there when he was head of the Lutheran Church and faced with this conspiracy of the joint action of Jewry and the Turko-Mongols against Christians. The one great mistake made so many times in the past . . . they were just driven out.

I turn tonight to the depth and to the gravity of what has transpired. The moment that Jewry wanted to destroy that part of the economic world that they could not destroy, they precipitated their influence over the people in authority and in government to control and to involve you in an immediate war. Remember, that Mr. Roosevelt got you into W.W. II to please Mr. Morgenthau. And he admits it. If anyone wants to talk about the wonderful Mr. Morgenthau, I have a copy in my library and another one in a vault, of the Morgenthau Plan. And if evil was ever put in one book, this is it.

And when we had goaded the Japanese into an attack of war, we would not even defend our own boys, but kept the officers in ignorance of the coming attack which was known to Roosevelt and his gang in order to have a big war. And when this attack came, we could then declare war on Germany as well as Japan, because it was Germany that the Jews wanted to destroy. We tonight, have no grief with the political system of Germany or any other country outside of these United States. But we understand quite clearly tonight why the Jews want to destroy. It is because they saw a re-adoption of this economy that would eliminate their control over the money systems of the world. Another interesting treaty which I have concerning the money system was that we never adopted the money system of the United States, because the Jews never let you have it.

In the days when we reevaluate currency, in the days of the Roosevelt Administration, we robbed every citizen of the United States of a large part of the purchasing power of his dollar in relationship of 25 to 30% of the ounce of gold, since the ounce of gold was being divided into smaller amounts and since the gold was devaluated in the amount that it represented. But then the enemy who wanted gold . . . and he wanted all of it because this was the policy by which he operated the world, wanted you to lose all of yours. So remember that now, you as an American citizen could not have gold. But anyone outside of the United States could take an American dollar and get gold for it. So American gold was going out, but you, an American citizen, could not have it. In the mastermind plan was the design to eventually drain as much gold out of America. Thus W.W. II was in this plan,

where American gold was going to be used as the backing of a war which the Jew wanted fought. Of course, when we are in a war, right or wrong, our nation must win when the lives and the forces of this nations are involved. When you came out of W.W.II, you had more gold than any nation in the world. We had the gold which was sent to us from nations in Europe for safe keeping. We had in our treasury piles of gold marked out as gold from many nations. And by some strange circumstance, all of the gold of Europe happened to fall on your side of the iron curtain. And it was not where you thought it was. You see, the Internationalist manipulators had designed that Russia should end up with the loot of Europe. They thought they knew where it was and they were wrong. They had not drawn their lines as close as they thought they had. And one of the things which brought the speedy end of FDR, while his picture was being painted by two Russian spies, was that he had finally turned on his Russian compatriots, was the incident when they demanded this gold. He said, 'no.' When they threatened to expose the arrangements and the deals he said, 'Go ahead.' The difference between Mr. Roosevelt and Mr. Kennedy, was that FDR thought he could stand up to Russia, and he could . . . But they killed him.

At the climax of the war, the Anti-Christ thought that the nations were now sufficiently weakened so that now they could bring about their great hope under the false offer of Peace. But the false peace offered you what was to be the final solution of all things and this the final surrender of all nations. So then came the pressure of the Peace branches and they formed women's clubs. They moved thru all kinds of organizations in political life. And my, these wolves looked like little sheep with all of them were carrying a palm branch. But when they got together every night in their caves, they growled and planned how by their design, they were to take over the world in the name of 'peace' by building a great world of security of the gold and the silver and the treasures of the world.

So I tell you tonight, that this Peace organization has sought to gain control of all of the economy of the world and direct all of the movement of its raw materials, and also to relocate all of the people of the world like great floating masses upon the seas.

I tell you tonight, that the control of the United Nations is Jewish. I have government material and I have other information to support the fact that the Russians . . . the Communist . . . control almost every echelon of the United Nations. And I have reports from the State Department and members in it to support this that the areas which control it are almost always Jewish. That the expensive task of taking over the world program would be supported by over 50% by you. I want you to know that if it was not for you, this great Christian nation, your enemy, the United Nations, and the whole one world system, would go bankrupt. The harassing of nations, the rape of the Congo, the assault against the free world which is being conducted so skillfully by this Red operation is financed by you.

Yes, Satan has his hand in your pocket. One of the most deadly air forces in Europe is in Yugoslavia. They have the support of the air planes given by you and the support of their economy given by you. And then they told Mr. Khrushchev that when the war starts, we will fly with the Red Army and we will liquidate these fools who gave us these planes. If you want to know who paid for the weapons being used against you in Laos and Vietnam? ...YOU PAID FOR THEM. First you put them in and then you recognize the neutral areas of the country and then whole areas of arms were transferred and confiscated. And tonight, you are being shot at in Laos and Vietnam by some of your own weapons. The money you used to finance a divided society under their plan helped to create the power and the influence that was used against the people who wanted to be free from Communism in these areas.

It is rather a significant thing that your administrations under Mystery Babylon and Luciferian advisors, that you confiscated factories and areas of industry, and moved it over to Soviet Russia during W.W. II. You confiscated the Ford Tire Factory and rubber companies and you confiscated from other people. You subsidized Soviet Russia as supposedly an allied power. Then during that time when Russia attacked little Finland and you promised that you would do something for this wonderful little country, the international money changers put the pressure on. Then Russia said, 'Germany is helping little Finland, so you have to attack little Finland as being in the wrong place.' The Morgenthaus saw that little Finland fell to Soviet Russia. And later, Eisenhower would also admit that it was from Morgenthau, that he took any advice in this matter.

Let me point out to you that in this instance, the Soviet Union only grew in strength on your money. But Communism also grew on your building their assembly lines and sending over your own factories. And at your expense, sending over your experts to teach them how to run them. This was a 'four point program' to teach them how to make the assembly lines, how to make the weapons which they would then use against you. In fact, this has continued under the Marshall Plan. Engineers who I know, and some who have graduated in the fields of metallurgy out of some of the finest instructions in America, were sent over to Russia to help plan and to build the Metallurgy field for the making of weapons. One thing which comes to mind, was that the instructors were sent over to Russia to help them learn to build better steel plates for their submarines. And now tonight, on the high seas, these submarines threaten you.

Castro's Communism? You subsidized it. And you continue to subsidize it. In fact, right now, my friends, you continue to supply and support the spreading of the Opium fields of Cuba to be used in the drug traffic against you. You put up the money and your Congress has supported by the seizing of these areas of finance and the allotting of them thru the United Nations. Anytime you approve of any subsidizing of the United Nations, you are subsidizing the enemy. One thing that you have just done to keep Satan's hand in your pocket, is that you have just subsidized an education program in Cuba in training all of the rest of the Cubans on how to be Communists. The money is being spent on Russian technicians, Russian

engineers, and Russian instructors to teach the Cubans. We talk about the strategy of the enemy and we see how he functions as the expenditures become larger and the world bank has the right to re-manipulate and reevaluate the currency of the world. From the days of FDR on, the design was to make you socially conscious that you were guilty of the poverty of the world. They would give the 'have nations' the idea that they were responsible for the 'have not' nations, because they had not divided up everything that they had produced with these underdeveloped people. So they started this program of foreign aide, for we must assist all of these other areas. We must cut down their forests and extend their fields. We must sow their cotton and their wheat. We must build up all kinds of industry for them. And then to show them that our hearts are on the right side, we must buy all of these things which they produced and shut down our factories and devalue the selling value of our farms.

Oh, you say, 'But we didn't do it.' ---But we did do it. When I tell you that Jewish manipulation took away a large part of the farm markets of America, then they piled up the surpluses because you were buying goods from people unto whom you had given the money and provided the process for the production of the goods. Then they charged you for the storage of your surpluses created by this process. I tell you that you have subsidized the areas of mining in all areas of the earth. And at the present time, the Tungsten industry and the gold industry and every area of mining in America, is now paying the price of Socialism confiscating your money and with his hand in your pocket, is subsidizing industries to compete with you and then buying the goods. And then in many instances, paying for the labor to produce them because the population in these areas was too lazy to do anything about it. Someone said, 'But at least the Socialists do divide up this material.' My friends, they do after taking a 35 to 40% cut in the process.

There is no question of the fact that we are in danger. Every time we give away a great amount of our currency to a foreign country, or give a U.S. Guaranteed Loan to that country, we create in that country a balance in that country of American dollars that can be traded back for gold out of our treasury.

Now we have to keep a certain amount of gold inside of our treasury to make our dollar valid. Sixteen million dollars is essential at the present time. 12.5 is actually the lowest it can drop to, in areas of backing currency in circulation. But the patterns of design require that on the basis of the amount of money being moved by bank transfer, that there be 16 million. There is at the present time, a balance of 29 million dollars against the amount of gold in our treasury which could be demanded tonight by foreign powers. The amount of demand tonight on paper currency is 34 billion. The deposit in banks payable on demand is 116 billion and the total dollars on demand is 150 billion. And your gold stock is 16 billion. And Europe has only 29 billion to apply to that. Thus, you are not only 134 billion

insolvent plus 29 billion that controls every ounce of gold in the united States in circulation leaving the treasury out. So you say, 'What does this mean?' It means that the Devil put his hand in your pocket and he took out everything that had any value.

Now you say, 'But there is nothing there to back this.' No, but the indebted government has a valuation on the world market of all of the private property owned in the United States . . . and this is YOUR property that is valued for the debt and for the money owed. Oh, you say, 'How can this be?'----Because we have permitted ourselves to be bilked and demoted by this power. The Congress passed this into the hands of the Federal Reserve. And then we passed it into the hands of the United Nations and the World Bank and the World Monetary Fund, until we have permitted the international money changers to get control of our wealth and then eventually take it all. Someone said, 'But we have no way to survive this?'--- But, yes, we do. We have a way to survive this all right. But the present Administration does not have a way. I point out to you that the first year that President Kennedy was in office, he increased the deficit by seven billion dollars.

I point out to you that this spoiled Beatnik, when he could not secure the proper acquiescence of the steel industry of the United States, he struck a deadly blow at the steel industry. I want you to know what this cost the American industry. I am reading this right out of the record as to what was lost. Because in that fall of the stock market, one thousand issues declined on May 23. On May 26 came the worst break in the stock market since 1929 and American citizens lost 20 billion eight hundred million dollars because Mr. Kennedy pouted. But there was more behind it than a pout. The International Money Market had ordained this, and they followed thru. Now I personally suspect that they had their way of awarding the action.

I hold in my hands evidence that all people are not asleep. This is the Wall Street Journal. And this is last months Wall Street Journal. And this particular copy is dated the 15th. It says, 'The U.S. Government is hopelessly insolvent. Guaranteed depreciation must stop. Lamebrain and weak sisters must go. And then breakdown of the loss the bankruptcy of the amount that is owed and the amount that is missing . . . and the fact that it is not being backed up with anything.' Oh, you say, 'The U.S. government backs it up.' No, just the word of those individuals who can speak without wisdom who tell you that we will take care of it.

The call is for two things. The call is for a sound economy, for the release of gold again as coinage . . . to the release of silver. Oh, you say, 'Who has a right to demand this?' We the people of the United States have a right to demand anything that we want. For it is OUR country and it is OUR money. Do you want to know how America can become prosperous very quickly? America should break the bank of the International Bankers. We are prosperous in our ability to produce, but we are always conned out of the materials that are for distribution. We should return to Constitutional money. We could establish an United States Bank, interest free,

working for you. And at 1/2 a percent, handle the wealth of America and create more wealth than America ever saw. Put a dollar's worth of dollars in circulation for every dollar's worth of goods there is to buy. Someone said, 'My, but that would take a lot of bookkeeping.' Well, how much bookkeeping do you think it takes to take care of all of the income tax in America? The Income Tax is one of Karl Marx's design for a captive Christian state and is a great tool in the hands of the enemy with its graduated scale of taxation, with its confiscatory policies. If America today abolished foreign aide, and quit subsidizing things without, these United States could utilize the other avenues of revenue we now have or did have, before we threw the tariff away. We could finance the entire expenditure of the United States without any of the money collected now in Income Tax. All of this is absolutely unnecessary except for this great fraud which is put over on you.

We have figures and facts that some of the leading economists of our nation have prepared to prove that this tax is supporting the validity of a bunch of spendthrifts under the control of International Jewish Bankers. Someone said, 'Is there any way to make them stop their spending?' Yes, my friends. Make them live within their income. Control how much income they will have and you can control how much they are going to spend. If you carried out the budgetary of your family, like these money changers have the business of these United States, you would all be in the Penitentiary.

The other day, someone knocked at the door, and from what I could see, it was a devil. And I looked at this devil and she sort of smiled and said, 'I am here to collect the money for the Community Chest.' Oh, you say, 'She was probably just some poor Christian worker out of some Christian church.' No, she was a Jewess and the wife of a Rabbi. But she was trying to get her hand in my pocket. I said, 'Well, we have our own charities and I support them.' She says, 'But everybody supports the RED FEATHER.'-----Only . . . if they are foolish. With this Community Chest you are supporting Jewish charity after Jewish charity. And if you take a good look at it, you are actually supporting the building of the military strength of Israeli out of that same chest, thru some of the agencies that get it. Hundreds of people hang up the 'red feather.'---That's right. They do not know who has their hand in their pocket.

Over the TV the other day, they were hawking a bond sale for Israeli. One of the safest investments the United States Government by some trick or chicanery, will guarantee you that you will get all of your money back if you will invest in Israeli Bonds. That is a better deal than you can get in Washington. Because if this deal cracks up, the government will reimburse you. What about Israeli bonds? They are selling them in these United States for the development of a country outside of these United States. And they guarantee you that if the Jews default then the U.S. Government will repay you. And then they tax you for the money. Where did you think they would get it?

We are told that we have a wonderful program to take care of you if you will just go along from the cradle to the grave. We have built up the greatest insurance system in the hands of the government which must be honest and true, to take care of you thru out your declining years. Don't bet on it. For they did not keep it in an investors account as far as the nation was concerned. They did not invest it in sound industries where it would bring a profit. They put it in the treasury and then spent it to pay for all of these 'giveaway' programs, and then said, 'Don't worry, the Government will repay,' and they increased your taxation to pay for it. And then keep increasing the tax as they spend and spend. And this scheme is pyramiding right now.

Someone said, 'Dr. Swift, you cannot talk about this area of it or they will come after you. The soundness of Government is off limits.' No, my friends, that would just spread it. They have enough to worry about anyhow, as these tapes go out across the nation next week, for a million and one half people will be hearing this. They have squandered the money. It is not compounding itself. Future generations will have to pay off. But the expanding number of people now coming under this will make the areas of taxation climb. And the areas of finding money are becoming more scarce. It is my prediction that Social Security will eventually collapse and fold up for lack of money. The only thing to supplant it will be if intelligent citizenry will climax a debacle and introduce one that is successful.

I point out to you tonight, that the design is to get this money to pay for their power and for the capture and taking over of your society. Have you ever stopped to think of the tremendous amount of money which goes into the hands of these people who spend it where they wish, until at the present time the spending program of your government has passed the minimum program of expenditures ahead and this administration has spent more than all of the people in the world before? I went to get the Los Angeles Times the other day, and the devil was trying to get his hand back in my pocket. But they tell us here that we must keep the candle burning . . . this is the 'Eleanor Roosevelt Memorial.' ----What? --This is Communism and Socialism to help all conners of the world to push the 'New Frontier' to the ends of the world and bring on our enslavement. No smart business man I know, has written any check. You say, 'This is a great program of help for the world.' No, it is just the devils hand in your pocket. We have watched this grow and we know how it is expended. It happens right now that the United Nations programs are being funded. And they are planning on dividing up the world and letting the Chinese have a bigger share for they have more people. They may let you have some of it if there is any of it left. But when you find that you are 1/6th of the worlds population, then if they accomplish their objection and put their hands in your pocket to finance it, and then, my friends, you are going to be a minority in the earth without this great continent you have developed, without the civilization that you have produced, over controlled, and over run by the pagans of the earth. So you are

pouring out the money now to finance a program to take over the control of every area of your production of agriculture as well as all the production of your foundries and industries and distribute it all over the world under their administration, and see that everybody gets an 'equal share' of the production now, of the world . . . not your country anymore. So that most of the production of the world is by 1/6th of the population, it means that this 1/6th is cheated out of their production. AND YOU ARE PAYING FOR IT.

I think one of the most fantastic plans of the devil is to come up with this idea and then get your Congress to pass it and fund it. And then you find out that this program calls for the disarmament of these United States until you cannot fight the enemy. The other night we found that a half dozen of these fellows went over to the Soviet Union to help plan the disarmament of these United States. Someone says that you cannot call these men traitors. But I tell you that when any bunch of Jews goes over to the Soviet Union to help plan for your disarmament, then they are traitors.

Now you spend a tremendous amount of money to build your greatest protection in the world, then spend another tremendous amount of money paying for someone to tear it up for you. This is like hiring a contractor to build you a house and then hire a bunch of vandals to come in any tear it down for you. But you pay both bills and there is no insurance. This, my friends, is the devils hand in your pocket. And this has been going on for a long time.

No wonder that God said to HIS family . . . Now look here. This system is Mystery Babylon and it is running on your money. So come out of her, MY people, and zip up your pocket book.

End of message.

GOD'S APPOINTMENT WITH THE WHITE RACE

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----6-30-63

This afternoon we will be discussing the coming of Christ and the purpose for which HE came. We have been discussing the things that relate to your existence and how you existed with the Father before the world was framed, and as to your identity. And how all thru the scripture, the Household of God was spiritually begotten of HIS Spirit in the ages past. We are still very much interested in your responsibility in the earth as a people and as a race. We have brought to

you the fact that the scripture refers to you as strangers, a pilgrim race in the earth because you are God's Household. And since you are strangers and pilgrims in the earth, then the earth was not worthy. And because of this, the Patriarchs, the great men of your race, are designated by the MOST HIGH as outstanding sons of the MOST HIGH which HE had sent into the earth for HIS own purpose. All thru the Old and New Testament, the relationship of the children of God to the MOST HIGH and their difference from other people is continually referred to. We have often referred to this Bible as your Book. If you want an exact premise as to this Book, this is a recorded pattern of the experiences of your race with God. Of course, we do not attempt to tell you that this is all of revelation, for we do not believe that this is half of Revelation. But this Bible does contain a great amount of the blueprint of God's Word. So much has been bound together in these bound volumes that we can discover the whole history of development from before the foundation of the world into the tomorrows of God's great purpose. And there may be added to this by revelation and by knowledge, and by scriptures which are not first bound together even as much more of the actual declarations and the recorded patterns of history than we have recorded here. In fact, we can find avenues of research in the scriptures which would otherwise seem secure, if it were not for the knowledge of God's Divine purpose and the revelation of things which have been hidden here, and in many other passages of books of scripture.

So tonight, we think it is very important that we understand our relationship to the MOST HIGH. We will repeat to you that all of the problems of Jewry for the nations tonight, and for members of the White race which you are a part, is because you have overlooked the laws of God. It seems that we did not deem it important enough to see that our posterity from generation to generation were taught as to who they are and why they are here, and from whence they came, thus, carrying a working knowledge of 'Thus saith the LORD.'

I think it more important today, that the young people of America be taught 'Thus saith the LORD' than any area of psychology or philosophy being taught in our land today. I also think this is in the realm of the thinking of our founding fathers and our great educators back in the days of Harvard and Yale. They deemed God's purpose and the relationship of God's law to be one of the most important areas of education. I tell you, that we are in trouble tonight, because of this attempt to cover up the differences between races and the responsibility which belongs to God's Household, especially your race. I tell you that the Bible was not written to Africa, and it was not written to Asia. Altho you may have gone to the ends of the earth with the Bible in your hands because you wanted to advance the Kingdom of God. You did remember and did carry this fact that the problems of earth are caused from the violation of Divine law and in the process of living in complete disobedience to Divine structure. You sought with discipline that they should worship the right God. And you sought to deliver them from superstition and the worship of pagan gods and pagan philosophies, from the worship of idols that are no gods at all. And as we talk about these things, the Bible becomes quite an authoritative text book on the various categories of beings who exist in the world. It

makes it very clear that there are species, devils, offsprings of fallen Angels, who did not keep their first estate. And their offspring are devils. You have a dozen names for them tonight. But one name which people do not like to have identified with them, is the word devil. But Jesus referred to them as such back in those days in Jerusalem. And the Jews have infiltrated from one end of your society to the other, worshipping the darkness, and spreading Socialism and Communism as their political philosophy. And thus, identifying themselves with those, whom Christ identified them with constantly, in HIS Word.

Now today it is customary in most churches to follow the World design. That is not to identify anything that is evil, and not to say anything which will ruffle the waters, or in any way create any ill will over anybody. The design of the World Order is to love everybody and keep everybody in perfect harmony so that they never find fault with evil, and thus permit evil to gain control over them. And if they resist, they are called antisocial. So they must be pacifist and appeasing or they will be criticized by it.

I point out to you that I am not a bit interested in pouring oil on troubled waters. I am not a bit interested in integration or appeasement or a social structure of all religions, or the bringing in of all races. I would rather battle all evil until righteousness triumphs and the Kingdom of God is established, than to be mixed with evil and become a part of a degenerating society. I think it is important for us to understand that God never offered peace with evil. HIS only suggested conquest which HE intends to complete and then the obedience of evil, as those who have become enamored with these processes, bow the knee and then change their ways of existence. I want you to know tonight that irrespective of all of the pagan religions and the existence of evil, that the triumphant, powerful ruling sovereign of the Universe is going to become victor. And HE is going to have every knee to bow and every tongue to proclaim that HE is God. And before HE is thru, HE will have everyone know, (including Martin Luther King and Kenyatta) that the White race is HIS sons and HIS daughters, and they are to honor you. This might be quite an amazing thing today, for some of our politicians who do not know who we are or who they are, if they do not care about what happens to their posterity. This seems to be the premise . . . the brainwashing of those who surround the President have repeated that Mrs. Kennedy said to the President, 'Do you realize that when Caroline grows up, she will be marrying Martin Luther King's son?' And the President said, 'Oh, no not a Protestant.' It seems that this brainwashing has become so complete for the pseudointellectual that they cannot discern their destiny and their purpose. And the powers which they seek to lead.

Now there is no room in the Scripture for finding a Jew complex. You do not find an area where you yourselves are in error. But this seems to be the general trend today of the world order. This is to put a Jew complex on the sons and

daughters of God. I do not know how you would go about doing that when all of the conformation and the error was paid for. But today they want you to accept a guilt complex for something which God has already ordained. I want you to know that God has ordained that you become a separated people before the end. HE has ordained that altho HE transplanted you from heaven to earth, and that altho you are strangers and pilgrims in the earth, that you may hang your individual racial identity for the establishment of God's Kingdom, for the construction and the placing of Divine positions of Divine law from one end of the earth to the other. I want you to know that the Grace of God forgave you for the areas inside of the flesh. And the first mission of God, we are told, that by HIS Atonement HE restored unto you every promise, so that under these circumstances, you do not have to assume a guilt complex as a son or daughter of God for carrying out divine objectives. I want you to realize tonight that the program of God is very clearly identified with the people who are HIS Household, the people who are HIS co-rulers, and who are rulers with the MOST HIGH GOD. I want you to realize that you have existed in Celestial realms, wrapped in the glory of spiritual existence and the light of the past. This light referred to in Colossians belongs to the Saints who dwell in the spirit. And this same light belongs unto you. God has promised us not only the restoration of spiritual power, but HE has made it very clear that you are dwelling in physical bodies with physical energies. And HE has made it quite clear that the physical church is made out of nations and is made out of society, and is filling a part of divine destiny. And the powers of darkness are seeking to destroy you who are also dwelling in bodies of flesh. But God is not limited because men are dwelling in bodies of flesh. This is just a part of HIS creation. The children of God, we are told, are also in bodies of flesh, we are told, in the book of Hebrews. And therefore, HE, Himself, took on a body just like you for HIS cause so that HE might destroy the powers of darkness and the forces of evil...and then to bring you out of the captivity which affected your mind and restored your mind so as you would do HIS will.

I want you to know that in meeting the enemy that is in our midst, that this program is not in the evangelistic service. A lot of people think that the way we are going to save the world is that we are going to send out a lot of preachers and have a great evangelistic program. And then we are going to deliver the world. Every once in a while, I hear about a deliverance ministry. In fact, one of them is supposed to be going on now in the Embassy. I think the world captured it, for they have a black preacher in there tonight, with all races, colors and creeds rolled together down there in that auditorium. So I want you to know that this is not deliverance unless you know the program, unless you know what God promised to deliver. There is no question that you have a message for the world. You have knowledge and intelligence and leadership for the world. But you will never carry this out if you permit the world to overwhelm you, mongrelize you, and destroy your culture, your spiritual wavelength and your identity. So the MOST HIGH God has spoken out against this and issued checks and balances, and given you waves of perception and blessings. HE has poured out HIS Spirit upon HIS people, and a great number of you have a gift of discernment tonight. This discernment is supposed to give you

perception and intuitiveness and knowledge so that you will not be overcome or taken in by the powers of conspiracy.

Now we can recognize tonight that God's Universe is operating in a very practical way. We know that thru out the vastness of space there have been people coming and going thru out all ages. We know that thru out the millenniums of yesterday there have been people coming and going thru out space. There has been transportation systems and the moving of people, and all kinds of transportation going on in God's Universe. We discover this inside of the Holy Scriptures as well as in the inspired writings of Enoch, and even in the experiences of the Apostle Paul in his Apocalypse. We also understand in the things which God has done in coming to meet with HIS people, and in bringing whole ship loads of Saints to Mount Sinai to meet with Moses, that in the hour of the inauguration of giving this knowledge and glory to your race, that HE came bringing with HIM all of these Saints. There have been other times when we have watched this bringing of knowledge and of Grace to this race, that these forces would be standing by. We have discovered that out of the areas of dimensions being used, that these were not always visible to the human eye. But they were used as a complete disturbance to the other races until they fell upon one another instead of attacking you. And this short circuit was the judgment that the MOST HIGH set upon using heavenly forces, who were standing by.

There have been titanic struggles in earth ages before your race arrived, but you beheld them, for you were with the Father when these things happened. You saw mighty forces gather in struggles in the vast areas of space. You saw Michael the Archangel defeat Lucifer and all of the ships and beings he gathered from the far corners of the Milky Way, crushed and defeated, and then condemned to defeat in the earth. You watched him spread his evil and introduce into society the violation of divine laws until they degenerated.

Every once in a while, someone asks the question, 'Where did the Negroes come from?' The Negroes came into earth in the days of Lucifer's rebellion. They did not come into earth in the highest status of attainment because they were now following the processes of Lucifer's lie. More than that, the evil which was in Lucifer constantly seeking confrontation, had in God's creation introduced patterns of Bestiality. The Negroes were a degenerate society far lower than their original status in which they were once placed. They had existed in the earth thousands of years before God put your race here to put the earth in order in that time catastrophes had swept the earth because of tremendous evil which had occurred. They multiplied and bred in the earth. And whole mountain ridges disappeared and whole continents sank. And whole great areas of civilization were subject to catastrophe. David in Psalms 18, outlined what he saw as the battle between God and Lucifer reached a great height, until oceans rose and land was turned over. And in the fourth chapter of Jeremiah, you are told about another cycle of history and judgment. He talks about how in that day, he saw the generating judgments that fell upon a society under the judgments of Lucifer, who attempted to bring everyone upon the face of the earth under the violation of Divine Law. In the fourth

chapter of Jeremiah, he tells of seeing cities disappearing and jungle growing up. This was brought back to his remembrance. And he tells you what he saw.

Isaiah tells of the evil he saw and how the world, because of it, turned clear upside down. Reversed its poles and now rotates in the opposite direction. There is scientific evidence that this did take place. The great area of debris that lays in Comet tails in the side of the earth which rotates toward the sun. Thus this comet drift is always on the side of the mountain which approaches the east. Every time we pass thru the tail of a comet and this type of asteroidal bombardment, it is on the eastern side of our mountains. But the western slopes of the mountains also carry this, showing that the western slopes of the mountains were in the path of the comet. Thus, we were turned completely around by the vortex of a great astronomical body in this period of chastisement in the areas which affected the earth. But you were not living here at that time. You were with the Father and looking down upon all of these things. And Isaiah, talking out of remembrance, recalls as the prophet has these things brought to his remembrance. Jeremiah beheld as God brought these things to his remembrance.

Let me tell you something. If the holy spirit of God wanted to quicken your conscience as HE will one of these days in a very important day ahead, you will know everything that you have ever experienced. You will know everything. And you also will say that, 'I beheld the earth and it became null and void. I watched this chastisement which was an aftermath of their error.' I point out to you, that the people of earth have been caught in this Luciferian struggle. The people of Asia and their Asiatic society have had their longest existence upon the earth, and the Negro race was caught up in the affairs of an Archangel who fell and became a devil, and were also caught in this same pattern. But these were different species and different races with different origins. But when the Adamic race was placed in earth it was HIS progeny it was HIS Household. And as you come over the sixth chapter of the book of Genesis, you discover that this is the book of the generations of Adam, who you are told in the last verse in Luke, was the son of God. This is the generations of God's House and they identify that this is God's posterity; and Adam was in the likeness of God, was in HIS image. And when you are in the image of the Father, it is because you are the children. HE says, 'I am a Father unto you--Ephraim--the Nordic, Anglo-Saxon, Nordic people are my first born.' I point out to you that in the scripture the big change in this translation is that there is no ADAM in this version. He--Adam is merely called Human. For he says that in Hebrew, Adam means humankind.

Here is where Mr. Fox shows his lack of spirit, for he would not know that Human meant that Adam was HU-man, or spirit man. Thus, do we need another race interpreting our scriptures for us? The Saints (believing offspring) of the MOST HIGH, are HIS elect according to HIS foreknowledge. Talked about by the

Apostle Paul, are the people of your race who HE foreknew before the foundation of the world. Therefore HE had determined that you would accomplish great objectives in the world. This race has been in the earth now for 7400 years and has gained great spiritual height. But this is nothing to compare with what you had before the fall or what you had in Celestial plains. But your knowledge is unsurpassed and your technology has delighted the world. The scripture says that ye are the 'light of the world and ye are the salt of the earth.'

Now we are faced with the fact that if you believe the Bible tonight, you are going to believe that God has chosen you above all of the people of the earth. That God is your Father; that you are HIS Household and you are the lot of HIS inheritance; that you are HIS heirs. You are going to continue to pray the prayer that Jesus prayed:--"Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name, thy Kingdom come, thy will be done," for this Kingdom is your inheritance. If you are a White man tonight, and you believe that this is your inheritance, then you believe in the Kingdom of God. You believe in the sovereignty of God and you believe in God's Holy Laws. As such, there is no other foundation for you to support or build upon. Anything else is destruction and catastrophe. As we have cited in the past, as you violate Divine law, you immediately are surrounded by areas of trouble. The whole Negro problem in Birmingham and in Los Angeles, and in Washington, D.C., is because you violated Divine law by letting these strangers come in and live among you; by letting them take power from you; by letting them even extend their influence this way. And I want to repeat again this afternoon, that if you as a society adjusted yourself to the knowledge and destiny of your race, if you were to become in adjustment with God by which HE put things together and sought to apply this law again as your founding fathers and your forbearers and their society did, then you would soon be out of trouble.

I point out that because you have placed more importance on the aggrandizement of your society, your household, and your individuality thru the development of technological blessing than the technological patterns blessed you. Today people reach for these things and they reach for material power. They even lost the realization of the responsibility of the social order, and even the politics of their nation. Anytime that you relax the control of your own nation the enemy is willing to take that over and soon reduce from you the things which you have gained.

So in this instance, because we thought it more important that we learn all of the physical science, we thought this was important to learn before the laws of God. If they had put first things first, they would have learned these things anyhow and they would not be denied these things in jeopardy today. So I repeat that an inferior society made up of an inferior race that has been under Luciferian authority and power, is seeking to overthrow the Kingdom tonight. It is seeking to cause you to surrender in appeasement to their demands, and promising you violence on every front. Do you suppose that an inferior society without the technological achievements and without the technological greatness that you possess would ever

challenge your position if you were holding up the law of God and did not turn from upholding these standards every time they said BOO?

One of the most unusual sights for a nation like this, a nation which marched for the battlefields of the world as a technological genius and who had the background of a long race against the areas of darkness, but never lost a war, ---- you never lost a great military program of any length of time, and you never failed to measure up to the areas of productivity and strength or any one of these problems. Anytime you ever lose anything you lose it to the politicians around the peace table and the lack of understanding in the areas of resistance. Can you imagine a nation like this so strong and so powerful that you have and you have held all of the Russians in check, as far as their armies are concerned, in the western Hemisphere even with these weak administrations of Mr. Eisenhower and Mr. Kennedy? I do not think there was much difference in those two. Except, maybe Mr. Eisenhower was smart enough to keep his name more clear than has Mr. Kennedy. Eisenhower did not identify himself with quite as many Jewish advisors, but he was just as much a tool as is Mr. Kennedy.

I think it is necessary tonight, to recognize that the areas of procedure is recognizable when you see a great nation like this being told:... 'if you do not do this, then you will face bloodshed. If you do not surrender, if you do not give up some more of your liberties, if you do not trash your communities, your faith, and let us dwell along side of you, and violate the principals of your religion---we will destroy you. We do not like your religion, and we do not like the White man's God.' This is what they are telling you tonight. They want you to pull down your flag, get rid of your God and your country, so that they might build a Black America. I say, let the blood flow to the horses bits rather than for us to destroy any part of the White race. There is no doubt that if they do not get their way that stress will step up in California. Remember what we have told you before? They have a three-pronged design which is to set a fire on one end of a city, and stage a riot on the other end, and then massacre one city block of Whites in each targeted city.

We tell you that you should be conscious of the fact that you are living in a time when the anti-Christ may start the fires of Armageddon in your cities. We note that throughout the centuries, that this country has dealt kindly with the other races. We have sought to give them the responsibilities which were possible according to their mental powers. I note that many of these people are speaking out now saying that they do not like the White man looking down upon them as being mentally inferior. But the White man has simply evaluated them by their capacity. We have simply looked down upon something we helped to create and which we support.

Now listen. I point out to you that the Sumerian Dynasties existed millennia before Adam, or before your race came here. And they wrote about the Negroes when they came in. Then they wrote about your society as it came into existence. And do you know what they wrote? Dr. Budge the great Assyriologist, and a man of antiquity, translated the Assyrian plates in the Assyrian Museum; and I have these copies of his translation in my library. And in this translation, he talks about how Lucifer or Tia Mat lost this struggle as he came into earth. And that among his warriors as he came in were these dark and curly headed people. That these people were the first such people ever seen in earth. And these people did not have the mental ability, and they did not have any of the skills which the Sumerians possessed. And . . . they were not to be received in the households of the Sumerians. The Sumerians said that they were only capable of the most menial tasks for they had no ability capable of fusing with the Sumerian people.

Now when Dr. Budge can translate plates made thousands of years before, when we are talking about the evaluation of Negroes by Sumerians . . . that the Negroes were inferior to the Sumerians, then they are also inferior to the White race.

Now there is probably one agent in here, and he will run out and say that we are trying to stir the Negroes up so they will riot. But there are no Negroes in here and there will not be any Negroes in here. You say why are we discussing this? It is because these are the things which God Almighty wants you to know and this is "Thus saith the LORD." I point out to you, that your position on the outside must be the closing of ranks from one end of the nation to the other. And then the notation that we are not going to acquiesce to their demands and we are not going to let our government take over and destroy our rights in Washington, D.C., or in the State of California.

Dan Smoots comes out this week in his Intelligence Report as to things occurring in Washington. And when he gets thru, he is proving that a vast majority of Negroes are spreading Venereal diseases with their policy of rape and crime unprecedented. And they expect the courts to treat them as tho they were mentally inferior and not responsible for their acts. If this be true, then don't integrate them and do not let them be demanding positions in government, or teaching of their conduct. I can point out to you tonight, great numbers of intelligence officers I could call and quote from newspapers across the country, and from committee reports out of WASHINGTON, D.C., and they tell you that these people bring illiteracy, crime, violence, immorality and corruption. And even tho some of them have been influenced by some of the political and religious philosophies of your race, they lack the power of legitimate regeneration and transformation to accomplish stability in their society.

So we tell you that there is only one solution. And this is the Kingdom of God from one end of the earth to the other, enforcing the law, and making these people obey the law whether they want to obey it or not. Oh, you say, 'That is not

American.’ But it is just as American as the Bible because it is what God said HE is going to do.

Now we spoke to you this afternoon, upon the recognition of God of your race when HE identifies your race as HIS own. When HE took upon Himself a body from the White race, HIS kinsmen, HIS brethren, HIS relative . . . that was the first mission of God. That was HIS first appointment since HE spoke to you and you volunteered to come and build HIS Kingdom, and then entered the earth thru the bodies of HIS Adamic Household. This was the fulfillment of 100 promises recorded in the scriptures. HE came for this purpose and shall finish everything related to it. We are going to talk soon on the redemption of the body, for this is also an important subject when talking about God and HIS relationship with HIS Household. Something which has become outmoded and out dated in a great number of churches is to talk about areas of theology, or the purposes of God which HE shall carry out by HIS own conduct, which is displeasing to the enemies of our faith.

Now our nation has about 145 million Christians in our land today. Yet our government is more interested in protecting an evil minority who are in our midst than they are in protecting the Constitution of our nation and the rights of this majority of 145 million people. They say, ‘this is what I am going to tell you.’ And they just as well have said, ‘you listen to all of the Jewish rabbi of this city who have their way of saving America.’ Of course, it is good for their scouts to come into this meeting tonight, and to learn how we plan to uphold our Constitution and uphold our society. But I will give you a clear warning tonight, that you can carry back to JFK and his little brother. If they seek to destroy our Constitution and destroy our way of life and destroy us, then we are going to call for the wrath of God to fall and we will reconstruct this nation with the fires of Divine Judgment. The powers of darkness can move upon this country using the fears of our own security, but let me tell you that the ‘Oracles of God’ can call for the ‘Judgments of God’ to fall upon these people, and we will rise once more and uphold God's standard. And look out! For when the armies of God start to move out across the country, they will move like a great scythe.

Listen. If that most important event had been that mission of God to dwell among us, and HE said that we were HIS apostles and HIS offspring and HIS people . . . HE sent upon us the chief apostles of HIS church to bear testimony among us that we are the Sheep of HIS pasture but we are also HIS offspring. We are the children of God. HIS Spirit continues to bear witness with our spirit that we are the children of God. This is my Father’s Universe. This is my Father’s world. And this is my inheritance. HE said, ‘you just ask and I will give you the uttermost parts of the earth for thy inheritance.’ I look at some of these people and I wonder what I would want them for. And then I remember what my Father sent me down here for. And HE said make them obey, and I say, all right give them to us, for they are going to obey.

Listen. For another purpose, the Father made another appointment. HE said you fight on to the end of the age for you are going to develop and grow and you shall be a mighty power and the technological genius will descend upon your race.

And in the latter days, that knowledge shall so increase and your assets of this knowledge and wisdom shall be applied to the earth, and ye shall become masters of all of its problems. Technologically, biologically, the race is applying itself to this portion of HIS word . . . "Seek and ye shall find, knock and the door shall be opened unto you." The only areas to be conquered are some of these areas associated with disease and the human body. We will have more to say about that later. But I want you to know that this psychological warfare that is warring against you was also prophesied. And the terrible time of trouble that you have passed thru because of your leadership being taken over is also discussed. But this is also for just a very short time. This problem area you are passing thru is going to be climaxed with a mighty triumph. Someone said, 'What kind of triumph?' It is going to be a White race triumph. And altho you are the smallest portion of society, only 1/6 of it, but that 1/6th of the world with knowledge, wisdom, and power and courage are going to defeat evil and establish the Kingdom of their Father. Oh, you say, 'there is not enough of them.'---

Listen, my friend, it only takes one man with God to accomplish the objective, and we have a lot more men than that. Listen. The Father spoke to us one day, and HE said, 'I am going away. But if I go away, I will come back again, and where you are and where I am, will be the same place in the earth.' And then HE made it very clear as HE said, 'Ye who have seen me, have seen the Father.' And henceforth, even in your physical envelopment, you will know that HE has been with you.

One day, Jesus was talking about the problems that were besetting society and HE talked about these climactic periods we are living in. This was the time when the desolators were going back into Palestine, and this we know were the Jews going back to Palestine. They are the abomination of the desolator. They are behind every war, every depression, and behind most of the evil brothels and all of the vices of the world. Oh, you say, 'what about vices in India?' Take a good look at some of those Hindu priests and you will understand that you can have a Hindu Jew, or a Pagan Jew, of any kind . . . and have Jews in America, but they are all from the same father. They are not from your Father. Jesus identified them.

Now each pagan power has created their catastrophe. They are now trying to stand in Jerusalem and proclaim themselves the holy place of God. It tells you that there will be a great configuration such as has not been seen upon the earth. We have moved into the nuclear age. We have moved into the time which Peter talked about when elements melt with fervent heat and provides the menace which makes men's heart failing them for fear, looking at all of the things coming on the

face of the earth. As he talks about this, then Peter sees the elements dissolving with fervent heat. And you find a lot of people today who are worrying about whether the world is about to blow up. I have told you over and over again, that you do not have to worry about this if you know the word of God. Let other people worry about this. For God's covenant with your race and for the rising of HIS Kingdom is for one thousand generations. That is for a minimum of 30 thousand years. And we have a minimum of 25 thousand since the covenant was made. So I am not going to worry about anything as far away as that. This did not say that you would lose after that. It just said that the covenant leadership should be that long. That is what you would have in this time of Jacob's trouble. There would be false Christs and false prophets and strange phenomena. And they would be seeking to destroy the truth. And the false prophets would be trying to get you to worship all kinds of Gods, while advocating a brotherhood not advocated of God. And they would be bringing catastrophe upon the earth. Then when this thing happens, in the midst of the integration processes, the mongrolization program . . . suddenly something is going to happen. Do you know what it is? It is an appointment. It says:...as the lightening cometh out of the east and shiniest to the west, so shall this coming of God as a man be. So shall the sign of man appear in the heavens, and all of the tribes of earth shall mourn. And then suddenly the 'son of man' shall be seen coming in the clouds **WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY.**' That will be the greatest Aryan festival in all time and history. That will be the time when men will stand tall and the White man sees his deliverance. The Eternal Father has declared that suddenly as the lightening shiniest from the east to the west, and with great speed shall come in the great and mighty hosts and the fleets of the **MOST HIGH GOD**. You do not have to get naive about that and say that we do not have any evidence of fleets of God, for remember there were fleets flying around the night that Christ was born, flying around over the shepherds. And they had searchlights, sang songs and told them where to go, as they spoke to them out of the sky. There was another craft that guided the wise men and brought them right to the spot. There were the crafts that swept down and took Elijah, and those that came down before Ezekiel, as well as the assurance which Christ gives us as to the kind of hosts HE is going to gather. These are the same hosts who defeated Lucifer and threw him out of the sky.

You know . . . if you could have a sideshow on that vast struggle and have brought back to your remembrance that struggle and have this brought back before people, for there was never anything like this struggle when Michael, before the hosts of the **MOST HIGH**, defeated Lucifer and threw him out of the heavens, then finished him up down here in this solar system and turned him loose on the earth. Do you know that if God did not have a lot of confidence in you when HE begat you as HIS sons and daughters, if HE did not have a lot of confidence in your spiritual capacities, in HIS ability to regenerate and renew your mind and reactivate you, and the capacity which HE promised to restore, HE would never have put you down here with all of this evil concentrated in all of the Universe? It was Lucifer and his fallen offspring in earth wherein HE placed you. God said this is the right condition . . . 'I ought to put down my sons who, altho they waver and fall, I shall restore and

then I shall in time release the power of God so that the sons of God can be made manifest.' And sure---you are going to triumph.

Now of course, we realize that Satan's children seek to gain control of all education and communication. And they try to make us believe that we are anti-social if we do not go along with a One World society that shares its evils, its philosophies and its devils for control of the earth. Now we did not come down here to share anything. We came down to take control and make war. We came down here to conquer the earth for God. Peace if they will have it, but the arm of judgment if they will not. This Eagle which flies over our flag has something in its claws. Get out the Seal and you can see what it is. There is also that great symbol of the House of God, that olive branch. And then there is the symbol of the olive branch of Joseph. Thus, the Kingdom of God moves as an Eagle people, rising high upon the strength of destiny. And it offers the atoms of Joseph. We have had leaders like Teddy Roosevelt and George Washington . . . not men like this man who just lost his ship. Of course, you have to give a man a little credit for swimming to shore, but most anyone would try. I point out to you that the leaders of this nation were lifted high by God's standards, and they went down in history trying to resist evil, not trying to make a deal with it.

Now let me point out something unto you. Jesus went out on the mountain with HIS disciples and a great super dreadnaught cloud came sliding in. Nobody knew what was in that cloud any more than they knew what was in that cloud that went before the children of Israel . . . by day illuminated by Glory and by night like a flaming sheet of fire. It tells me in the book of Exodus, that YAHWEH, Almighty God, was riding in that chariot inside of that cloud. I do not know who was at the wheel or who was the commander, but I do know that the disciples were told to go back to Jerusalem and wait for them to be endued with special powers. Then suddenly, Christ walked thru the cloud of emanating glory and into that great chariot, and the disciples stood staring at this cloud of light. Suddenly, two men stepped out of that cloud and the vessel therein, and they said to the disciples: ...'Now don't stand there staring at this cloud for it is about to go. You remember what HE told you to do, and then remember that this same Jesus---this YAHSHUA or God, is going to come back just like you saw HIM go.' So HE left with power and a cloud of Glory. Some people have the idea that they should see Christ drawn up into the clouds in an imaginary process. But I tell you that HE went into this cloud of Glory and what was in it. And the cloud and what was inside went away.

Now we turn to what HE said, and the disciples returned to Jerusalem. And they were commissioned with great spiritual power from the wavelength of HIS intellectual mind which HE sent upon them. And they saw, and they understood, and they proclaimed with great strength and power, as never before had such a message been proclaimed by mortal men. This dynamic went out and swept the

church and formed a great governing body. And we are told that the LORD added to the church daily those who should be brought to your attention---or saved. Some, we are told, were spread thru out your race, wherever they knew the pattern of race history. And still tonight, where the flag of God flies tonight, you have Christian nations saying "OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN HALLOWED BE THY NAME." But my Father has a covenant with your race. HE says for you to fight on to these climactic times . . . ' For I am going to pour out the spiritual energy upon you and this is great spiritual power. I am going to restore to you leadership and wisdom and power with which to combat the evil and in the midst of all of this evil which is gathering against you.' Thru all of the prophets such as Enoch, and Ezekiel, and the patterns of revelations, this is HIS own warnings, that the enemies of the Kingdom, those who fight against HIM, those who are behind Mystery Babylon, and Socialism and Communism, hope to hurl them against you. Men like George Washington and other prophets would know that a 'fifth column' on the inside would be fighting to destroy you. They would cause the uprising of the Negro in the cities which as described in 'George Washington's vision.' And also described in your newspapers in this hour. But you have not seen the last of these things which is yet to be consummated. However, it is important that you know this.

Now the enemy warms up in one moment and smiles and then in the next moment is back with anger. So the enemy threatens to blow you up unless you surrender all of your weapons to him and let him guide you, and in that case, you will be all right. They worry from one end of the world to the other as to who would lead the fight. China is threatening to produce a nuclear weapon and she will not be held back with any restraint just like the Russians. The Russians are not held back by conscience as not to destroy whole areas of the earth. They are held back by fear as to how much you will accomplish before they reach their objectives. They are held back by the fear of who will rule communism. Russia needs China's manpower and China needs Russia's stolen intelligence secrets. Thus, they need each other. I point out tonight, that the masses of the dark race are rising tonight and demanding that they get the White man's influence out from over them in all areas of the earth. They are to stir up this revival and liquidate the survival of the White man if they cannot get out from under his system which seems like slavery to them. They are a little disturbed as to whether Communism will be ruled by China or by Russia. But China needs Russian technicians and Russia needs China's manpower. Thus we point out the hordes of the anti-Christ, the hordes of the illiterate races rising to join them and demanding that they get the White man out of his influence over the earth. They would corrupt his Bible and liquidate his society, but you cannot enslave it. This then is the time of 'Jacob's trouble. And if you ever had any more time of trouble, then tell me when it was. But you are in trouble.

I read these words:--- 'Then as lightening cometh out of the east and shineth to the west---so shall the COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE.' And it says that when you see the 'son of man in the heavens' . . . and a year ago and in February, we saw the sign of the 'Son of Man' in the heavens. So we have already passed the sign of the 'son of man' in the heavens. We have already had the exact measure that

Enoch the ancient was given and that the forerunners of your hour understood, even the wise men when they saw the birth of Christ, saw this preliminary sign of that 'First Appointment.' Then I point out to you, that suddenly after having witnessed this sign and the tribes of earth did mourn. Remember how they mourned in India, and how they mourned in Tibet? They thought that immediately the God of the heavens was going to come in and they were frightened. Do you know that the enemies of God's Kingdom are always frightened when they think that God is coming in? They may downgrade your God and they may want to mongrelize your religion, and they want to be equal with you. But they still worry about your God tonight, remember that. They worry because HE still holds things together. And HE also has the power to break things asunder.

All right. When they see this sign of the 'Son of Man' coming in the heavens with power and with glory . . . HE left in a cloud of Glory . . . HE is coming back in the arms of heaven with the armies of heaven following after HIM. And you say, 'who are they?'----A lot of them are your kinsmen and a lot of them you do not remember, because you did not know them since you came into earth. And a lot of them have come before you since the time of Adam, down unto your time. And a lot of them still stand in the great host of the unborn of the ages of earth. But still sons of Glory in the status of power on the outside. HE said, 'this is what I am going to do. I am going to send my holy Angels and they are going to sound the trumpet, and they are going to gather from the four winds of creation, from one end to the other, Mine Elect, My sons and MY daughters.' Do you know what is going to happen that day, where we are still in the minority? Do you realize that **THAT DAY THE WHITE MAN IS GOING TO LOOK AWFUL TALL IN THE EARTH, BECAUSE the MOST HIGH says, 'we are coming in and going to join with you.'**

Now I want to point out to you that this was not just a hopeful expectation of Matthew. But this was removed from anything else for God promised that HE would return. HE spoke about it in the book of John and in the book of Luke, and referred to it in the book of Acts. And then we are told in the record of the scriptures, the multitude of HIS purposes.

Now listen. The Apostle Paul writes about these things in the book of Thessalonians. He says in the fifth chapter and the second verse:----I want you to know that the Day of the LORD cometh as a thief in the night.' When the world says Peace and safety, then sudden destruction cometh upon them. Those with their World Peace programs and all of their great programs that are going to be put together by the world travelers, by JFK and Pope Paul, and the acceptance of the United Nations. But when you hear them say, 'we have it all put together,' when they say that then the biggest war you ever heard of is going to take place . . . you say, 'why?'---This is the time when the Devil feels that you are the easiest to take over. Therefore, the Apostle Paul says, 'Brethren, I want you to know that you are

not the children of darkness. You are the children of light.' We are not children of the darkness. You are the White race. You are not of the darkness. You are not Negroids. You are not Asiatics. You are God's Household. Remember that. Do not let any Presbyterian, or any Methodist or Ecclesiastical student, or any theological leader who wants to submit himself to the devils program, disturb your minds at all.

Do you know what will happen? I believe that all of these ecclesiastical humbugs will be disputed. I think they can all go back to Rome if they want to, and put on a Bishops cap and get canonized back there for a new order. But let me tell you something. --The Church of Jesus Christ is going to come out of Babylon and it is going to successfully lead a reawakening in God's Kingdom.

Now there are a lot of good people in a lot of these churches, and a lot of good clergy, and a lot of good Priests. But they had better separate themselves from the testimony of Great Babylon. For God hath not appointed us to obtain wrath, but to the salvation of our Eternal LORD. So what does that involve? It just involves finishing the task which HE declared that HE was going to do. 'Therefore we beseech ye,' says the Apostle Paul, 'by the coming of our LORD Jesus the Christ.' Then the Apostle Paul talks about an appointment in which Christ will return unto the earth. And thus I read these words:... 'Therefore we beseech ye brethren by the coming of Our LORD Jesus Christ.' And God will gather here in earth the greatest army that the world ever saw.

Now you say, 'what will we have? Is Jesus going to find a great podium somewhere and have all of the television screens turned on, and then give a call like Jimmy Brandise? Is HE going to try to save all of these rioting Muslims and all of these hordes of Communism?' Let's see what the Bible says. If it says that, then we will accept it as the plan. But it tells me here that the seventh Angel sounded his voice, and he said now the kingdoms of this world are going to become the Kingdoms of our LORD and HIS Christ, and HE is going to reign forever and forever.' So I turn from this statement in the fifteenth verse of the eleventh chapter of Revelation, over to the eleventh verse of the nineteenth chapter. And I see that suddenly out of the heavens comes this great and mighty host and army. And at the head of this army, is Jesus the Christ---YAHSHUA THE MESSIAH---THE EMBODIMENT OF THE MOST HIGH GOD. And we see that HE comes in power and HE is the faithful and the True one. I see HIS radiance shining like a light out of HIS forehead. And behold, instead of saying that HE is coming for an evangelistic campaign, HE says HE is coming for Judgment and to make war. 'Oh, my,' they say, 'the Prince of Peace coming to make war?'

My friends, God has a very sound process. For you have Peace by victory, not by acquiescence, not by appeasement, and not, my friends, by joining the enemy . . . but by defeating him in the name of the Father.

So here we have Jesus --YAHSHUA, THE MESSIAH descending at the head of a great and mighty army. HIS eyes are brilliant like the flame of fire. And upon

HIS head is the Crown of the King of Kings, of the LORD of Hosts. And out of HIS mouth goes the great fiat that can lead the earth. And out of HIS mouth goes earthquakes and storms. And out of HIS mouth goes the WORD of the Living God. So we see the majesty of such a spectacle. The sky will be filled from the north to the south as far as the eye can see with space craft after space craft. And then every television broadcast will be saying, 'never mind, my friends, they are not there, so don't be taken in by this hallucination.' But we have an appointment, however. For HE said, 'I have an appointment with my race, my sons and daughters, for IF I GO, I WILL COME AGAIN. You occupy until I come and then we will occupy together.'

Now I point out that in this declaration, it tells us that following HIM are all of the armies of the heavens. All of the armies of the heavens---that is enough. They say ten thousand times 126 thousand sons from the great telescope in the patterns of space round about. And around those sons and in those solar systems, are civilizations and cultures under the command of the Most High God. And ruling over this universe, are my brothers and yours. Then out here along with all of these dreadnaughts of space comes Michael the Archangel. And out front---LEADING---IS YAHSHUA THE MESSIAH.

Let me point out to you that they talk about the judgment that shall descend like sharp swords from these hosts of heaven, and they shall smite the power of these hosts against God's Kingdom. They shall break them and they shall establish the law inflexible like a rod of iron. And every Negro and every Chinaman is going to obey it. Oh, you say, 'are they going to make Christians out of them?' Well they are going to obey the law, and they have never seen anything like it. This will be a world moving out of the areas of chastisement and judgment into a world of righteousness and plenty. One of the strange things which will happen to these people under Divine judgment, they will go to work and produce something they need to eat. They are going out and they will raise their own food. For once, there will be no taxation from these United States to support the world. For a New Order is coming in and they are going to do the work and support themselves. And they will support the Kingdom. And the Kingdom will move with prosperity. This will be great for they have never had anything like this before. But let me tell you this. It says in that hour when HE comes that HE is going to tread the wine press of this series of judgments and the Angels are told to thrust in the cycle and reap, and to tramp on this winepress for the blood of the enemies of God's Kingdom will come to the horses bit.

Now I know that the ADL would call this Nazi. They will probably say that the White man's God is anti-Semitic. But they will not get much of a chance to talk about this subject because they are going to be so busy fighting dust and chewing the ground and crying for mercy. I am going to tell you that this will be a White victory from one end of the earth to the other.

Someone said, 'what do you think we should do when all of the enemy starts marching?' I think that at the same time that just as many White men should go down the other side of the street. I think that the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the Foreign Legion, and I think that the DAR, the John Birch Society, and the Christian Nationalist Crusade and every other patriotic organization, should start to put together the greatest shock corps of all times. I think that this organization should out demonstrate the enemy and prove that we are not going to be pushed around in America. You say, 'this is going to happen in our time?' We do not know whether this happens in your time, but we do know that the reinforcements will come in when you need them the most. Someone said, 'aren't you worried about this?' No, I am not worried. I just can't hardly wait to see this thing finished.

You say, 'but suppose the enemy will move against you?' But my Bible says that 'a thousand can fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand, and I will help that thousand fall.' I tell you tonight, that your greatest problem is that people are trying to cram you with fear and give you a great guilt complex. And then they ask you to appease, stay calm and go home. If everybody just went home, the enemy would take over the country and keep the lock on your door. You should read what came right out of the Committee of the Board of Education this week in Washington, D.C. You would find out what is in the record and you will find out what transpired. You will find out about the raping of girls on the school grounds and how the display of sex in the schools, and how the teachers cannot cope with this. And it is Negroes, and it is rotten. You will discover that it is not safe for people on the streets or in church. And it is not safe in the very capital of your nation. For you have let the dark hordes of Africa, driven by communist and evil advocates, take it over. It is your job to cleanse that city and remove the scourge. I think that they should call for a new 'Urban Renewal,' one that they may not like. I think that we should outlaw these black slums. I say let's get everyone out of Washington, D.C., but government buildings and museums. Let's get them all out of Washington, D.C., and remove this scourge out of our nation's capital. Then let's make sure that the right given by our founding fathers and the right given by God, in that this, your race, takes over and these strangers are not going to live next door to you. We should not let them get in next door. And if someone of your race lets him get in next door, we should give him the chastisement of his life. Do you know that it is time that we build and economic order that will destroy everyone that goes along with the enemy? If one real estate man in your neighborhood breaks this situation then surround him with this truth that the White men are going to despise him for his betrayal for dollars, and he has to go. I am going to tell you this. The time is going to come when you will have to make a firm commitment to resistance to the darkness. You are going to have to lift up the standard of the MOST HIGH GOD KNOWING THAT HIS COVENANT IS WITH YOU. HIS appointment is with you and HE expects you to be resistant. There is going to be a lot of sorry appeasers and those who preach 'go along.' They will get a big surprise when

Christ comes in. They think HE is going to put HIS hand on their head and say 'blessed' you silly little Peace keeper. Oh, they say, 'we are going to have the earth.' 'The meek is to have the earth.' No, my friends, this is 'meek before God,' not exalting oneself up against the MOST HIGH GOD. HE did not tell the sons of God that HE came down here to make you a bunch of weaklings. HE said HE came down here to empower you. In the first chapter of the book of John, it says:... 'HE came to empower the sons and daughters of God.' And you are not to walk fearful, but to walk like sons of God. When you fulfill this destiny, you will see the Glory of America shine from one end of the nation to the other.

Oh, I hear some people say, 'but these others--some of them are friendly.' Well, then, my friends, be sure that you befriend them with the knowledge of where their place is. For it is not in yours. I tell you this tonight. The world will divide into two camps with great speed. Someone wondered how it would be possible in a great nation like this for there to be divisions in this great household? The divisions are caused by two differences between Truth and ignorance. The divisions are made by those who would serve the darkness because they have not heard 'Thus saith the MOST HIGH.' I tell you that ye are of the light and not of the darkness. Some of you will go out tonight and say this man believes in the Second Coming of The Christ. But I believe just as firmly in this Second Coming of Christ as I historically now believe in the First Coming. Oh, you say, 'What a terrible day that day will be.' No, it is the best day I can think of. So let's recognize this. When the world knows the blessings of God, it knows the proper relationship of the Will of God, the Laws of God. This must be formed with the Creation for they are one and the same. So we tell you this tonight, that there is not a White man on the face of the earth who should not rejoice over this expectancy. There is no Christian who should have any fear. There is not a Christian who should want to postpone such and hour and such an event for this is by the Great Grace of the MOST HIGH. But I want you to know that the Eternal Christ when HE revealed Himself again to the Apostle John on the Isle of Patmos, said, *'I am alpha and omega, I am the beginning and the end, I am YAHWEH the Almighty One.'* I want you to remember this. Over here in the book of Daniel, in the seventh chapter of Daniel, it talks about this power that has been making war with the Saints until the ancient of days, the Eternal ONE--the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end of life, the MOST HIGH GOD --YAHSHUA THE MESSIAH SHALL APPEAR. And when HE comes, the judgment and the rule shall be given to the Saints, the believing offspring of the MOST HIGH. And at that time, the Saints shall possess the Kingdom forever and forever.

So someone says, 'what does that mean?' It means that 'the time has come and I am going to turn this over to MY family, and they are going to take possession as I give them the strength and the power. I am going to hold off the forces of darkness and bring in the reinforcements of heaven, and the world will know that I have loved thee.'

That is a great appointment. And it is not as far ahead as you people may think. Some people think it is way out there in the distance. But it is close as a great historical event. And the years can be speeded up for your sake---in a moment and in the twinkling of an eye, and mortal will put on immortality and a mighty power will be made manifest.

End of Message

The Mission of God

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----6-31-63

We turn in our thinking this afternoon as to the mission of God. For there have been specific experiences in the existence of God in periods of history where HE carried out some specific missions. One of the most important missions of God is in relationship to HIS coming into earth. This is identified as a very personal experience of the Father. You say, 'How do we know about these things?' This is by a very mysterious process; a process of spiritual understanding of connections. And is tied to a word called 'FAITH.' If you will turn to the book of Hebrews, you will read these words:--- 'Faith is the substance of substantiation of things that you hope for and also is the evidence of things which many times, you do not see by the eye. And you understand how the Universe was framed by the energy, the essence of divine command and the power that emanates from God, so that the things which are seen are not made of things which do appear. Thus the Apostle Paul, as he wrote these words in the book of Hebrews to your race, is stating that relating to the things which God has performed in the ages past, the energies which HE set in motion, the era which HIS mind had supremely ordained . . . that we can only understand these things thru this mysterious process which we call FAITH which is the essence of God's knowledge and wisdom being passed on unto you. Faith therefore is an internal knowledge, a knowledge that you feel and perceive that functions deep inside of your consciousness or your intellect. This is the evidence that no one can come along and talk you out of. No one can come along and cause you to question, because Faith is not questioning. Faith is received as a special gift of the Father by the capacity to receive these thoughts; a knowledge of purpose of yesterday and tomorrow that is never taken away . . . one of the problems that besets our enemies when they talk about the children of God that knoweth.

Now there are a lot of children of God who do not know it. There are a lot of God's Household who do not understand the purpose or the plan. They are temporarily in apathy. And it is as tho they are asleep. This is why the scripture talks about this

being the time for them to awaken out of their sleep for their salvation is closer than they believe. A great number of people believe, but they only believe a few things which they have been taught by the church which they attend. But they do not know the great and tremendous amount of knowledge which at one time, they knew. And they do not know of the great inheritance or the blessings which have been bestowed upon them. So in this instance, this cognition of spiritual truth called Faith . . . and you say, how does it come? Well, Faith comes by hearing and hearing comes from the word of God. Some say, 'Well then, does that just mean that I must read the Bible?' Well, the Bible is a great conveyer of it because the Bible is the word of God. Yet all of the Bible is not the word of God as you now possess it. But everything which came out of the mouth of God is the word of God. Every plan and purpose would be unveiled to HIS people. Therefore 'FAITH' is the cognition in the seat of your consciousness and is of divine purpose. You are assured of this, because this has been revealed unto you out of the world of God. And as you believe God, it is imputed unto you for righteousness. For this purpose, we discover that Abraham believed God. He journeyed out of the great city of Ur of the Chaldees where his father was already the Prime Minister, and where the strength and power of his families destiny seemed secure. But the word of God had ordained that a greater purpose than the intermixing of people to build a great city was required. The preservation of HIS racial responsibility and the spiritual consciousness of HIS destiny had been ordained. And God had promised certain things. Therefore HE was not only sure in HIS being that this was true, but this was the spiritual revelation that we call Faith. This is the very essence of the life of God. Without faith, it is impossible to please God. No man can please God unless he believes that God is capable of doing what HE has declared that HE will do. You cannot please your Father who has all of the majestic power of the Universe if you doubted HIM. And if you doubt HIM, then what would you put Faith in? Surely not JFK? A lot of people are disturbed today because of where they have placed their faith and confidence. But you can move today in these kinds of conditions and these patterns of crisis, if you have placed your faith in these kinds of revealed evidence which is so vital to your well being and for your understanding. So therefore, we understand the things which relate to God by the things which HE reveals unto us of Himself.

Now some will learn more than others. For some are just running around and never stopping to listen. And because of this, they never find out anything. Therefore you will find out that you have to stop and listen. One person said that they never get anything out of prayer. I said, 'How do you pray?' Well, he said, 'I pray, then hang up the phone and turn away. I do not want to bother him.' I said, 'Well, it sounds to me like you just called HIM on the phone and said I want you to do this for me, and then you hung up.' That is the way a lot of people are, and they do not have too much time for even that. I am going to tell you that some things come by revelations and men have to take time for it. In fact, you have to take time to learn in any phase of life. And if you don't take time to learn, then don't complain about your economic status if it never moves. Today our problems in society are all built on areas of acceptance or rejections of areas of patterns of Divine law. The most important thing you can learn today is this pattern of Divine

law and the instructions of Divine law. This is because the architect of the heavens knows how HE put it together and no secret thing has been withheld from thee. Because all of the knowledge has been bestowed upon the sons, and if they do not participate in this relationship, then they will not understand the plan in any dimension and under any environment. It is important that you continue to adjust and keep an awareness in our consciousness of these patterns of Divine law, of its relationship to purpose. There is no problem that besets you individually as a race, that does not come out of the patterns of a Divine law. When we ignore these patterns of how the universe is put together, we suffer from the impact of such ignorance. Knowledge for you to learn, and the knowledge of God is the important knowledge. It is the secret of power and the secret of accomplishment. And all things which have not as yet taken place and which are in the divine purpose are in a blueprint which are as inflexible as the light and the right, and requires a knowledge of understanding to be in synchronization with it. What God has done, is forever. And what HE is doing, no one is going to stay or hinder. But people out of adjustment with it get hurt as the plan goes forward because they are out of adjustment with all divine force which is moving ahead.

Now we point out to you, that the mission of God is a two-fold mission, and is always related to the Household and to HIS children. Let us then catch a pattern of God as HE exists before these worlds were framed. We spoke to you this afternoon about your existence and relationship before the world was framed. I realize that there are people who because of their theological background, and who speak mostly from orthodoxy, that their speech is limited. They do not know that they ever existed before they were physically born. As we have cited to you in the past, they overlook so many areas of scripture just because they never considered them. Most people who are ignorant of the things in the area of God, do not know what is in the word of God. They may have gone to Bible schools and had just a little bit of doctrine, and they did well in the identification of the Christ and in the areas of atonement, but they did not know anything else because they never considered it. This is the time when men should consider all things which are true; all things which emanate from God. And in this, you develop a mastery that makes you the master of everything in your environment and in every situation. The Kingdom of God is not a program of defeatism. Nor are we to be defeated in the process of our living. For it is the knowledge of God that makes us masters in these plains of dimension from which we came. So we have a slight inkling of some of this greatness shown unto us by the Apostle Paul. We find all thru the Epistles that there were some who do not like the Apostle Paul. And I know that someone like Mr. Baldwin did not like the Apostle Paul. He says he is a terrible bigot and that the things in the Bible which he wrote, were not for him or his race. Very obvious from their approach, it is not for them. But the Apostle Paul, concerning God, makes this revelation. As far as God, the average individual has to have his consciousness adjusted. And these are the words of the Apostle Paul concerning one

area of this in the Book of Colossians, and he is talking about Jesus the Christ. And I think it is important that we understand why he is making this statement. He says that Jesus Christ is the image of the invisible God, the first born of every creature. This means that Jesus Christ is the Messiah . . . YAHSHUA is the name of God in HIS embodied form, as HE worked to save and carry out HIS objectives.

In the 43 chapter of Isaiah, we read:--- ‘Thus saith YAHWEH who hath brought thee forth, oh, Jacob, and HE that formed thee, oh, Israel ---and HE has declared that HE formed thee from the womb. And HE says ‘Fear not, I have redeemed thee, I have called thee by thy name. Thou art mine.’ Thus HE identifies Himself with Israel. HE said, ‘I am YAHWEH, thy God, the Holy One of Israel, thy YAHSHUA.’ These are the accurate words. We are using the ancient Hebrew words which some day will again be put in thy mouth.

Now we are speaking English today. And in some instances, the semantics and sometimes the identity, the names and the concept of our God have gone thru semantic translation. The word of YAHSHUA--of Messiah---the name of God. And this is God in the body and God as the Messiah. HE was to do HIS Messianic work, and this is the mission HE came for. And this same word, when the Apostle Paul wrote to the people of Corinth and Greece, he referred to this with this word.-- He said YaZeus or Christos. For this word Christos means Divine embodiment. And from this we have gone in English to Jesus the Christ. And we took the word from the Greek, for Zeus was the great Savior God and YaZeus meant Yah or God, Yahweh-YAHSHUA, the Yahweh-God of the Zeus or Savior God. So YaZeus is God the Savior and Christ is HIS embodiment. We use the words Jesus Christ, but this was not, of course, the original tongue and not of pure language, but it is the one that we use. But everyone knows who this is. And in some extreme thinking, they think that they have to use the words Jesus Christ or they will not get any blessings, or prayers will not be answered. Actually, there is more power in the original names of God and vibratory power than in the two words which have come down to us today thru this descent. However, God honors the faith of HIS people and it is important to have the concept clear in the seat of your consciousness concerning all things. Sometimes in Biblical thought, we have to crisscross areas that we have studied before. You find yourself dealing with some truths that you find repetitious. But there is no overdone repetition in the knowledge of God until you have become so conversant with this knowledge, that you can tell everybody everything that you believe and why you believe it. And when you are so conversant with the truth that you will never find your self stumped in the areas of answers, then you will have shown yourself approved of the Father and have HIS blessings resting upon you. I point out to you then that what he is referring to here in the Greek, then is the Messiah, who is not only the image of the invisible God, the first born of every creature, or the first born of all substance . . . in other words, in physical dimension, in the energy form. For the Apostle Paul tells us in Hebrews, that HE, by energy power, made and put together the Universe and made it out of things which cannot be seen. In other words, he said, ‘I can see it, but it is put together by electronic particles that you cannot see.’ Thus things are not made from

things which they do appear to be, but they are made from invisible energy grouped together. Thus the energy or light plain is in God's Universe and the Celestial plain is made of light elements and light particles. And the spirit is the essence of light and it is internally a light substance which has fathered all other areas of matter which are held together by matter and forces in the light plain even greater than in the electronic plain. We point out to you therefore, that the scripture makes this declaration that concerning this embodied revelation, this individual that you call YAHSHUA--Christ, or God, is Spirit, Soul and Body. HE is capable of being resident and embodied in every dimension or condition that exists in HIS Universe. Spirit is the light plain and light dimension. And it is vital as the substance of all things that are possible for the foundational material to be. In fact, the essence of God's Celestial being thru out the ages of destiny was a light being. And in the light being is the whole conscious pattern of existence and the intellect of God's spirit in a Celestial dimension. This cognition or his soul consciousness can become resident in a Celestial field or in a physical energy one. And thus we have referred to the physical energy of the atom body. And you are in a material world. And we talk about this being a material world in a physical universe because it is made up of the things we call material from this view point. All of the organization of electricity by the will of God has put together this furthestmost sidereal system in this dimension. But it is no less a Celestial plain that is surrounding the energy which is beyond the remembrance of many existing there. This soul consciousness is something which you are aware of because this is something you are now thinking of, and it is resident in this body, and using the audio frequency, using the ear. But is erecting a brain picture in the seat of the consciousness which is also the evidence that you can take the concept of thought and thru audio frequency you can erect in the seat of the consciousness this word picture.

Now this requires a relationship with the area of this thing being described whether of yesterday or tomorrow. And if there is no capacity to this relationship, then nothing happens. There are some things we can talk to and pass to Africa and Asia. And if we were as explicit as we are in talking to you, then they would not get anything out of it, for they would not understand. Of course this is always a good point for some preacher to raise up, because if someone does not understand him, he will never admit it. In this instance, I point out to you this. That by HIM were all things created in the heavens and in the earth, visible and invisible. This is from the video plain whether they be thrones, dominions, principalities, all things . . . were created by HIM and for HIM. HE is before all things, and by HIM all things consist. Also in this earth, HE is the head of the body, the church, and HE is from the first thing formed. The body of God is by all existent efforts the first formed of all creatures.

Now I point out to you that when we talk about YAHSHUA or Messiah, or Jesus Christ, we are talking about the embodiment of God, and especially on one

Messianic mission. And this one was when HE was born of the Virgin Mary, your race. He was to accomplish a very specific result related to Eternal Existent God in this plain or dimension. And HE who was born of the Virgin Mary, was existent before this world that you now see was framed and had materialized out of HIS physical dimension in any place in HIS Universe. However, HIS inner being in HIS physical dimensions, in the spiritual light consciousness of God, had even existed before the physical creations that you now behold.

Now you as a people, are pilgrims and strangers in the earth. I brought this to your attention last week in talking about your existence. I point out again to you these words in the 11th chapter of Hebrews, that these Patriarchal people of our race were strangers and pilgrims in the earth. I bring to you to the writings of Peter, in the second chapter, eleventh verse, where Peter is talking to you and warning you as a people to avoid the fleshly lot and catastrophe of this world order because you are strangers and pilgrims in the earth. And he says don't fall for the errors of earth. He says that since you are strangers and pilgrims, then you are the ones which it says of them that the earth is not worthy. Then in the writings of Peter in the 23 verse, he tells of your original existence and that you were born of incorruptible seed that lives and abides forever. And you were a twice born people having been born into a physical world. Then the Apostle Paul tells us all things were made by HIM, being spirit and soul and body, even as you are. Lasting emanations of Glory beyond your physical capacity to appreciate until you see such a revelation, and not having had the experience the Disciples had on the Mount of Transfiguration, you have no way to gage the vastness of light emanation which came from Christ when HE allowed them in a moment, to behold HIM in HIS Glory.

When we talk to you about the majesty and Glory of God, we are talking to you about the majesty that you were once wrapped in during those ancient days of yesterday. And as we told you, as it tells us in the first chapter of Ephesians, that we were the people who have already been blessed with all spiritual blessings before the world was framed. So again I just point out that in this connection so that you see and understand the message in this purpose, that in the book of the Psalms in the 39th Psalms, and in the 12th verse:----"Hear my prayer, oh, YAHWEH, and give ear to my cry; hold not thy Peace at my tears, for I am a stranger, with thee, and a sojourner as all of my fathers were." Thus, I am a sojourner here in the earth, and I am down here because we had a mission. And I am thy sojourner and stranger in the earth, so give me some help. Over in the 119th Psalm, we find this again. And I call this to your attention. For once again we read:--"I am a stranger in the earth; hide not thy commandments from me."--"My soul is broken up for the longing for the wisdom of olden times." So you see the soul has inherited a pattern of consciousness out of the Celestial mind when you were with the Father and knew HIS light and HIS glory, and appeals now saying:-- "LORD, I am your sojourner and your pilgrim here, and I need to know all of thy laws. I need to remember now all of the wisdom of creation. I need the wisdom of thy mind."

Now I refer you over here, once again. And this may be repetitious, but I want you to get this fixed in your mind. And again we lay this foundation for in the 47th chapter of Genesis, Jacob is talking unto Pharaoh and he says:--- "The days of my pilgrimage . . . (meaning the days since he has been in the earth,) and the days of my pilgrimage are 130 years, and some of them have been days of trouble and I have not as yet attained the days of the pilgrimage of my fathers." This is true of course, for some of them lived almost a thousand years in their pilgrimage. I call this to your attention again to make you realize that you have arrived here from somewhere else. That you are the Household of God, the family of God. And that the Eternal One, the Father, is more interested in you than you have considered. More than this, HE is identified with you as HIS Household and HIS race. As such, your responsibilities in the earth shall be carried out because HE has purposed it. And HE is going to carry out HIS work as the sovereign God for every one of HIS children. And HE will bring it all to completion which is beyond the understanding of many ecclesiastical groups. We point out then that when the Father speaks to HIS Household, HE made promises and covenants. The covenant is the fact that HE told them when they sojourned in earth on their mission, that they would subordinate themselves by accepting this same fellowship strategy which effects the consciousness of Lucifer's persuasion. This fellow's strategy is going on today. There is no change in the strategy by which Lucifer hopes to subordinate the Kingdom. We understand today why all of the World Order out of Africa and Asia, and all pagan forces in opposition and all of the children of Lucifer, are fighting us. Because Lucifer himself, knows that his time is short. If he does not stop the awakening of God's sons and hold them in captivity, they will finish the work they were sent here to do in praise and honor of their Father. He knows this. And he struggles with truth, hoping he can complete the destruction of the Kingdom of God, and even eliminate the race by its massacre or mongrelization and absorption.

People wonder why we are in trouble. But a great number of people are in trouble over the last century because of the things which they have become ignorant of. For they have become ignorant in the areas of Divine law, the Will of God, and the way HE put things together. For they have not taken time, being so busy with their own affairs, to find out the Divine knowledge which they could possess. Nor have they realized that the greatest areas of prosperity come from adjustment with Divine law. And they think as they have turned to areas of technology and become masters, that they have the whole story. But in the spiritual side of the story, it is the spiritual mastery that has made us masters in any area of technology that we have ever achieved. But in reversing this thought and looking only upon the physical side of this achievement, then being guided and influenced by the powers of darkness, they want to put the secret of our power into degeneration until we sink into catastrophe.

We are in trouble this afternoon. We are in the midst of a race war in unprecedented conditions. Do you suppose an inferior race would dare to rise and challenge a superior race, would dare to demand their integration, and dare to demand their equality into a society that is as much above them as the heavens are

above the earth, if that race had not fallen asleep and was calling upon their resources of spiritual power and understanding? If you were alert and aware, they would not attempt this because they themselves know they cannot accomplish it. Or do they in their inner being, believe that they have an equality such as they are demanding. But if they believed that they were your equals, they would not be concerned about being your equals. Not at all. The whole strategy of this demand is based upon an understanding of inferiority. And they believe that they can move in upon you in your blinded moments. And believing the enemy, they think they will accomplish this in such an overwhelming victory that you will never rise again.

But I want you to know that the secrets are in your hands to disperse this knowledge of truth. That truth sets men free. That truth sweeps across the race and brings the understanding of the remembrance of the Father. And as truth comes into play, it always brings a resurrection in the areas in which it moves. And your race is about to move into the greatest spiritual remembrance that it has ever experienced since it has existed in the earth. You are not on the way out, but you are on the way up. And there will be a lack of politicians who have hitched their wagon to the wrong horse. They think they can please the minorities in your country today since they are in the majority on the outside, and they are placing their expectations on their idea that the World Order is going to be the Order of tomorrow above the National Order of God's Nation. And when they evaluate this in this way, then they are tying their plans to the minority, for you are the majority in your nation. If you measure the course of all of the people in the earth, then you are the minority.

What I want to make known this afternoon is that there is no capacity for the kingdom of evil to triumph over the Kingdom of God. Because God has a plan and has the knowledge of how far the forces of evil are permitted to go. I tell you therefore this afternoon that God's mission is quite clear and distinct. The race lost certain areas of power. They had violated various principals of law. Every once in a while you are taken over by some propaganda ideals and you speak out against God's Oracle. You oppose God's prophets and God's ministry. This makes you become stubborn and stiff necked. This happened in the days of Samuel, and Samuel was guiding God's people under a perfect and complete theocracy. And they were moving under Divine guidance and God was supplying their needs. They were being blessed and developed, and they had almost a working Republic with Supreme Court judges over them who had to answer to God and to the people. And then they saw the pomp and splendor of well-dressed potentates going by, and they said, 'Oh, we would have a king like these other people.' And as they were watching the chariots go by, they said, 'Oh, we want a king like all of these other people.' So they went to Samuel and said, 'We want a king like other people. Why should we have all of this prosperity and no king?' Samuel was heartbroken, for he knew how other countries were doing, and how God did not do this to HIS people. And

Samuel was very disturbed. But God said, 'No, Samuel, don't feel so bad. They have not rejected you. It is me that they have rejected. They have not taken the time to find out what this is all about. They have not applied themselves in this matter, so now they want a king like other nations. So we will give them one. At the same time, the king would come along and take their sons into his army, and he would take their substance, their crops. And when he would get thru, they would wish they did not have a king. So since this is what they want then this is a part of the experience that they are going to get.'

Some day they will find out why they do not have to die like men of earth, and do not have to fall like kings and his men, except the King of Kings and LORD of LORDS. So in the magnitude of God's purpose, our race had to learn a few lessons. I tell you, the problems you have this afternoon, are not because you have denied who your God is, but you have laid aside HIS laws and HIS standards because of the enemies deception. Because of this, then instead of teaching all of our children from one end of this nation to the other as to who they are and where they came from, thus, instead of letting them know the whole oracle of God, letting them know as to where they came from and their relationship to the embodiment of God, the man Christ Jesus, we are today trying to in the areas of our educational field set in a little bit of all gods and all races mixed together, and tell them this is all right, and that this is the modern approach. Here in these United States, everyone is equal; everyone has freedom. This is our way of life.

But I deny that this is our way of life, for our way of life is what our forbearers put together in our Constitution and nothing else. Our way of life was around this building of this great Christian society which God had unveiled upon a race of HIS calling so that we might do this task that this nation was to do and which HE is still going to do even in spite of Mr. Kennedy. We must recognize that these people are just captives of an insidious force and that there has been a certain area of captivity by repetition which has been placed over the children of God, and it has touched every one of us. But you have to break the line and get back to truth and understand just what this was. But they have been so sealed up with it and surrounded by it until you feel sorry for them, because they are sick people. I tell you today that the process of what we call sin, is the violation of Divine law. And there are a lot of sick minds because they are thinking today in the pattern of divine law. There is no greater capacity that can descend upon a society and a race than to have themselves absorbed and mongrelized and their mentality lowered, . . . and their spiritual capacity so abrogated by such a condition, that they find it impossible to think with the clarity in which their race is bestowed in spiritual capacity. We point out that this is our situation. In the first place, we have been taken in by the violation of principal and law. It is strange, but as people came in they were hired by us. And in the past, we have been sold a bad bill of goods. We are still reaping some of the processes of this situation. And the strangers coming into your land, whether from Africa or Asia, or from next door to you, they were not to be next door to you so that your sons married their daughters and your daughters married their sons.

This is by Divine law and given to Moses. It says for you to come out from among them and be ye separate and do not touch the unclean things. HE says of your race, that your bodies are the temple of the Holy Spirit and not the temple of idols and witch doctors. But God does not want you to do those things. HE wants you to preserve your racial purity and the purity of your society. HE said . . . you come out from among them and be separate so that I can be a Father unto you and to your children in the generations after you. I am not the Father of the mongrel or the bastard.’ And we are being explicit in repeating just what the scripture says. We tell you today that the degeneracy advocated by the White House and a great number of the churches in the land, make you think of the areas of Mystery Babylon the Great . . . the areas of false concept. But the power which is going to triumph over Mystery Babylon the Great is the True Church rising and stimulating the people of God who establish themselves for the Law of God and the maintenance of the Kingdom and the Oracle of God. And they will say ‘come out of Babylon, come out and be separate and segregated.’ If you do not come out of Babylon you are chastised. You are in trouble.

Do you wonder why you have marching liberals, why the enemy is threatening your life and liberty, and why all of these things transpired? It is because you are not very firm on the Laws of God. If America and the White race would come out and acknowledge God and recognize their heritage, lay it on the line . . . if you would do this, you would not have a race war tomorrow. You would have the biggest retreat in history. I watched the news last night on T.V., and they were showing this big bunch of Negroes and a bunch of mentally disturbed Whites down in Corinth. And they were demanding that a man start integrating his churches and integrating his business. And they were going to go down there and pull him out of his office. And I saw a group of Whites there, and they were carrying signs that said they did not have to absorb anyone they did not want to. So the police arrested the 14 White people because they did not break up.

But I am going to tell you that in the city of Los Angeles, today 500,000 White people should speak so loudly and firmly that even the police department should realize that they should stand up for their own kind. If you can permit the forces of evil and the powers of darkness to parade, but not permit your own race, and you make your own race the minority in your own country, then, my friends, you have to adjust your thinking in your own country as to the Laws of God. I am not interested in the Supreme Courts opinion of law. I am not interested in the concept of law as Mr. Kennedy sees it. I am only interested in the Laws of God in adjustment with the way that HE made things. If the Law of God is not the Law in this Christian society, then let’s reform our society around HIS purpose. Thus it is that we watch these conditions. The strangers are not dwelling on this. They were not to come into our land only for just a little while . . . and while here, he was to dwell separately, alone. And when he left, he was to be sent out. He was never to

rise over you and never to teach your children in their schools. And he was not even to teach his own because he was not smart enough to teach, for he would cause too many problems. Then there is this, my friends. If they do not want to stay in this society, they don't like it then let's help them get over to where there is more of their own kind.

The other day, someone said, 'Dr. Swift, this would not be acceptable, for this would not be American. It would be denying these people their rights.' But you are a group of Americans sitting around and saying, 'oh, we can't do that. It is denying them their rights.' Well, I am not interested in the rights of the Negroes. I am interested in the Kingdom of God which will do more for them than anything else on the face of the earth. Someone says, 'What rights do they have?' Well, one thing, they did sacrifice a long time ago, and that they will never get back until God restores it to them, was the right to live in balance in God's Universe. They sacrificed this right when they joined Lucifer and fought a war against your God and your family in space, ages ago. When they joined Lucifer, they lost rights. And HE restores this when they bow the knee. I tell you again, that if all of our youth had been taught as much about the background of our race and our history, if they had been taught as much about this as they have been taught as to the doctrines of this in Luciferian countries if they were taught as much today about where they came from and what it takes to make them intelligent gentlemen, then you would have a different society. The reason you are in a hodgepodge of juvenile delinquency and parental delinquency, the reason why you have catastrophes upon you in every area, and you see crime and violence and crime in government, and a rapid non-responsibility, is because you have been taken into a world of no laws. We have virtually left the pattern of the laws that govern our society. And this must be restored. One individual then said so contradictory, 'I am not under law, I am under grace.' Well, he sure looks like it. The Grace of God restores these conditions, but it does not restore you outside of the law. He makes you a living, working part of it under the acceptance of these principals. And in your being it is written upon the tables of your heart.

Now I find something remarkable. Everywhere I go, people seem to be waiting for someone to articulate these things and show them certain things. I was in Idaho the other day, and when having the car filled with gas and the windshield cleaned, two young men said, 'Oh, from California? Did you come up here to join the volunteers?' I said, 'What volunteers?' And they said, 'Those volunteers we are going to set across Nevada to keep the Negroes from coming in.' They then went ahead to inform me that we had already lost down here and they thought we might be moving up there to help hold the line. I said, what makes you think that we have lost? They said, 'Well, we wouldn't let them demonstrate like that here.'

Let me tell you something. You turn on to the average news commentator or the average newspaper journalist, and you would think that if you had one Christian thought, that you were a renegade. In God's country, in God's land, they have not rejected you, but they have rejected God's law. But you . . . you better

awaken the people fast and set them back on track. For as you awaken to the facts of the Kingdom, you set them free.

Now this was God's mission. It was to awaken us to the fact that once before we had been seduced by error; that this was the attempt to mongrelize our society . . . and this is the error that Eve had succumbed to. And under that seduction, she introduced this system to Adam. And in that day, they lost energy and power. The light and glory that was shown on the Mount of Transfiguration is what you lost in that deduction. It was discussed in the writings of Seth and in the Books of Adam and Eve. And the ancient 'Book of the Bee,' talks about the radiance of Adam and Eve before the seduction of Eve, and the violation of law by Adam. We are discovering that God was not defeated, for HE has said that HE had declared that every one of HIS children would conform to HIS own image. HE says, 'I told them this before they left the heavens, and I wrote their names down in the Book of Life before the foundation of the world. I, YAHWEH am thy YAHSHUA. I am Alpha and Omega. I am the beginning and the end, and I have already decided this.'

Now we have a lot of preachers who do not think that God has decided this. They think that God and the devil are playing checkers for the souls of men. They think that it is God's turn to lose some and then the devil's turn to lose some. And no one knows who is going to win. My friends, that is not the way my Bible is written. And it is not the purpose of my Father. That is not the purpose of God. That is just the battle of the monsters. Some people have a monster for God, and they will never be able to develop a higher perception than their concept of deity. A lot of people today are in trouble because of their lack of knowledge. They say they are seeking after every word that comes out of the mouth of God so that their faith might be filled up. But if you know the plan of God and oppose the forces of darkness, you are the most free of all people. They may be wondering what is going on, but they are working on the victory that is as inevitable as tomorrows sunrise.

Again I turn to the book of Hebrews, and I want you to catch this cognition of purpose. Because we are talking about the Eternal One. I want you to know that the Eternal YAHWEH . . . and in various times past and in various manners before, has spoken to us by HIS prophets. But in these last days, has by Himself, or HIS embodiment, spoken unto us by Himself. And this was the man . . . Christ Jesus. And this being the brightness of HIS glory, this body HE came to earth in, and was born in, is the very brightness of HIS own glory and is the expression of HIS purpose. Therefore the body of the man Christ Jesus, was the image of the Celestial Spirit of the invisible God. And HE says HE upholds all things by the word of HIS power . . . the very essence of HIS spiritually existent form. And has by Himself, purged our violations of law and assumed the scepter hand in HIS physical body of majesty and power from on high.

One of the missions of God was that now since the children of God who had moved on HIS mission to build HIS Kingdom in earth were in bodies of flesh, and had succumbed in fleshly bodies to Lucifer's temptations, had lost their light and glory and were even the partakers of death for their physical bodies now died, the Mission of God was to be embodied in earth exactly like HIS relatives. And that this body would be the substance of, the essence of that which HE had out of the Universe, but would be born now, out of the race. And this took place thru the body of the Virgin Mary. We are told that was HIS purpose and that HE moved in this purpose so that HE might do certain things. For it was becoming unto God it was the purpose of our Father to do, that in all things, that HE would bring HIS many sons back into Glory and take them out of captivity. Rend the power of the Netherworld and rescue them from all kinds of forces, so that HIS sons might still accomplish all that HE had purposed them to do. Even the error was worthy so that you might appreciate Light, Glory and Truth.

Now for this, then YAHSHUA-YAHWEH was made just a little lower than the Angels. In other words, HE put on a mortal body without immortality, for the suffering of death. So the Mission of God was to come down into a body and to die in this body. But live in that body until perfected and conquer the powers of death by HIS Spirit so that when death was the advocate, the powers of death could not keep the body from being entered into. The Mission of God then, was to conquer death and to restore glory and power to you. Do you suppose that God, who put the Universe together, would come out of the highest heavens, put on a physical body like HIS children were in, and then move up against the adversary until the adversary brought about HIS crucifixion, and having permitted all of the pain and anguish of that death, having assumed all of that human error, if HE did not intend to finish that task,...and when HE shattered the inner gates of the Netherworld and brought captivity captive, and then entered HIS own body and raised it from the dead...HE set you free from any Satanic force that could be the master over you forever. You say, 'But we are in a bad spot now.' Do you know why? This is because the people of the Kingdom have never taken their inheritance. So what are we waiting for this afternoon?-----For as much as the children of Almighty God are partakers of flesh and blood, HE, the mighty God, Himself, took on a body of flesh just like you had that thru death, HE would destroy the power of death which Lucifer had over you.

Over here in Colossians, where the Apostle Paul declares unto us who is the image of the invisible God---talking about YAHSHUA---the Christ---he tells us that this revelation is being bestowed back upon us again. He says we, being sons of the Father, are being made to be partakers of the sons in light. The translation thus is that the Father has bestowed once more unto us our inheritance so that we may perceive again as the Saints do in their light bodies. And remember that Saints means believing offspring. Therefore, we are giving thanks today that altho we are dwelling in flesh, under Adam's fall, but the Father by HIS work, has restored unto us the capacity to think and to understand the unrestricted Saints who in their bodies of light, have been emancipated from the fall. In the Celestial plains, the

children of God move with perfect vision. They move with perfect understanding, whereas down here, we move with the veil of flesh and by the areas of error. We move in this era to accomplish by faith the understanding of Faith which our Father has unveiled unto us. This is the work of God. It is to unlock the mystery, to free you from the guilt complex, and free you from the powers of darkness; to conquer the force which set the seat of control in your consciousness. Therefore this is why the Apostle Paul talks about how we have had one thing restored unto us. This is the one thing we have had bestowed upon us. We have been delivered from this power of darkness to hold our minds, and we have gained and been translated into the Kingdom of God by this activity, to make us able to meet the treasures of our inheritance as Saints (believing offspring) in Light.

Thus you find that in the book of Ephesians, that the Apostle Paul tells us that the whole body of sons and daughters is named in the name of the Father. The family in heavens is in the dimensions of light, and they see with perfection, and they move with a great body of force and divine energy . . . a tremendous force. But here in earth, you have gone thru this temptation, which resulted in Adam's fall and the conditions that followed. Thus the mission of God was to restore to you what you lost so that you would finish the task that you were ordained to do and this you will accomplish. You cannot share this passage with people who do not have this origin or this capacity, and they cannot accomplish this objective. But you as sons and daughters of God, as a nation of God's Kingdom, as a race which God has called, and HIS mission was to again set you in the path with the capacities which you have inherited to once more make you capable of accomplishing this mission.

Now we tell you that this is an understandable problem. People who do not know this . . . some people who do not even know that the Negro did not originate out of the Adamic race, after they have been given a little bedtime story in church that all people came from Adam, and that they all came out of Noah and his three children . . . even tho the Bible never taught this . . . they still believe it, for the translators tried to make it look as tho it did. But Negroes existed before Adam, and Asiatics existed before Adam. And we can prove this today by anthropological evidence and radio carbon and other replacements. We can tell that there have been Negroes in the earth 73,000 years ago before Adam buried in the caves of Kilimanjaro. The thirty-first chapter of Ezekiel, then takes on new life as God tells Ezekiel to tell Pharaoh how those nations were all over the earth in the days of Eden. And this of course with a multitude of other passages will unveil the truth. I tell you that it is truth that shall set you free. As the nation moves along in ignorance, it puts a vision upon them and they think they are better educated than they are. And they are, in everything but the laws of God. The laws of God have made it straight. And the lack of understanding it has made us weaker today.

So what do we do? We turn again to our Father and say teach us thy commandments and thy laws for you have set us free. There is one thing that we are waiting for. There is one thing which is yet to be accomplished and to be put in full operation. We will have more to say about that again, but in the book of Romans,

we find the story told---we are waiting for one thing . . . to wit . . . the redemption of our bodies. You do not have to worry about the spirit for it was always perfect. And the word of God is for the renewing of your mind. But we are waiting for the redemption of our bodies. Later we will talk about the redemption of the bodies of the White race. There is no question about the fact that God's mission was finished. When on Calvary's Cross, HE said, 'It is finished.' HE had paid the whole price of liberation and redemption of HIS people. And when HE resurrected from the dead, HE had conquered all death. And in this great chapter of Hebrews, it tells us about this great mission of God. And we are told that one of the purposes of this great mission was to set HIS sons and daughters free. And we will read these words again in the book of Hebrews as they relate to us:...HE not only came to overcome the powers of darkness in a physical body, but to bring HIS many sons unto Glory. To be the Captain of their salvation and the Perfecter of this power in the flesh by HIS own suffering. And this, HE did.

Now turn over to the book of Ephesians:... 'For there is given you great measure to understand this great measure of God, which gives you this faith, so that you might understand that HE, the Eternal God, descended from on High. HE not only descended, but HE went down into the Netherworld to bring captivity captive and to set them free by bringing HIS many sons unto glory.' The book of Ephesians tells us this in the fourth chapter that HE also descended and then ascended into the heavens, that HE might restore all things, all of your race, every issue to the level of HIS Glory and to the Greatness of HIS offspring. So do you know anything any better than that? Do you know any theology that is more complete? Do you know of any promise or hope which could be built on a higher promise than that to which HIS Spirit bears witness unto us this afternoon? That we are the sons and daughters of God and when HE shall appear then we will be like HIM.

End of message.

REVELATION OF GOD'S SPIRIT TO THE CHURCH

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----7-21-63

A most significant thing is that there is not a period of time in which there is not a direct revelation or a continued message for the household of God. The church has a very unique responsibility because it is God's Oracle. As an institution, it was to be a spiritual assembly in the house of God's Kingdom. There has not been any period of time when God has left HIS Church without the pattern of revelation. There does not exist in the mind of God a multitude of churches. There exists only one great and united Church. There exists today a great multitude of denominations, and there exists within them a great number of Christians, and

these Christians make up the church. But I point out to you this afternoon, that the church as far as God is concerned, is not Methodist or Baptist, for God is not a Methodist and HE is not a Baptist. And HE does not belong to the Presbyterian Church. There is no denomination with which HE particularly identifies with this afternoon. Tho we have no war within the spiritual incite and development, which may have taken place under the leadership of a lot of these denominational leaders in the times past. It is also a significant thing that when God brings a Revelation unto men, HE has to have a procedure by which to communicate. It has been thru this procedure that HE spoke unto HIS Patriarchal leaders and unto HIS prophets. HE speaks unto those that believe that HE is, and unveils HIS wisdom unto those who seek it. More than that, HIS course of action has been thru HIS own ministry, HIS own embodiment. HE has addressed Himself to HIS apostles and HE has raised up a ministry. And of course, in the instance of the history of the church since its founding as such, God has spoken unto HIS people thru the instruments of the patterns of revelations. God speaks unto HIS ministers who seek to know what it is that HE would unveil.

Now when God makes communication, God is Spirit. And because HE is Spirit, HE is Eternal. HE is an Eternal being before all things and before all things were put together. We must recognize that the dimensions of spirit are the areas of energy and form by which all of the Universe is held together . . . by the electronic world and all of the material world substances are classified and has its form and is held together in its positions. There are many things which we can behold. Everything which you and I have a capacity to see, everything which we visualize except the plans of withdrawal and the natural patterns of the forest, and everything which you put your eyes on are the result of thought and form. In this room there is nothing . . . except the people in it are not a matter of thought and form which has passed thru your hands as a race and a people to form. And you yourselves, have originated in the thought forms of the MOST HIGH GOD. You existed in HIS foreknowledge. And as such, your existence and your timing of Celestial birth and your physical entrance into a physical world was known unto HIM even before the conscious pattern of your existence was formulated. Therefore, we may say that the world and all that is in it, is all that there is. And all of the Universe which you see has existed in form or in pattern and thought. Even out of the opposition patterns of error, even the forces of darkness which wage war against God's Kingdom, everything which they symbolize, has existed in their patterns of thought and in their form of consciousness. So we are very much concerned today with the areas of thinking and with the processes of shape and of form, all of the areas of environment and all areas thru which we pass. I think it most significant then that we know and understand that God communicates with HIS people thru the area of their conscious pattern of perception and thru the areas of spiritual understanding. Since you are children of spirit and there exists in this physical body the essence of a son or daughter of God, then God can communicate with the spirit within that is seeking to know. You have a pattern of remembrance, a deep soul consciousness that is the living ego that is you. It is by this process that you read and develop this pattern of understanding, and store and reserve the experiences which are yours.

You are the sum total of these experiences. You are the sum total of the processes of all which you are a part of or of all that you have been thru. In this same process, we understand also that the soul consciousness draws out of the senses, and that in the essence of God's purpose, the very structure of the body which we dwell in, is very wonderfully contrived. For in the creative patterns of the MOST HIGH, the body which you possess is exactly like God's body when HE possesses one. HE is Spirit, Soul and body. And HE is the same yesterday, today and forever. It did not require improvement, for it was perfect in the day when it was formed. Thus, we the children of the MOST HIGH, are resident in a very delicate balance. And in the areas of this instrument, this body which we dwell in, is one of the greatest scientific marvels of all times. The patterns of the spirit and the point between emotions, and the pattern of the senses clearly delineates the brain and the process of its function and has become an astounding study for more medical understanding in our times. But of all of these patterns, we bring this to your attention, that the areas in which God has brought communication unto HIS people thru out all times is thru HIS Spirit, and unto those who have the capacity to receive it.

We are well aware of this. God has spoken thru HIS prophets and thru HIS leaders and thru HIS ministry. One of the great problems we have today in the great denominational churches of America and thru out the world, is that we have too few Clergy who know how to seek the knowledge of God. We have too few clergy today who have had the experience which John possesses, which starts in the book of Revelation. For he was on the Isle of Patmos for the name of the LORD. Of course, we well understand today why so few ministers have been exiled for the name of the LORD. Whereas John withstood Jewry, today too many Clergy are trying to get along with Jewry. I can assure you this afternoon, that you cannot get along with Jewry and with God at the same time. The Apostle Paul made this quite clear as he said these people were against God and contrary to all men.

I point out therefore, that in the facets of Divine purpose, that Revelation is continually open to the house of God concerning their relationship to Divine purpose and how you would have them before. John says that this was on the Isle of Patmos, and it was on the LORD'S Day, but whether in the spirit. But he as on the Isle of Patmos, for he had been exiled there for the name of the LORD, of course, by the power of Jewry. And it says that he was in the spirit on the LORD'S Day. Of course, one reason why we do not find a pattern of Revelation coming across every pulpit across the nation is that there are very few Clergy who are in the spirit on any day, let alone on the LORD'S Day. In the instance of this they do not know what John is talking about. They have no idea as to what he is talking about. They have the idea that he must have gotten out of his body or something like that, or something within this nature. But to be in the spirit on the LORD'S Day is to be in adjustment with the receptive patterns of God's mind, until the illuminated picture in the seat of the human consciousness is erected before the awareness of the

individual. It is like a panorama of an event, or like the panorama of an unfolding thought, until John was able to see the things which were in the mind of Divine purpose, in the relationship to himself and to the churches. So in this instance, he hears and sees and catches the revelations from the majesty of God. He hears a voice, and this voice says that HE is The LORD God Almighty. And he then finds out that the LORD God Almighty is YAHSHUA . . . that he knew as Jesus the Christ. I point out to you that there were a lot of people who did not behold Christ in the flesh, but will behold Christ in the flesh in the days which are to come. They will behold HIM transformed, and illuminated and enveloped, being like those who saw HIM after HIS Resurrection. For HE said, 'Come here and touch this body, for it is not spirit, it is flesh and bone and you can touch and handle it.' If you do not think that the glorified and resurrected Christ had a body, then that is something that you should know about. The disciples knew about this. And HE had a body and always will have one. For the physical Universe is as much a part of God's Universe as is the Celestial plains in form. The most significant thing is that God continues to speak and to unveil HIS purpose to this household, unto this HIS people. This is of special importance because the church has a special responsibility here in 1963, than in any other time in history, because we are coming up to a tremendous climax. Forces involved are vibrating on every plain of their capacity in existence. The forces are now clearly outlined as the forces which are of God's Kingdom and the forces which are against God's Kingdom. There is no middle road. There are no people who can say we are neither for nor against God's Kingdom. We are just standing by to watch what takes place. Because if you are absolutely neutral, you are surely helping the enemy. And you are an obstructionist and in the way. And in this instance, this program as to what is destroying the world is coming out to its conclusion. When the matter of the weeks and months of events which have been foretold of the ages will be taking place. And you will be a participant in this channel of events.

Now this is not a declaration of doomsday. As we have cited to you, there have been all kinds of prophets of doomsday and they have existed in all ages and in all times. And they keep telling you as to when the world is about to end. They thought it would be profitable to persuade someone else that the world was about to come to an end. We have had a great number of them within our own nation, and they have been in practically every branch of the Christian faith. They have moved in practically every denomination. And some even formed a denomination of their own. Each would tell us about some great catastrophe that would wipe out the earth and that the end of the world had come, so therefore, get ready to fly off into space, or find some safe place to protect us from a world about ready to be destroyed.

As I point these things out, we are not talking about our environment or the things which surround us as doomsday. There is no doomsday for the creation of God. There is no doomsday for the earth, and there is certainly no doomsday for the Kingdom of God. But there is a day which is known as 'The day of the LORD,' and some of the prophets foresaw some of the tremendous energies that were

involved. They were swept with fear and awe at the power they saw in their vision. And under the illuminance pattern of their vision many of them looked upon the terribleness of the hours which were ahead and they thought to reprimand people by telling them about the tremendous forces involved.

Now of course, there is within the patterns of fear, and within the patterns of descriptions sometimes, that which affects the behavior of people. But the program of God's Kingdom today, is not to frighten people into being good. It is not, my friends, an attempt by the fear of things which are ahead, to cause people to take on an aspect of fear as they look at God and wish to postpone what is coming, in these patterns of events. Whenever there is an interpretation of the panorama to God's people thru the words of the prophet or thru anything which God has demonstrated and would cause HIS people to be frightened of God rather than to draw unto HIM as HIS family, there is now a human element that has invaded understanding. And as such, is not accomplishing what truth and Revelation was to provide.

I point out that we are living in a climactic hour. That the message which God gave to the churches involves all of the periods in which the church, in mentality of revelation, would pass. It also spoke of the climactic hours that you and I are living in. And of the challenges before us. It spoke of the attitude of the hours of organized religion that identified itself with Christianity in the days in which you and I are now living in.

Now there is one thing about the scripture and about revelation. There is no limit on time as to what God understands and there is no area where HE limits the pattern of revelation. For instance, HE unveiled to John who wrote the book of Revelation, several thousand years of history which was ahead, and then into the ends of the panorama of time which was far, far ahead. HE also unveiled unto John, the channels of events which happened before this creation and things which took place in the Universe even before the world was framed. HE unveiled unto John, the panorama of history which reached back over thousands and thousands of pre-Adamic history, and rolled sometimes, the whole sequence of things that John had rolled up into a single scroll of a given chapter. This is exactly why it was named Revelation. This is exactly what Jesus the Christ gave unto John to unveil unto the church. Why? Because the church was to be a dynamic force inside the nations of God's Kingdom. Our problem today in understanding the things of God has been a denominational problem. There have been the creations of doctrines and creeds. And basically it all related to one great responsibility. This was to try to save someone's soul and get them into heaven. That is a very admiral design if there was any question as to whether or not their Celestial consciousness was going to get there, and nothing happened to them. Of course, the attitude of the scripture is very clear: ... 'He that saves the soul is wise.' It covers up a multitude of errors and transgressions of sins. But the process of saving the soul was for the benefit of the

soul and for the elimination of the areas of error. Because Salvation is a working application of Divine power to take people out of trouble all of the time, not when they die, but when they live. You do not need salvation to take care of you when you die. You need salvation from the areas of transgression and error while you live. This is the reason why when it refers to the areas of the ministry of God in the earth . . . 'HE came to bring a great salvation, HE did not come to condemn or destroy. HE came to bring life so that they might have it more abundantly. HE came to save them from their transgressions. HE did not come to save them from Himself. HE did not come to place them in some kind of fear for HIS own person or HIS own nature. HE did make it clear to those that serve the powers of darkness that were the offspring of Lucifer, who HE thoroughly understood with the knowledge which was possessed by him, had no capacity to understand the areas of spiritual Truth. Jesus made it quite clear to the Jews who were HIS antagonists that HE was not one of them, but identified them clearly in their day, that HE was a Galilean and of a different pattern than they were, even in their attitudes among themselves. So in this instance, HE spoke to them and HE said, 'You cannot understand my speech and you cannot understand my words, and I understand that, and I do not expect you to be any different than your father; so I am going to outline you as being just like your father.' He made it no secret they were just like their father and that was where they came from.

Now in these areas as we talk about what God wants the church to know, it is quite obvious as to what Jesus said that HE wanted them to know. More than that, HE told HIS apostles that these things were to be told; that they were to be passed on thru out the ages to come; and blessed were those who had not seen these things and yet believed them.

Now as this related to the nature of God, HE outlined the fact that HE was and did possess all power. Even told HIS adversaries that the day would come that these HIS very adversaries would be surprised to find that HE would be coming out of the heavens with great power and glory. In other instances, HE referred to HIS tremendous power and control of the Universe. And HE said, 'I can gather my Household from the four corners of the heavens. I can bring in great and mighty fleets out of the heavens. And one of these days I am going to use these mighty hosts in the earth. I am going to gather out everything which would injure or hurt, and take every plant that the spirit has not planted. I will pluck it up by the roots and put it where it belongs.' There are a lot of things which God says he is going to do and which people don't want to see happen. They do not want to see this happen for they have been opposing the patterns of God. They have been serving a fallen Archangel. And this fallen Archangel is no longer an Archangel in his fallen condition, he is just a devil. If the Father makes an Archangel out of him again, they won't like that either at the present time. But don't you worry about God doing what HE said HE was going to do. HE said HE was going to see this happen. Every knee is going to bend and every tongue is going to declare that HE is God. Even the devil is going to do that. In pointing this out, HE said as HE spoke to all of HIS holy prophets since the world began, and we have this revelation in the book of

Acts, and HE said that HE is going to make a restitution of ALL THINGS. And HE has declared this to all of the holy prophets since the world began. Sometimes however, this is reaching into the infinite patterns of Divine Grace. And some people are just not set up to receive infinite truth and they have to work on a finite level. And some have to learn line upon line and precept upon precept. But as far as the Grace of God is concerned, the Grace of God is one of those overwhelming patterns of Divine revelation because of all of these things. HE said, 'I SHALL LOSE NOTHING.' As to the people who have dwelt in earth, and in the processes of physical error, many of them have been out of races which are distinctly different than yours, with different spiritual capacities . . . but they still dwelt in the flesh. There have been Angels who did not keep their first estate, and they mongrelized and produced inassimilable people in the world. This is a Bible understanding of racial trash and crisis, facing you which you must know. But to the Father, each and every one of these areas shall be subordinated to HIS control. In the patterns of all of these situations in the patterns of all of these who have dwelt in the flesh, of everything which has dwelt in a physical dimension HE says that eventually ALL FLESH SHALL BE SAVED. Not some . . . but all.

Now the responsibilities and what God intends to do . . . and you are going to coexist with HIM. And what God intends to do in the days to come is not to eliminate your responsibilities, for the time in which you are existing and for the time which takes you into these processes. There are a lot of people, because God has unveiled HIS Grace and HIS mercy the ultimate pattern in which HE treats the human consciousness, and the events HE brings before HIM, a surrender, and brings this to past no matter into how many dimensions this is carried. And in the earth eventually, to demonstration this manifestation. The fact remains that because God ultimately intends to do these things and is carrying them out, there is no shortening of HIS purpose, there is not slowing down of the process, everything is going along on a Divine plan. And then they say since God is going to do this, we just as well sit back and let HIM run it. We will just sit back and not participate. We will just get in the middle of the road and then we will not be disturbed. Well, my friends, I want you to know that you have never been relieved of being my Father's son or daughter. You have never been relieve of carrying out this responsibility of the reason you were sent into the world. And remember that you are here in a life span of God's foreknowledge. Remember that not only did HE foreknow us, but HE positioned us in the earth in this very life span that you are living in. In the day of your birth, in the life span of God's purpose, you were selected for this hour. You do not have any responsibilities for the hours of yesterday. You have no responsibility and no account measure for those things which occurred before your time. But you are a part of those experiences for you inherited those things and it patterned your culture and the sheer magnitude of accumulated pattern of human understanding. These patterns of experience are yours also. Neurologists understand this and psychiatrists are still amazed, and the ability to pass from generation to generation by the chromotin, these areas of remembrance. And these patterns of experience have given you a great cultural wave, a great affinity to your responsibility as you, by progression, step in to take up

that torch which was passed to you by your forbearers. In this instance, it is along this great pattern of God's great design and identity that HE has called for the maintenance and the preservation of the areas of species. HE has called for the preservation of your race. And HE has called you and commanded you, and given you a Divine law to never accept integration . . . mongrelization of your blood stream. You a member of God's Household if you accept this Bible as a set of inspired pattern of revelation . . . and not all revelation is in here. But there is quite a lot of it in here. And in this Bible it says that you are to maintain and preserve your spiritual and racial integrity. You mutate this physical body and you mutate the avenues of perception. And you are violating Divine Law and cannot put forward a progeny out of a mutated species that is of the image of the father, unto which the father can be a father because of what it contains. This is the reason why the Apostle Paul, and thru the church, and unto the nations, told them that they were not to permit this mongrelization, not to join themselves to the bodies of these other races. And he said this is because your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit, because HIS spirit abides in YOU. And 'their' bodies are the temples of idols. For the consciousness in them worships gods that are no gods, and behind them is a culture of paganism and evil.

Now you cannot please God by trying to please a world order which has decided to do everything which it can to mutate God's law. And they would think to give it a new image, or to make it appear that if you support the laws of God, and you demand the maintenance of certain areas of Divine status, that you are backward, that you are a part of a reactionary age. And because of this, you are no longer in step and you are an impairment to progress. There is an attempt upon the part of the college of darkness to create a false image, and to give an image of reactionary resistance, and to make it appear as tho it was evil and inhumane. So you see they are attempting to make evil appear good, and to make good appear evil. Thus, people have become concerned as to the attitude of the world order as it relates to them.

I want you to know this afternoon, that as sons and daughters of God you must once more recognize that you are a superior society and have a superior origin. You must know that you have a superior experience, that you are spirit of HIS Spirit and life of HIS Life, even as HE said that you are flesh of HIS flesh and bone of HIS bone. And as such there is a higher responsibility upon you as sons and daughters of God than there is on your opposition. I also point out that we have long been instructed that the friendship of the world order is the enmity of God. So you cannot serve God and please the world order. It does not make any difference if you think you are doing good, you cannot serve the world order and please God. And even when you do what the world order asks you to do, they do not thank you for it. For instance you have been seeking thru your economic strength and your ingenuity, your by-product of vision and initiative, you have been subsidizing the

world, trying to enhance the world and carry out a policy which increases their strength and in all of this policies. Do they like you any better? No. They take everything that they can get. And when they get thru, they demand more and then they turn and join your enemy.

I think we have had ample opportunity to see this in the last few weeks. We have also had an opportunity to see that everybody who says LORD, LORD, is not led by the spirit of God. There are many people today in the evangelistic world who say LORD, LORD, and then try to serve the World Order at the same time. For instance, let's take a look at where the Colonial instincts of God's children have lifted up the standards, and the identity of a true and proper God. They have lifted up the standards of Christ and repudiated the Witch Doctors, and because it was in power and in force as to what it could do. They not only enforced the things that when the people violated the laws of God, and they operated under the evil and brutality of the Witch Doctor then British law says you cannot do that. We have soldiers here to see that you obey. You cannot eat one another. You cannot do all of these practices of the past, so you must stop. Of course, this was for their benefit. But they did not have the intelligence to understand that. There were some of those who even embrace the areas of spiritual unveiling as far as their soul consciousness was capable. There were those who started to become a part of advancing civilization. We have had a chance to see that. But we also have had a chance to see that the World Order was building a super World State. It was fulfilling that which Jesus had unveiled unto John. This was the building of the Beast System, a big political order which wanted to bring in all nations and rule the world. And continually in the guise of economic and political operation would step into suppress the program of God's Kingdom. In your day, you have watched this. And you have in your day, passing up previous instructions, entered into something which God told you not to enter into.

Now I do not care if there are agents here or who they represent, or if they represent different branches of the government. When America entered into the United Nations, they violated Divine Law and they violated the areas of blessings. They subjected America to a great chastisement. And we are participating in this chastisement today. I want you to know that according to the laws of God, we are not only to get out of this area of evil, but the spirit showed John the pattern and then called for the children of God to come out of her 'oh, my people.'

Now we point to one of the nations which is an instance of this. We point to the nation of Ghana which is a powerful new nation in Africa. It was created by Internationalists, One Worlders of the United States who worked with the United Nations to put their pressure on to separate this state from the British Empire. So-- what do we know about Ghana this afternoon? Well, we know that their leader was a powerful force from the Witch Doctors and from the family of Encuma. We also

know that because he was a powerful influence, and was advised by the Witch Doctors, he knew how to put a good picture up in front of people. He knew a little more about Witch Doctor psychiatry than some of the others. In fact, we have watched the creation of this state, and we have watched a lot of things happen since then. A man of report, a man who should have had vision from God, visited Mr. Encuma. Missionaries had been there. But this man then said, 'My, what a wonderful man this Encuma was. He is the greatest Christian I have ever met.' Then just a few months after that he ate his mother-in-law. So what do I think about that? Well, I think this Evangelist did not have a lot of vision. He just had a lot of talk. I don't think that someone who would eat his mother-in-law would have been classified by me as being the 'greatest Christian that ever lived.' I would have known to begin with that this person lacked the spiritual capacity and that it would be marked by his way of life and his capacity to understand, and marked by the things which he did.

Now I am going to tell you that you cannot make the greatest Christian that ever lived out of someone who in their background has no spiritual capacity and only understands the witch doctors. Well, we watch the turning of time, and Ghana becomes a nation, and Mr. Encuma becomes Mr. Kennedy's guest, even though some of the little restaurants along the way did not have him for breakfast. The President had him in the White House. And then a year ago Billy Graham went down to see him a second time. And Mr. Graham said of him, 'this is one of the greatest leaders, one of the finest Christians I ever met.' And he still had some of his mother-in-law in him. The strange things about this is that about eight months ago in a decision that he did not like, this great ruler liquidated all of the all of the officials in their parliament who did not agree with him. This was just a democratic procedure, you know. But we are paying millions of dollars for this evidence of culture. Then last week, I think, we had the whole thing, the toppings of the whole thing transpire. For again you see the ministers who were speaking out of the mind of the World Order, and not out of the blueprint of God's Kingdom, were still talking about this magnificent man . . . this Christian. And last week, Ghana became one of the Socialist Republics of the Soviet Union. So you just spent 37 billion dollars to build someone into the camp of your enemy, while you were being told that this was spiritual and a great achievement. And these people were magnificent and they were better Christians than they found over here. No wonder the scripture says they say . . . 'LORD, LORD' and HE says, 'I do not know who you are.' You do not have the same plan, the same program.

I point out to you this afternoon, that in these problems that beset our society, the blueprint like this that has the acceptance of the world order but is in opposition to God's pattern and purpose, and here we are in the very organization which created this monstrosity even at this time.

Now significantly, when we talk about the revelation of God for this pattern, the revelation of God and what the spirit was to unveil was quite clear. John was seeing the proper sequence of what was to happen,

and Joel was the prophet for your day. Some will say that he lived way back there in a time before the time of Christ, about 800 B.C. Well, but he was the prophet for your race and for this day. He spoke about things which were way ahead. And he talked about things which were so far ahead that they did not affect his time. But he had the revelation and he put it down. And we still have it for this day.

Now when I point this out again, we are not talking about Doomsday. We are talking about the struggle, the forces, the reactions, the balance and unbalance of laws and things that are going to happen historically. But we are also talking about what is to transpire, as the Father put HIS Universe together. You want it to hold together and HE knows how to empower you to achieve great victories over the powers of darkness in this day. So about 2700 years ago, HE told a man something about this day. And this man could amply describe this day. This does not cause me to lay this aside, but to have profound respect for his great vision and realization of what he is talking about.

Now let me make this very clear. Many people are fighting from what has prophetically been unveiled because they have been told by so many that this is to happen and that is to happen. And then it never happens. Well, there is always one rule. If the thing comes to pass, you know that it was true, and if it does not come to pass, you know that it was created and not inspired. But the issue that is being used today to turn men from foreknowledge is to try to point out the areas of human failure in which people imagine things. And maybe it was a case of indigestion instead of spiritual revelation. I can assure you that we do not take a lot of stock in all kinds of dreams and visions. But we are aware that we are living in an age when God can unveil to the human consciousness by dream or vision by this process which John refers to as he said he was in the spirit on the 'LORD's Day.' He can set up this sequence of events and make this known unto HIS ministers. If this capacity of illuminating the seat of the individual is no more in existence no more then there is no area and no possibility of spiritual and supernatural influences in your faith. If the living force of Christianity is no more the great force for your culture and for your race, and has supernatural power, then, my friends, it is all over for you. Some say, 'what is supernatural power?' This is just power greater than is generated by the physical body. They are above natural forces. And I can assure you that they are above natural forces. And if you are not aware of that then you are an impoverished people. I can think of no person today who is an area of intellectual or impoverishment more than an agnostic who does not receive the directed power of an Eternal God who not only directs personality and vision but can direct that power over HIS sons, who, they as receivers, can participate. There are a lot of

people who can participate in a lot of things which they are not aware of, but they do not participate because they are not aware and they have never applied them.

In this instance, the prophet Joel looked ahead to your time. And we know that he caught a technological vision, because long before the technology arrived in the states, and the prophet Joel looked out to see what transpired down here in the New Mexico desert, when we started to experiment. The things that happened at El Marge, the things that happened in the world in a quick sequence of events, from the time that we started to take apart and unwrap the atom, and we started to release these small amounts of stored substances in these molecular small amounts. In fact, as the atom was disrupted and tremendous heat and explosion took place, Joel saw this. He saw the great explosions. He saw the great pillar of fire and the umbrella of smoke. And he saw that it was in this area when this pillar of fire and umbrella of smoke took place. He saw that it was in this area that these prophecies given to him would take place in the earth. In this instance, to show you what he is talking about, he said these things would take place in the earth when we would see these tremendous pillars of fire and smoke, as the sun would be darkened and the moon would give forth no light, or would appear as blood. In fact, I think that the last great nuclear test in the Pacific made such a strange scene over the Hawaiian Islands, that it turned the sun to darkness and the moon to blood and whole areas of the day. And it frightened the residents of the day who did not know what had been upset. But you are living in one of these strange periods.

Now listen to what the prophet Joel has to say: --- 'The people are going to say---what a strange day---but remember that YAHWEH'S manifestation is about to be revealed.' And he tells us that something has happened. And in parts of the earth, this will be most demonstrated--the seed is rotted in the clod and does not seem to come out to bring the springtime harvest. What is the matter with it? Something has gone wrong. Something has affected the life structure of even the seed planted in the garden. The scripture says that some of our meat has been cut off before our eyes. The seed is rotten in the clod, the gardens lay desolate. And even the barns have been broken down by the strange forces and the corn is withered. The beasts of the field, these the animals the beef or cattle, are groaning and are perplexed. Why? Because there is no grain coming up. There is no grass growing. Something has happened and animals are even perplexed. They say, 'Behold, where has our pasture gone?' And they are whimpering in the night. He is talking about the cattle being disturbed and the sheep in their strange whimper which moves upon them because, 'behold there is no grass growing.' The prophet Joel then says that the fire has destroyed a large part of the pasture and even destroyed a large part of the wilderness. In the mighty wilderness where there are no cities, also feel this effect. This strange development has not only devoured the grass, but it has also affected the growth of the plants. And the beasts and the animals dependent upon it are having a time to find enough to eat. And it says, 'Oh,

YAHWEH, where do I turn for the fire is now devouring the wilderness and the flame has burned all of the trees of the field. Waters of streams have dried up. Even some of the great river of waters. And the fire has devoured pastures that were in the wilderness.' This is talking about nuclear warfare in your time. But it is in this day when God calls for HIS mighty army. HE calls for HIS people HE raises up HIS force because you are going to battle against this mighty force.

Now let me point out something here that is quite clear . . . that these forces coming down out of the north, the communist forces that are involved. But the prophet Joel is talking about what God is going to do. He says in this day, in the time of these conditions, HE is going to do some things. HE is going to send special developments that will affect you. And it will end up destroying all of the parasites and the plagues. God is going to pour out unto you all that is necessary to give unto you the great wealth of production of the areas of your agriculture and your food. God is going to turn this situation around. And more than this, HE said, 'I am going to pour out my spirit upon my sons and my daughters, upon my young men and my old men. And they are going to dream dreams and see visions, and they are going to know, in these days of the Nuclear bomb, with these great pillars of fire and of smoke. For they are going to know in that day, that there is going to be a deliverance unto them---all of them of thy Household, and all who call upon the name of the LORD.'

Now we are talking about a revelation given here by the spirit. And it was directed down unto your day. We have unusual events transpiring and climactic events which relate to the children of God's Kingdom. At times, HE puts just a little bit of this discussion done and then cites that HE will not tell them any more at this time, for they will not understand it. The Epistles that Paul writes, are not complete for our days. There was more in the 'Apocalypse of Paul' which they have kept from us. But in the Epistles, he writes that 'I cannot tell you anymore now because you would not understand it.'

Now Paul was not trying to play coy with spiritual revelation. He was just putting out as much as he thought they could take at that time and would understand. But I point out to you something of importance. You, today, are following a strange course. For the powers of darkness in your nation have surrounded the areas of influence. They stand in the churches, and they stand as advisors around presidents. I had a special message delivered to me this morning from Strom Thurman. It came from an associate and friend who had been in Washington talking unto him. And he had brought about a group of 200 people together and he sent them back to certain people. He tried to get in touch with churches in certain areas, and he said, 'I want you to know that I am in possession of the facts that this Administration is going all-out to get a ban on nuclear weapons, all out to bring about disarmament. And has offered complete capitulation, and is

working as hard as it can to bring this about.' And he said, 'I want you to know that the catastrophe which lies ahead for America is that this administration is willing to surrender all resistance to Russia for the promise that she will not use nuclear weapons.' He said, 'Unless you can get this unto your church and every church then rises up and disperses this fantasy that they have against resistance or any opposition, unless they awaken everyone, then we are in trouble, and there is no organization that is as strong as the church.' He said, 'Unless the church has the power to stop this, then some of these rascals will give us all away.'

Of course, we do not have to work with this, for God Almighty has all of this reservoir. And his sons have the power to call it down too. If the enemy does not believe this, all they have to do is try us. If the enemy does not believe that there is going to be signs in the sky and fire down out of the heavens, then all he has to do is keep on pushing. And I can tell you this . . . that you are in this unusual period of time when God has promised that no weapon formed against you shall prosper. And HE has promised that HE is going to knock down whole areas of the fallacy formed against you. But in doing this, HE tells you how HE is going to pour out HIS Spirit on HIS sons and HIS daughters---all Israel.

Significantly, let me point out this. There is a process that is at work now. It is affecting people who know and people who do not know. God is pouring out waves of light energy which are moving across the states at this time. The MOST HIGH is not only sending this wave of energy, but it is in the dimension of a light field. This is the plain of spirit and HE is Light and the Father of it. And ye are the children of Light. Remember that your race was begotten of incorruptible seed before the foundation of the world. It surrendered its aura and its light vitality when it violated Divine Law. This was the race law and it brought about the extreme conditions of the fall. The atonement covered the areas of the mistake. And one of the tremendous patterns was that God did not withhold HIS own life and HIS own blood. But poured it out as an Eternal sacrifice which was acceptable to HIM as Eternal God. But HE has restored and promised a restoration to you of everything which you ever lost. Your race lost a source of immortality, and also lost a source of power, but not complete did they lose the essence of it. For HE decided that each one of you possesses a spiritual seed and a hidden light quality hidden down inside of you. There was a ball of light which existed at the center of your being and had existed in all times. That light was in you and that spirit was in you. So I point out something of great significance to you, or this purpose which God unveiled. This is that now as these light particles move, it is like an ionization process. It is attracted to the substance which is the same. You are spirit of HIS Spirit and life of HIS Life. And because that quality is in you, HIS light may go all over the world like showers out of the heavens, but it only gathers and forms around you, and processes inside of

you this energy factor which is related to it . . . like an ionization of substance which happens all of the time. Even modern science is watching this and is watching this great phenomena. Great nodules of material have been found down in the bottom of the ocean. Some are metallic and some are phosphorous, and some are nodules of metals, of certain kinds. And they say, 'but how are they formed? Are they like the processes of ionization and all they had to have, was a tiny little nugget of it? They are growing and getting bigger like an electronic process, or gold plates, or like silver plated. But in the sea great new nodules are being discovered as they search and study the ocean floor. And they are growing and forming by this process. But let me tell you that there is a field of light vision that is understood by advanced science in which light particles are a part of the 'aura illumination.' It is like illuminous gases in their formation in space. But what I want you to understand is that because you are the light of the world and you are the light of the spirit, there is a gradual descent of energy that is forming and increasing, and from the light center within to the aura development on the outside with your physical body in the middle. And what is transpiring is that there is a gradual transition even now which is coming down upon your race, whether you know it or not. And this outpouring of light and physical energy will eventually envelope you with light and glory, and it shall catalyze you and surround you with a radiance. This is not only a physical and spiritual principal, but a scientific principal, for the MOST HIGH GOD has ordained this thing. And at the climactic pattern of events which some men are fearing, the greatest manifestation of Divine Glory and the elevation of HIS sons and daughters is going to be made known. This is why Isaiah said, 'ARISE AND SHINE FOR THY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE Glory of God has risen upon thee.'

This is why we discover in the book of Corinthians, that the Apostle Paul talked about the fact that we are going to be transformed. And if we were to look in a looking glass, you would behold the glory of YAHWEH. And we would find that we were being changed into that same image from glory to glory, by the spirit of THE LORD, the Spirit and the very essence of descent, as HE says, 'I am going to send the Latter Rain, not like the former rain which set off the impact of spiritual phenomena unveiled again to the consciousness of your race things which you had forgotten while existent in the earth. For the Father said that, 'I am going to bring all things to your remembrance, bring you to the knowledge of all truth.' But more than that the latter rain is going to be the overwhelming spiritualization, the reforming of the Aura, the emancipation of your race, the setting up of HIS sons with greater power and greater capacities than they have ever had before.

More than that, I can point this out as Divine purpose. For HE said, 'This I am going to do.' This is not speculative. We are not worrying about doomsday. We are just waiting for empowerment, for the thing HE said HE came to do was to empower HIS many sons. This is a part of the message of the very first part of the book of John. Thus, we point out to you this afternoon, that God is going to do big things with HIS people. And the one plan that you can recognize, that is not going to fail is that of the program of God establishing HIS Kingdom.

I noticed a very interesting volume that was being put out today by a group of psychiatrist who were trying to take over all preachers. They are trying to make the preachers assign the psychological adjustment of people. But in so doing, they do not want them to define any pattern of conduct. They want them to give approbation to all kinds of conduct and only seek to give men mental ease, irrespective of whether they have a guilt complex for what they did or not.

Now I point out to you that God lifted all guilt complexes when you passed from condemnation to light. When you understand the Grace of God, you do not serve HIM thru fear. You serve HIM, because intelligently you know it is better for you. But in the processes of which this design was made the one thing which we have to do is to eliminate out of the thinking of the church, that they have the only true faith. We have to come to the point of sharing other religions and other gods and other philosophies. And until they do that, then they will never grow up and take their place in the world. But we are not interested in the church taking its place in the world. We are interested in the world taking its place under the Church. We are not interested today, my friends, in growing up to the world orders thinking. We are interested in superimposing the glory and the power of Divine Administration over the earth. This will be the best thing which ever happened to it.

Now let me point out to you that if you permit the world order psychiatrist to replace --'Thus saith the LORD,' you are not helping the building of good relations. You are only building catastrophe. Under this instance then, they seek to interpret to us what God wants. They are trying to tell us today that God wants one race and wants all religions folded together. This last week, we have had something rather significant transpire. The United Nations in its assembly, has had two resolutions. One of them that literally bars any area of segregation and makes a United Nations pattern of order. Complete integration of all people, of all races, and of all things. Then will empower nations to carry out this process and then will see that these processes take place. They have a new ban, and this will erase any race opposition, or, they say, intolerance toward other religions. It also calls for any recrimination being placed against any assembly, against any religion or any religious process with which anyone disagrees. In other words, it would be against the law if they can make you embrace it, for us to say that we are for Christ and do not believe in any other god. Because it is all a fallacy and all a devils lie, because there is only ONE GOD AND THAT is THE ONLY ONE WE WILL ACCEPT. There is no true Hinduism, just devils. And this is true of all of the rest of them. But they would then try us for this, for we have just made a statement against another religion because this might injure or disturb some Buddhist's feelings. So if you are a Buddhist, you are in the wrong place. For we do not want to disturb your feelings. If you are a Buddhist and by this time have not found out who is the True God, then you belong in a Buddhist Temple. We have no intention of trying to make a

Buddhist happy by not preaching the word because they do not like the thing. This is the thing that is finer than a two-edged sword. This preaching of 'Thus saith the LORD' is the preaching of the two-edged sword. And this separates the men from the boys, in a hurry. This is the method to separate the soul from the body. But the spirit of the LORD separates the thinking of the individual as to whether it is from 'Thus saith the LORD' or out of Revelation.

As I read this book by the psychiatrists, let me tell you what it contains and what they are teaching in the theological seminaries. They are teaching there in Chicago and all of these other areas of 'Pastor psychiatry.' They are working on the preacher and telling him how he should work on the public. Some of these silly fellows are trying to get high marks in this stuff, so they are writing down the wrong answers and sitting there and absorbing the wrong attitude. In this attitude, they give them a guilt complex if they are not for every pagan god on the face of the earth, if they do not have a good word to say for them. Everyone wants to be loved and respected and so do all of these religious people. And that is all you have to do to have a good friendly day. But we are not here to have a picnic with all of the pagans on the face of the earth. We are here to establish a Kingdom. We came for this purpose. Oh, how they denounce YAHWEH of the Old Testament. They say of course, these religions have to be smart enough to realize that men create their god. But in this instance, they are creating a better image of YAHWEH. But they said, 'we remember the times when Israel taught this way and then would go out and destroy. And when Saul didn't do it, then Samuel finally cut Agag all up in pieces.' Well, I wish we had a lot of Samuels today, for there is a lot of them that need cutting up into pieces. If you want to know who Agag was, then he was the commander of the devils forces. He might have looked a little like Kruschev and he might have looked a little like Stalin in his time also. And I do not expect Mr. Kennedy to perform any better than Saul. But I can assure you that God has Samuel's and Elijah's that will perform as HE wants them to perform.

Isn't it a unique thing that when the government fails to do its job, the church takes over? And when the church takes over in the midst of some of God's greatest revivals, the church eliminates the enemy? They are trying to put the church in a new cast a new mold. They try to tell you that all the church has to do is be disturbed about people who have mental guilt complexes. But we can haul that away at once. For any intelligent Christian for the individual, this person was consummated, and are not under condemnation. If you are smart enough to whip the things which are giving you the guilt complex, you won't feel so bad. This idea that you just give them an adjustment every week then just keep right on violating Divine Law, then you are still in trouble. If you keep on doing the things that you are doing, they will fill this place of America with Jews and there will not be any place for the rest of us to live. This is the same pattern. But God said this is the hour and this is the day and things are going to take place. And they are going to be

consummated. And it is for your awakening, your empowerment, your stimulation inside the nation, which God is counting on that is going to change the order of events. God already has this all figured out. This is what we call Omniscience. HE knows just how much power to apply. Let me tell you that you are going to shine with the radiance and vision, and with glory and with power. And you are going to accomplish the job. And just because you are enveloped with the light of HIS Glory does not relieve you of the responsibility of occupying.

Probably, there is no greater beauty than that of Jesus as HE said, 'I am Alpha and Omega,' shimmering with light like the sun. And when John saw it, he was thrilled like the disciples were on the Mount of Transfiguration, the majesty of Christ. And in the last chapter of Revelation, it is 'I am Alpha and Omega, and I come quickly and I bring my reward with me.'

So I will just tell you this. That this does not separate the fact that all of the light and glory shining as the sun that HE came in as the happy warrior. HE comes in to liberate the earth and put everything where it belongs and does everything that HE said HE is going to do. Such as everything which my Father did not plant here, I am going to pluck it out. I am going to put it back where it belongs in its own hot house.' Some people misinterpret and call that doom. But that is not doom. That is a rebirth, an activity, the reorganization of the earth. Yes, a new creation, a renovation of the earth. But not a destruction of it.

End of message.

PROPHECY--

RUSSIA, RED CHINA, AND THE WESTERN WORLD

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift----7-22-63

As American citizens, each of us are interested in anything which effects our civilization and effects the very life of our nation itself. Nor can we escape the impact of events which transpire around the world because we are living within it. There is an inner linkage of all nations tonight, because we have been foolish enough to become entangled and entrapped in a world conspiracy to rule all of the earth. This program is not designed to share this administrative rule with the United States, but it is designed to influence these United States and to rule all of the world with the anti-Christ and evil influence. We point out tonight, that we are in a doubly endangered entrapment . . . one of which is our membership inside of the United Nations. And the other is in having leadership which is advised by those who are friendly to our enemies, and the strange and peculiar process by which we are negating our strength and our power, all which, fulfills the enemies design and strategy. It is important for us to realize that diplomatic developments in the last

few weeks, have added to the administrations pressure to the development of better relations with the Soviet Union. Within such a setting, they are talking a dim view of anyone presenting an anti-Communist program, or following thru on anti-Communism. They want a soft line out of America. They want Americans to start eliminating out of their thinking of anti-Communism. And as such, the most deadly enemy of people in high strategy within your nation is what they call 'right wingism.' I think you have been able to pick this up over radio and T.V., in the newspapers, and thru the air waves as you have listened to the attack constantly upon everything referred to as the 'Right Wing.' This is upon organizations, and institutions opposed to Communism. Thus you say what constitutes a 'right winger?' Well, a 'right winger' is one who today who loves his nation, his religion, his God and his race. A 'right winger' is one who wants to see the preservation of his race and his nation; and does not wish to see them mongrelized or taken over by the powers of evil. A 'right winger' is one who is opposed to Communism. And let's make this clear.---We are ultimately opposed to Communism tonight---with no desire to make Peace with, or accept an agreement with Communism which you cannot trust.

Now we are not speaking for Mr. Kennedy, for he seems to be enamored with the desire to make Peace with Communism and trust the Peace with the Bear. Perhaps he does not remember any of the writings of Roger Kipling. Or possibly, he did not read any of Roger Kipling's writings as a youth, or someone did not tell him about them. But we have been long since warned by this writer not to trust the Bear. Strangely in this hour, we are watching a strategy which in utter perfidity has never been equaled in all history. First we have cited that it would be helpful if our enemy would write books and put a blueprint out concerning what he intended to do. Job said, "Oh, if my enemies would just write a book." Well, this is one thing about the Soviet Union, they have written a book. And they not only wrote a book, but they call this book "Soviet Military Strategy."

Now I do not think you should have much trouble with this. They have written a book and the strategy outlined is that they are teaching this in their Military Academies and their Air Academies. And it is a study of the world situations. For they assessed W.W.I and W.W.II, and talk of this coming W.W.III. This is an evaluation of strength as it relates to the entire Soviet world. It stretches from Asia to Africa, and takes in the concept of global war. It sees only one blueprint. And that is the conquest of all the world with global war. It sees only one outcome . . . the inevitable conquest of all the world by the Socialistic Communistic Republics of the world. It justifies its strategy of annihilation upon the continued grounds as it instructs its own military of the perfidity and treachery of Imperialistic countries like the United States, Britain and Germany, who they charge tonight, with trying to destroy the Soviet Union. And they base this operation upon the pattern of surprise attack. The Soviet Union claims that having unlimited resources in their hands, they must gear all of their strategy to a realization that irrespective of what overtures and designs by the Western World, that we are in a program that is to liquidate them and exterminate them and wipe

out completely their society. So therefore, on this premise, they excuse you, and then they have a plan to use upon you.

Now I think this is rather significantly that our enemy writes a book. This is a book by Socolosky, and it is a book about Soviet Military Strategy. This copy has been translated and published first by Lamb Corporation of Santa Monica and has been published, and in its arrangement with the United States Government and the areas of Military strategy. This is volume one on Soviet Military Strategy. It has become now an important guide to Military strategy of the Soviet Union for the Armed Forces of the United States and to our military and foreign service experts. There is a dual volume that goes with this. It is 'Soviet Psychological Warfare.'

Now the importance of these volumes lies in the frankness by which they discuss these things. Of course, they did not give a copy of this to the Pentagon. But somewhere in the process of the Secret Service, they were able to secure copies in the original Russian and in the texts that were being used. They secured full copies of these documents and then copied them themselves. There was a briefing put out which was because they wanted the world to understand and it was called 'Soviet Military Strategy,' the same author, and this appeared about a year ago. But this book did not contain the full content. It contained a declaration of Soviet strength. It contained a declaration of Soviet Military power and of its intent to protect itself all over the world. And within this discussion of military strength and power, they warn that any action against the Soviet Union, that retaliatory blows would be destructive. So they warn the world of their military strength and then predicate their attitude of their defense and their retaliatory response upon their nuclear strength, their ICBM missiles and their new use of satellites. This volume was available and they permitted it to fall into allied hands in the West. But it was not long before the whole document comes out and passes into the hands of the West and we find out that the first pattern was rather a limited one. But this one is complete. This is a rather significant document because it deals with the whole range of Socialistic power involving its satellites and involving the Soviet Union proper and all of that union that they dominated, like in Hungary, and all of the vast areas they have taken over inside of Asia and the spreading Empire of Red China. So this can only be supplemented with other volumes that give complete information which proves the accuracy or inaccuracy of this volume. For instance, the book by Mao Tse Tung, 'The Emperor of the Blue Land,' is now an important text on Red China and clearly delineates Red China's power, its man power, the possibilities of the extension of its war making powers the ruthless brutality involved in this soulless revolution, and its ultimate desire for gains thru out the world. So we would be foolish tonight, if we were not interested, for we are watching a strange byplay which we can understand tonight. There is nothing happening tonight between Soviet Russia and Red China that is not planned. There is nothing tonight between Red China and Russia that breaks up the over all plan of

the conquest of the world by Soviet troops and the regrouping in the hours of strategy which it calls for. There is tonight, evidence of great perfidity upon the part of those who are in responsible positions to lead our government. I don't trust tonight the Schlessingers or the Rostovs. I do not trust anyone who has more need of mental hospitals than people in an area of time when the struggle for the world is on, and they are trying to disarm their own nation. Nor is there anything more foolish than a long and protracted program of military expenditures, while at the other end of the construction line, they are working as fast as they can to destroy the things we are paying for. What could be more foolish, than when spending billions for defense, we are spending billions on trying to destroy things that we are making. If there is anything more fallacious than this, I would like to know what it is, unless it is the rest of the Kennedy foreign policy.

Strangely, we are in this hour of unusual upheaval. We are being told of the tremendous risks involved. We have authors telling us of the dangers of nuclear warfare which would be so terrific that no one would win such a war; that there would be no victory to this area of it, and therefore, this great technological on your part would be utterly wiped out because they say, "We ---would be better off Red than dead." This seems to be the strategy that they are pushing at every opportunity. It is a rather significant thing that this psychological warfare with trained psychiatrists . . . Moscow trained . . . and trained thru out various parts of Europe, are very, very important to Russian strategy. A great many of these people have come into our country, and many of them are trained professors now in our universities and in our colleges. A great number of these have been named as working closely with the Soviet Union and have been named and mentioned.

I think it is rather interesting and I am reading from the B'nai B'rith Messenger from last Friday. And it talks about how Israel is among the top ten as suppliers of faculty members in the United States colleges. Listen to this.--- 'Israel is among the top ten in the suppliers of faculty members in United States Colleges.' And then it tells of how we have received into the United States, 5,830 professors in the last year, who have come from all over the world. A great number have come from behind the iron curtain. And almost all of these men are from an anti-Christian atmosphere. And significantly the B'nai B'rith boasts of how a great number of these come out of the Soviet Union and out of the areas of her influence, not out of Israeli herself. I think it is time we revised our whole educational program and utterly repudiated as a race, the people who are the enemies of our Faith from coming into our Colleges to instruct our youth. Within the pattern of this, the psychological pattern of this has been geared to the fact that they have been working on this plan for 18 years. Especially as it relates to the final phases of it in the hands of these trained psychiatrists. And these psychiatrists claim--fully understanding all of the psychological warfare, have become theological students enrolled in our seminaries, now graduated, and are now in the pulpits of all of the denominations of the Christian Faith.

Now do not go out of here and say that I said all ministers were agents of the Soviet Union. This is about the way the 'left wing' would report this. I say that there is an overwhelming number of Communists in the pulpits of America at the present time. I also point out that this is a very cunning strategy, and I do not blame the devil for acting like one. The only thing we question today is when intelligent Christians allow this thing to transpire in the name of Christianity. People should withdraw from these kind of places and let them dry up on the bush and support something that they could depend upon. So the Soviet Union has been developing and expanding its empire. It pays no respect to the principals of self-determination, or the areas of racial identity or lines. It is not determined as to how many people it eliminates as long as it accomplishes its objectives. We have watched the expansion of the Soviet Union since W.W.II, and we have noticed how much they have doubled their territory. For tonight, the Soviet Union has four times as much territory as they had before World II started.

I also point out something which I think that you should understand. The Soviet Union identifies itself with precipitating areas of W.W.II. The Soviet Union has very carefully evaluated all of the productive lives of its allies. One of the most important subjects your enemy studies is called geopolitics. They try to rule that out because the term of Geo-Politics was the term applied to Germany. But the relation of Geo-Politics is the studying of the earth and its relationship to people thru its areas and its terrains, and to their capacity of production. This is a very vital pattern. In fact, today every student should be trained in the study of geography. And they ought to call it Geography, and not Social Studies. You used to go to Grammar School and they gave you a thick Geography book. It had maps in it, and it told you all about the countries and showed you if the people had a different color. It told you all about their background. It told you all about these people, what they did and what they produced, and so forth. Today when you go down to see the substitute for this, you get a map all right, of Social Studies. But everybody is scattered every where and they do not delineate today as to who lives where. Well, the plot today is within the same strategy. And we see the development of a unique pattern. Because the Soviet Union has been developing and expanding its power, and it intends to do two things. First it intends to gather all of Africa and all of Asia and use Africa and Asia in accomplishing the utter suppression of the nations of the White Western world. It is willing to exterminate, if it has to, any opposition that cannot be put down with military ease, or internal revolution. So in military strategy, the psychological warfare is geared to their missile program as is the capture of German scientists, or the development of advanced air craft. Also, it is wise for us in the west to always consider what the Soviets say and then just evaluate it in reverse, because that is what they are doing. For instance, the Soviet Military came out to say that they no longer have any value placed upon land-based air craft or even naval-based air craft. That now, land-based craft were of no value. In fact, man directed air craft are of no value. Thus, now only missiles and rockets were significant. But all the while they are talking about this, the Soviets are making high speed bombers as fast as they can assemble them, while they are telling you that they are no longer of any value. At the same

time, you in this country, have held up the building of such bombers. This program of yours has been sabotaged time after time by Soviet agents inside of your nation. You are in production at last and you may make two or three per year from then on out. But your enemy already has a lead on you.

I point these things out because they boast of accomplishing these objectives. I also point out to you that in this course of this warfare, they planned an infiltration deep inside of the church, and deep inside of the educational systems of America. And here they evaluated some points which I bring to your attention now, because we are going to deal with this thing for it is Biblical, it is prophetic, and it is historic. And we should understand where we are at this time. We are not a prophet of 'Doomsday.' We are not telling you that the White people are going to be thrown off the earth. We are talking about a strategy of the enemy when our leadership is at its lowest ebb. We are talking about a great developing danger at the hands of our enemies. And we are most naive as a nation. But I want you to know that God is going to electrify this nation. HE is going to bring it out of its sleep and we are going to lead this nation to an overwhelming victory against the very powers tonight, arrayed against us. Soviet Russia with its influence over the Polish Government to a great extent, because of the number of Polish Jews at the head of it, and were talking their orders from a Soviet block. Thus, they helped to create the conditions that induced W.W.II without any approbation or criticism of any of the military areas of the war in its handling; without opposition, criticism or support, remaining utterly neutral as far as Soviet Russia was concerned and Germany in W.W.II. I only now point out what they admit, that they had spurned a non-aggression pact between Molotov and Von Ribenthaw on the basis that they knew that war would soon develop having precipitated this by their influence over areas of the Polish Government.

Now we are not anti-Polish. Nor we anti-German or anti-British. We are not against the people just because they have a name or a type or a nation. But here are the facts, the irritation, that the Soviet Union played heavily or anticipated, that it would bring about World War II as they wanted, just as completely as they are planning the strategy of your conquest, was the refusal of granting the free city of Versailles or the city of Danzig in the Polish corridor, as to whether they wanted to vote as to whether they wanted to return to Germany, or not, which was to be the climax of the Versailles treaty. So the resulting irritation, and the refusing of Poland under the advice of their stooges who controlled areas of government to participate in this process, but deny Germany, plus an assassinate program led by Red agitators, to destroy and kill German personnel. And then when Germany threatened retaliation, when it did not come, they used their influence on Poland to send that historic telegram back to Germany . . . and it said she would do nothing about Germany's demand for better treatment for the Germans and that corridor for the northern city. And then said, attack and be damned.

Now that was the historic telegram that was sent to Germany. And out of this then came the lightening war the Blitzkrieg. The fast-moving action of ground forces with a coordinated air force that was greater and stronger than had been anticipated by Poland who was on the perimeter of Germany. There were those that talked about the speed and development of this great air power. You remember that Col. Lindberg came back and reported to his own nation, that Germany was very strong and ready. And if war came, she would land terrific blows. At the same time this was not a pro or con evaluation. This was the evaluation of a great American, making a military report to his country which he thought was for its good. But because this man was a German and they had awarded this man awards for his brilliance and his heroism and foresight, he would be condemned and persecuted in his own country by organized Jewry.

I point out, that the war, when it started, had been anticipated by the Russians to be a much shorter war than this. But they had designed areas where they hoped to bring America into its precipitation. They hoped to prolong this battle between Russia and Western Europe and America until the areas of Western Civilization would be exhausted. And then in their weakened and exhausted state, the Soviets planned in coming in with a coupe de grace if they were able to get from us sufficient weapons to do it with.

I think it a rather significant thing. And I bring this out as the situation requires this. Before the ink was dry on that non-aggression pack, Russia violated it by invading little Finland. She had preciously invaded Poland during the height of the German and Polish war, and there had been no design that Russia should enter in. This non-aggression pact said that Russia would have to stay out of Europe. She violated the pact and was actually responsible as time has shown, for that deadly Katyn massacre. And without any attempt to spare them, the 'War Crimes Trials' sentenced the German officers for something which they had no part nor lot in. And when the Secret Service discovered this before the killing of these German officers, Mr. Eisenhower did nothing to interfere. He let these German officers be killed for a Russian crime. He did this rather than to disturb the good relations between the Soviet Union and America. I ask you tonight. Who gained by these good relations between America and the Soviet Union?---Only Russia.

I point out to you that Russia has nothing that we need. And she has everything that is dangerous to us. She has a driving desire to destroy our way of life and subordinate us by a mass pattern of complete fallacy. I point out to you that Russia evaluates the fact that the seed of Communism and the affinity of Communism to the non-Christian country makes its ideology more acceptable to all Asiatic and Negro countries. They say that in Christian countries, our Christian faith is a basic dynamics and supports capitalism, and stands as a barrier against Soviet doctrines. Well, I am glad that someone realizes that the Christian church is good for something. It is the realization that the Christian church is the barrier against anti-Christ, and that the Soviet Union therefore, has lent a bevy of their own specially trained students who are astute at the conception of versions, and try to

get inside and accomplish Soviet objectives. At the psychiatric conference held in Bucharest a year ago, we reported to you from this pulpit, the material that leaked out and became available to the western world that they boasted in their editorial staff meeting of the inroads they were making among the areas of education and among women's clubs. Do you know what the major thrust of this was?---End Nuclear warfare, mass peace programs, mass pacifism. And then they started to educate the Christians as to how Christ wanted Peace, wanted them to turn the other cheek. Let me tell you something. When you turn your other cheek to a nuclear punch in the jaw, you do not have any head anymore. And if you think tonight, that Jesus Christ ever advocated anything like that, you are wrong. Because when Christ steps into this Peace bit, HE comes in leading the armies of heaven, and HE slings a blow at your enemy that causes the blood to flow unto the horses bit. That is the kind of Peace that Christ offers the enemy.

The Peace that passes all understanding is Peace which is in the souls of men when they are on the right side. It is not God making Peace with the enemy like the Kennedys are trying. I point out something else to you. When the world knows peace and it stretches out over the millenniums to come that Peace comes from having achieved victory over evil. It is the defeat of darkness and the smashing defeat of World Communism. The Bible is very explicit on this as we shall show you very quickly. It tells you the nations involved, the mighty judgments that descend, and it tells you of the victory. But warns you of these areas thru which we are passing. So ban the bomb, Peace at any price, nuclear destruction, and fear complexes sold to us by schools, or churches, or left wing professors.

I am rather interested in these 5,000 and some, professors who come from outside of the United States, from non-Christian countries not associated with our thinking, who come to teach in our Colleges and our schools. I would just like to know who is hiring these fellows.

Now if you call this an exchange culture, let's keep ours at home, for this is a bad trade. You ship them something good and you get back a revolution and a stab in the back. I point out something significant now in the strategy of the enemy. They cited that therefore, they are convinced that the actual industrialists, the American imperialist, the bourgeoisie, the North American who goes out and makes for himself wealth . . . do you know that the most terrible thing that you can do is go out and go to work and accumulate? You see, that puts you so far outside of the Communist world that you must be destroyed if you have had a little creative vision and a little energy or a little thrift. Anyway you do not have a right to own anything in the Soviet world. And the idea is that if you own something, it just seems to drive

these Communists into a frenzy. Therefore, there must be no attempt on your part in trying to survive because all of you are designing in blowing the Soviet Union off the face of the earth with trickery, and treachery. But it does not look like that, for Mr. Kennedy is trying to give them everything we have. I received by messenger this morning, a report of a closed conference held in Washington, D.C. by one of the Senators---Strom Thurman. He said for me to get this out to as many as I can reach. He said, "I have the facts that the Kennedy Administration is willing to surrender everything we have in the areas of defense. Is willing to capitulate and make any deal necessary to forestall a nuclear war and to assure the world that there will be no further use for nuclear weapons in any war, and that there will be no further testing in this strategy, and to get this promise from the Soviet Union, the Kennedy Administration, its branches and assistance." And they are offering this . . . every defense that we have possible. So Strom Thurman says get this out to everyone possible, for unless the Senate reverses this situation, for unless we can wake America up now, then we are going to be the victim of a defeat, and we will pass into the Soviet World to an unknown dark tomorrow. I can just add something to what Strom Thurman said. Unless, my friends, unless the Senate saves the Peace, we will have to save ourselves. And in the midst of the darkness and our saving ourselves, you are going to see the strongest mightiest air fleet you have ever seen coming in on your behalf.

Now let me tell you this. The United States under its present leadership, is not planning on destroying the Soviet Union in a surprise attack. In the first place, I do not believe that the war is coming. I believe that the war is already on. We have been engaged in fighting Soviet Russia ever since the end of W.W. II. We have been fighting them in the areas of Korea, and we have been fighting them in the jungles of Asia. And the White man and the French, since Dien Bien Phu, as they lost that area, all over the areas of China, the withdrawal of the Kai-shek forces the battles of Formosa . . . all of these areas from Greece to other parts of the world is a battle against Communist . . . Moscow directed and Moscow oriented. And I point out to you that you still have about 1000 Americans who have been held captive inside of Red Chinese camps that have never been given back to you. And you have never had enough Statesmanship in America to get them back, or to make it very clear to the Soviet Union that these Americans must be released or returned or we will blow Peking off the face of the earth. You say, "Do you believe that we should attack the Soviet Union?" We should have attacked it yesterday. I do not evaluate all of Moscow and all of Stalingrad worth one American life.

Now I point out that, what I think about my enemy is largely what my enemy has formulated by his own words. So in this instance, the major strategy was to create the necessity of the abandonment of one thing that the Soviet Union needed most. The Soviet Union said that at the present time that the Soviet Union and Red China had almost one half of the world's manpower inside of the Communist front. That the Red Chinese are capable of supplying the Soviet Union with 30 million men under arms right now.

Let me point this out. A war that would last within a few years, a war on the counting of manpower would be won by the Soviet Union in all mathematical evaluations. I am not talking about what one man can do with God. For if we just had one Sampson and one David, we could probably whip the Soviet Union. But this would not be David Eisenhower. Thank God, we did not have two of them or we would have lost. In the instance of this situation and under the banner of this crisis, the Soviet Union said that at the present time the White nations of the Western world are only tonight one seventh of the earth.

Now we previously had said that we were one sixth, and we were. But perhaps we overlooked the fact of how fast the enemy is breeding up in Africa and all over. Now under this strategy, they say that you are only one seventh of the worlds people. And basically they count on all of the other six sevenths being in their orbit before they get thru the next 12 months. They impute to you the impossibility of fighting a normal war on the basis of manpower with standard weapons and even mobile units. Thus it would be impossible for you to win against this massive manpower, this encircling power, this employment of people like ants continually until every area of the western world had been conquered. But they have something else in mind. They say that America can only hold out in the world because of their technical know-how. The use of technological weapons, the ability to manufacture them and the strange affinity that America has for producing all that she wants with such great speed. But this means tonight, that you and all of the nations of the western world are only one seventh of the worlds power. But you may be stronger in the basis of your technological power. They say that America has 40,000 nuclear warheads and is completely capable of devastating any part of the earth she wants to. All right. But since Mr. Kennedy has been in there, I do not know if we have any heads for these 40,000 or not. I do not know how many each week they have been taking off to please the Soviet Union. Anyhow the fact remains that they said, "Here we are faced with this fact that if we are to win a war then let's evaluate the last one." So in this situation, they tell about the productive strength of nations. In fact, the British Empire in the last war finally got up to the release of the harness with 40% of the war industry. They could not put out any more than that and live and survive. Twenty percent of the output of the Soviet Union went into war supplies and it has reached the ability of the British Empire to produce war equipment under economic and world situations. The Germans, altho they had a lightning war in the ability to prepare equipment, were using about 12% of their productive strength when the war began. At the end of the war when they were fighting most of the World, they had about 50% of their total production devoted to it. But this was having a terrific toll upon their economy and their ability to supply sufficient food to their people. So as it relates to the rest of the world, France even counts here, never getting beyond six to 8% and was counting on that long line of defense and the marginal line to protect them. Which it did not do, because they did not fight for themselves. Someone said, "What lost for France the war?" I will tell

you. They had been swimming in wine so long and drinking so much of it, that their alcohol minds were robbed of the stamina of it, until the French could not defend themselves. They had a few men like Retan, and a few others. But they could not fight it alone. And when they tried to save their country, they were charged with being in cooperation with the enemy. I point out to you that they turned to the United States and the United States produced 83% of everything used by the allies in W.W.II, including much of the weapons of the Soviet Union. You know, the Soviet Union was talking big. It had manpower and lots of blades and small arms. But they were almost licked by little Finland.

When the Soviet Union attacked little Finland, the Finnish air force and the accurate fire of the guns given to them by the Germans, knocked air craft after air craft out of the Finnish skies. When Finland was attacked by the Soviets aircraft, the sky was filled with Red Aircraft. It looked as tho the very sun was being darkened with them. I have a documentary film that I can show here some night that I have owned since that period of time, a documentary film of the attack on little Finland. And it shows wave after wave of air craft coming in to attack what they thought was a defenseless city. A country which had paid its war debts and honored all of its responsibilities, and who President Roosevelt had promised on the night of that Soviet attack that the Leopard cannot change its spots and the hideous Red strike. And he said, "We will help little Finland the most honorable among nations." Then the Jews said, "No--you can't." And Mr. Morgenthau wouldn't let him. And he never did. And then we sent home their foreign service personnel and ambassadors when Germany made a pact with them and began to help little Finland. Since the Soviet Union was now entering Europe, Germany saw that it was necessary to stop Russia. And so she tried. She rushed aircraft equipment to little Finland and she supplied them with small arms. And then under the leadership of a great man of your race, Count Mannerheim, who said, "Men of Issachar, nothing but scorched earth cursed by God shall fall into Russian hands." I tell you tonight, that little Issachar is one of the nations of Israel, a true White seed nation. And like prophecy outlines Zebulun, Issachar and Judah were to be in the eastern front and that was where they were encamped. The Germanic people are the Judah Israel people of the scriptures and historically is linked with your nation. They constitute God's household, HIS race and HIS family in earth. And if the White men do not stand together, then he will be wiped out and destroyed. But God has a plan and HE is going to stir every White man up, and HE will be stirred up. For if you do not look up, these Mau Mau's in America will finish it for you. There is nothing awakening the White man quite like this integration route, which is all a Red strategy. . . for they boast that it is their strategy.

I might bring out something at this point. I have in my hands a rather interesting piece out of the B'nai B'rith Messenger for this week. And what makes it so important is that here in this meeting which involves Martin Luther King and the Zionist New York order in the U.S., a large Jewish organization. They said at this meeting that they had produced more finance from coast to coast to the Negroes because they did not want them persecuted like they had been. So the Jews said that they had supplied the Negroes with all of this propaganda leadership, finance, and attorneys. And this action was hailed by Martin Luther King, president of the Southern Leadership Council, with deep appreciation. And Dr. King said without this moral support and financial assistance, the Negroes would have been defeated, caught in the dungeon of despair. After what we told you last week from the Dow Jones Reporter, that all the left wing Negro trouble is a part of the left wing Jewish conspiracy, and to take your eyes off of the world situation, at a time when you should have your eyes on it. After all one Senator had a rather strange answer last week. He is a liberal, but he came from the South. And he said he was so tired of harping about Negro trouble and he said, "I guess we will all have to be niggers." And when you get on a bus, the bus driver will just say, "You black niggers, go to the back and you White niggers stay in the front" and the trouble is all over. Never have we had a time which has stirred White men up. And this Southern Senator is a real 'left winger.' But when you get down to the color of his skin and his granddaughter, and what he hopes will be his great granddaughter, then something changes.

Listen. In this massive pattern of strategy, the Soviet Union clearly outlines that the Soviet Union produces 80% of the goods of a long war of nutrition. They stood back and expected that a Germany which crumbled would be forgotten. And that the Morgenthau Plan would make it nothing but a pastoral community while their goods and their factories were shipped to Russia and their men and their families with them. Oh, you say, "But the agreement is over 100 years old." But we fought with this idea. We bought this country. And if God changes the course of the river, then we follow that; but we built up the country, we built houses, buildings, stock yards and mighty buildings. And we have spent billions in building up our nation. And now the Red World has distracted you. The Red World is also behind the demand of Mexico for the return of El Paso. You say, "What is that strategy?" Well, under the world court, where Mexico was pushed to take the case, the decision of that court is that we should give it to Mexico even tho it belongs to the United States.

Now you see that the Russians want to get Alaska back. And they wanted to make a big noise out of Seward's Folly, the purchase of Alaska. Remember how everybody thought it was folly to buy Alaska? But it was the best buy we ever made. And now the Soviet Union says that the Czar had no right to sell it. But the Czar was the ruler in those days, and he did have a right to sell it. And the important thing is that we got it.

Now the world court would give that back to Russia because there is always two so-called friends on the world court which we would not call friends. But now we point out that as long as this was a territory, as long as Alaska was a territory, they might have dealt part of it away. But the moment that we made a state of Alaska, then you cannot give away a State or a part of a State. You can deal with a territory, but not with a State.

Now if we were to give away a part of Texas, then they could reopen this situation about Alaska. And I only mention this because it shows the perfidity of it and the strangeness of this situation. This also says you should never trust a Kennedy who said, "I didn't do it," but he did do it. The story comes out, that he made this promise when he was down in Mexico seven or eight months ago. We also point out to you . . . and I hope the Texas Legislature remembers this for the Legislature is suppose to ratify this . . . that Texas was a sovereign nation and became a member of the United States by a Treaty and reserved the right to withdraw at any time. And the State of Texas would have to ratify giving this piece of Texas back to Mexico. But I am going to tell you tonight, that I do not think that the legislature of Texas could approve this and then ever go back to their office. In fact, Dallas, Fort Worth Newspapers and others are talking about the fact that -- maybe we ought to secede for a little while because it would benefit Texas and would cost us less than what they are taking out of us for taxes. But let's just keep Texas.

All right, we realize that this is all in the area of political jockeying. But I just point out to you that if the Reds could engineer slicing off a bit of Texas by their ingenuity, then if Mr. Kennedy is not smart enough to know this, then he is not smart enough to be President of the United States or even a dog catcher in a good sized town. Someone said, "What do you think would happen if we made a dog catcher out of him?" We would just go up and gather up all of the dachshunds and let the wolf hounds run. Among the pattern of this measure then the Soviet Union says that, "It is important that we keep our enemies guessing at all times. It is also important that we stir up racial upheaval in the nations of our enemies while approaching them as friends. We shall create division in the Soviet Union verbally and even make heresy and brutal statements against our Allies. And when our enemies is assured that communist are fighting among themselves, it is far easier for them to accept us as a part of a European community, while we continue to heckle the Soviet Allies. Then when we have entered into disarmament pacts, and entered into a program of Peace and banning weapons, and the Western world and the United States has destroyed its weapons, and destroyed their warheads, and when they have made a pact that would never permit them to be used against us, and we against them, suddenly they will discover something. Yes, Red China has the

bomb. They have a lot of them which we have given to them.” Not us, but the Soviet Union has put a stockpile of nuclear weapons in China. And China is not affected by our agreement. A nuclear bomb is going to be unloaded in China in a few days and already this is being down-graded by those who want to brainwash you saying they are so many years behind you that we do not have to worry about them catching up. But they do not have to catch up. They already have a stockpile to use against you. The Soviet Union feels that if Red China attacks you by missies . . . and don't you get any idea that she does not want to, then just read Mao Tse Tung and his story of his Empire and his blue ranch, and you will discover one thing. That on all of the posters in China, in all of the party magazines and newspapers, they are telling the people of Red China that their great contribution is going to be the conquest of North America and the crushing of the United States as the only obstacle for a Soviet world. They are telling Red China that North America shall be a place of Chinese occupation, to help alleviate the areas of population explosion; and that they will be able to carry home, divide up, and take all of the possessions that you have in your homes and in your possession. I have looked at a picture taken by a merchant who had been in Singapore, on a small camera taken in Red China, of Red Chinese with lots of White women being brought home with strings round their necks. And here goes a Chinaman carrying them all home on a rope. These pictures are put up in all of the work areas and among the military as a spoil they can have . . . White women by the droves, brought back as their captives. So they incite the patterns of lust and of greed, of the age old confiscatory policy of dividing up the goods of your nation. So this is a Red design. And Russia knows that Red China wants to invade. Knows that Red China asked for a corridor across the Bering Straits so as to attack Alaska across the ice in the winter time. We know that it is a part of the pattern in the thinking of our military that Red China will cross the ice of the Bering Straits to attack Alaska. I know men in the military that have served in Alaska. I know young men who served in Alaska and then were glad to get back home, for they were told that they were expendable. That on any night the warning may come. And that on 20 nights the warning came. And the warnings always came at night. And when it came, it was always that Red troops were moving out on the ice. This meant that in the midst of the darkness, they might be attacked. The program was to get the American citizens out of Alaska, but the soldiers were expendable. They could surrender or fight or disappear into the white wilderness. But this was the pattern. Russia says that she has a corridor thru which Red China could march, but she would have to protect herself from the Red Chinese as they went thru. So of course this is all within the course of her own strategy.

Now the Russian design calls for a precipitated war against you, but with a Red Satellite like Red China, while she in turn is neutral and allied with a non-aggression pact, or with a Peace pact with you. Then when you retaliate with those bombs that are always in the air---and I would like to see if those bombs really work that are in the air---I trust the Air Force, but I do not trust these people who have been working with the bombs. I trust America and I trust their Air Force, but I do not trust any foolish administration that would destroy one third of our Do line; cut down our defenses and cut down our surprise attack by 30% in a deal with the

enemy. When last week the Administration eliminated 30% of our Do line that is treason.

Now let me point this out to you tonight, that Russia's strategy is called for. Since America was the country that produced 80% of all the war goods, and the only country which could keep a long war going, America must be utterly destroyed. She (Russia) says, "We would like to take it, but it is more important that we destroy all the great manufacturing cities. It is more important that we destroy the great ports of her shipping. It is more important that we complete negate by high nuclear explosion a 30-mile perimeter around all of the great cities, around all of the manufacturing cities, so that even the creators, the inventors, the artists, the inventors, the employees and the technicians will go; that all of the major port cities on the east and the west coast of the United States industrialized must go."---Just like that, after America has dropped her first attack on China. But China will not be hurt too badly for they have so many people and are scattered out over such a big areas. We have already diversified the weapons by scattering them all over China so you cannot destroy her war powers, you would only get one or two of them. And after we have shot our great retaliatory loads, then Soviet Russia could hit us with almost no loss. Nice fellows, these friends. Oh, how it thrills Mr. Harriman, and how it is reported back to the President, and when he arrives, Mr. Khrushchev smiles.

Isn't that amazing?--Mr. Khrushchev smiles---reassuring to the Western world---the devil smiled. You say, "But he is just a boy at heart." Remember what kind of a boy he was? He came home one day when just a boy, and he was covered with blood. He came home to tell his parents that he had joined with other Jewish youth in killing Christians. Nice boy at heart, and the man is no better. Don't worry about someone replacing him that is more evil, because they don't come that way. I tell you that a smiling devil is more dangerous to the Anglo-Saxon, Nordic front than a cold faced one. For just look at those cold little pig eyes when he gets angry.

Listen. The design is racial trouble, America troubled. America is being told that the world is going to get scorched. Our Administration is running over and joining the troops of the Bear. And now making it a design to surrender our defenses turned over to the Russians which is Soviet dominated.

Now they say that they will not worry too much about America because she could not carry on an effective war after this first attack they will make. Isolated areas could be moped up later, but there is mass manpower at their disposal, and they believe that then Britain and the rest of the world will collapse. Germany is now up to 30% of her production, and the kind of production that could be used in war production, is that she could get up to 50% production easily.

But you would have to destroy Germany, possibly. But with America out of the way, they might capitulate. They also boast about their strategy in making the Germans happy with them. They let them have their commanders and let them have their snappy uniforms. The Germans operate with the goose step and the drills of military efficiency for which this race is known.

Now they say that they can count on the fact that the best equipped, and mobile machine, the fighting machine, is in East Germany, and this will overthrow West Germany because East Germany is better prepared. I will tell you something. They have put in every German regiment, a spy. Suppose I told you tonight, that for a long way back, every German military man, in all of the patterns of their codes, knows how to communicate with one another. More than that, they know how to identify every man in the army so there is not a spy in the East German army that they do not know about. And I am going to tell you something else, that they are counting on that they do not understand. That is that one of these nights in the proper timing, the East German Army and the West German Army will join together and every Soviet Agent will be dead. You say, "how do you know?" --It does not say anything in my Bible about dividing the real house of Judah. It tells about their coming together in strength, in one great and mighty stick, and with all of the house of the Anglo-Saxon house of Joseph, the whole Nordic household of God standing as one mighty army against the enemy. Then let me point out that they plan to envelope the earth with their Asiatic and Negro hordes and the enslavement of all Christian nations, the enslavement of every last vestige of the Christian Faith which stands as the basic object to the acceptance of the world to Communism. You see the Buddhist capitulated and agreed for their people to accept Communism. Remember this was also true among every Pagan priesthood. Remember tonight, that Africa is fast going communist. Remember Ghana in which you just spent 37 million dollars, has become a part of the Socialistic Communist world.

Now let us turn for one moment to the scriptures. The United States of America, the great land of the outstretched wings of the Eagle, is portrayed in the 12th chapter of Revelation; is portrayed as being the opposition to the powers of evil and the forces of Lucifer. And you are told that Lucifer, cast out of heaven by Michael, with his inassimilable offspring with Satanic power ruled over the Dragon kingdoms. And in ancient times, the Dragon kingdoms became marked as the areas that Lucifer ruled over. And it tells that he is continually planning to make war with your race. But his final design is to gather all of the Serpent Dragon people in Africa and in Asia and to attack the White race, to go to make war with your race. You are told this in the book of Revelation. This is the race from which the Christ

came; the race which made the civilization out of which the Adamic race is carried. But to this woman of Revelation 12, has been given a great nation. And to this great nation has been given the outstretched wings of the American Eagle. Let me warn you tonight, that if there is anything that the Eagle has the capacity to do it is to fight serpents and snakes. The Eagle is the snake killer. And Jesus identified these serpents walking around. And HE said, "Ye are of the generation of the viper, ye are the children of the serpent." And I want you to know tonight, that we will never know Peace until we have eliminated the vipers and the serpents. This is Eagles work. And it was not intended for the weak and the fearful. Let me point again to you that there will come against you all of the hordes of the Dragon. It says that the Dragon will cast out of his mouth water as a flood, seeking to swallow you up. If you go back into the book of Isaiah, you will discover just what this means as it says he would cast out water as a flood. It tells us in that day:-- "woe unto the multitudes of many people which make a noise like the noise of the seas, like the rushing of Nations. They mark themselves as the rushing forces, like mighty waters, as these nations rush against you." Sounds like Russia doesn't it? But it says:--- "God will rebuke them and they shall be moved afar off and they shall be chased like chaff upon the mountains. Like the tumble weed rolling before the whirl wind. Behold, at the even tide they come. (This means in the fall and winter) and at the even tide they come, but by the spring they shall not be." This portion that comes to steal from us and to rob us will be a distinction for extermination. And you say, "How do you know?"---God has declared this. In another passage, we read these words as God refers to the Assyrians saying, "behold, they come like mighty waters rushing like a great stream, like water out of the Dragons mouth."

Let me show you something here. The forces of darkness, the powers of evil, the whole world Communist hordes now in their Communist design, seek to swallow up your great civilization of this outstretched wings of the Eagle. But the very earth is going to help you. The very forces of nature will be on your side. You say, "What is the solution to this?" My friends, it is not pacifism. It is victory. And this flood shall be swallowed up by the very earth itself.

Let's turn to the 38th chapter of Ezekiel. This 38th chapter of Ezekiel does not tell us that we are going to lose. It says:--- "The word of the LORD says, son of man, set thy face against the chief prince of the land of Russia, the chief prince of Mechech and Tubal, and prophesy against him. Prophecy against them." And then it tells about how they are going to come against you, against your great civilization, and against your race with their crystals flying in the sky like in the book of Esdras at the hand of God. Our peculiar technological ability is going to intercept and destroy. Great miracle powers come to your assistance and your army stands up. And as these armies come against your race, it says that you are going to crush and break them in the mountains (nations) of Israel. And when you get thru, it will take earthmovers of your race and seven months to just bury the dead of their first attack. So don't set back and think it is going to be done by surrender and acquiescence. For it says that wrath will rise up in your countenance as you find out what has been and is being done unto you. And woe unto these people who

betrayed us. And there will not be a Canaanite left in the house of God. This is not surrender, it is deliverance. We do not have time to read the whole book of Ezekiel. But this book tells you that these hordes come out of Asia and out of Africa. And they come led by the Russians and their cunning guidance is Satan's own family, his own household. And you will know them everywhere you see them.

Someone said the other night on a broadcast that he had just made a trip down among the Arabs and the Israeli, and someone said, "Did you see any anti-Semitism down there?" He said, "I saw a lot of it." He said, "I saw a lot of that." And they said, "Isn't that terrible?" And he said, "Well, it doesn't mean a lot of peace." And then someone said, "Just what is anti-Semitism?" And he replied, "Well, this is the Jews fighting against the Arabs for they each claim to be Semites." The other day, Mr. Kennedy promised that we would fight for them, we would protect them, we would preserve them. And I think every Christian should refuse to serve as a conscious objector. Not a conscious objector in fighting for his country in fighting communism, but in defending a people who are the spreaders of Communism and are responsible for their own Arab troubles. I would follow the current line and lend and lease to the Arabs. I think we would have a better behaved Israeli if we lend lease to the Arabs. After all, every one of these Israeli's want to change the color of your great grand children. Just remember that.

All right, here is the blueprint. Russia says, "We will join ranks again, and the white devils must die before the Red Armies of the Red Chinese Republic. The most hateful of all of the White nations is this Imperialistic America. The United States has been carrying a war against us from the days of our fight to get rid of despotic rulers. Only the defeat of the white nations will be acceptable to the Chinese people."

Don't be under any illusion. They are not going to be having a quiet tea party with you and everybody is going to settle down. Red China tonight, with nuclear weapons . . . they are as happy as a bee with two stingers. If you think there is any reticence among these people . . . they do not have any emotion about it. They just look forward to this. Some people do not think that anything is going to happen. But I can tell you this. The moment they start to pour millions of Red Chinese across Bering Straits over that ice which is 20 foot thick, a few nuclear bombs would make that ice look like the greatest holocaust that ever was. And you will see it devour people greater than any other attack in history. Someone said, "Yes, but it will all freeze over the next day." But there will not be the same bunch on the ice either. Russia said, "Radiation off the ice would kill everyone in Alaska, and we couldn't afford to do that." But let me tell you, my friends, that in the days ahead, there are lots of crying developments. But the Gospel has unveiled that your opposition will be turned to powder and dust. You do not have to make a deal with the enemy. If you tell him anything, tell him to drop to his knees while he still has

time. You don't have to lead out of weakness. Your experience does arrive out of numbers. You are the minority in the earth. Your strength lies in your Father and who you are and the great wisdom God pours out on a people who serve HIM in righteousness and truth. We do not want to destroy the world, we want to bring it the greatest hour of Peace, knowledge and wisdom that it has never known. We want to see it able to produce all that it needs for itself. We want to see the nations harness their energy into constructive programs. And we do not want to see them under the yoke of slavery and the powers of anti-Christ, nor under the tyrants of their own leaders.

Let me tell you this tonight. The most evil thing which could happen to the Negroes in these United States, would be for them to have to live under the rule of Negroes. There is no demagogue more cruel, more impatient than a Negro ruling over Negroes. What would a red Negro be like? I think you do not have to look far. Go down into Afghanistan . . . in one disagreement a few months ago, with Ghana, 23 Negro Chieftains were killed on the orders of Ncuma. That is Democracy in Ghana.

Someone said, "Is Christianity motivated by hatred?" No, it is motivated by a great destiny. A Destiny to suffice, to grow, and to lift the standards of righteousness and rule the earth for God. This is your destiny. And I point out to you tonight, that we have offered to the world tonight, guidance, assistance, and the binding up of wounds, rushing to the injured in the time of earthquakes, famines and storms. But with all of that, you are not gathering friendship, for the powers of darkness are gathering all of the non-White world to come against you, to be your enemy. But God said, "Listen, my children, I will give you the heathen for thine inheritance and the further most parts of the earth for thy possession."

I just want to warn some of the silly Christians around today, that we are not about to be evacuated. We are not going to run out of the world and turn it over to the devil. That is not God's program. We are going to stay here. We are going to beat the enemy. We are going to conquer the enemy. And we are going to rule the earth forever and forever. We aren't going anywhere. Frankly, if all the people who want to go somewhere would do that, we could clear the deck for action and get on with our job faster.

I think ever 'Right' thinking America should realize that if they are anti-communist, then you are 'Right Wing'. If you are 'Left Wing' speaking out in the Republican Party, you should be purged. If you are a member of the 'Right Wing,' they do not want you in the Democrat Party unless you are in the South. Then the Democrats are worried about losing the South, because they cannot win an election without the South. But I am going to tell you, that the silly Republican Party can never win an election without the Right Wing. But what America needs tonight, is a

great Christian Party that will stand together; one mighty coalition made up of all of the best that is these parties in the United States, with a firm determination to clear Communism out of America and give us back our private enterprise and independence and freedom to the American people. And to fight communism to the death wherever they find that challenge. And in the midst of this conflict, the greatest personage whoever walked on the earth, is going to walk back in it. The most powerful of all rulers will step back in “KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.” HE is going to stiffen us for this fight and we will get on with it quickly.

Now when my enemy says that he is going to get me lulled to sleep, he is going to take my silly President and his foolish advisors and make a deal with them, and just when we talk of this peace, his allies will attack us . . . and as we leave him immune from the blow, he plans on destroying us. That war is already on. They are very angry because one of his advisors has advised that we just destroy the Soviet Union since this war is already on and they plan treachery. So they put this in the book also. But it is a good idea.

I point on tonight, that you do have a war on. Do you know that the Korean War is still on? Oh, you say, “But we have a truce.” Yes, my friends, but you have never had a final settlement of the Korean War. You have never had a final armistice. You have never had an end. Every day you have crews going in and sitting down on one side of the table and crews from North Korea sitting down on the other side; and you are arguing all day long. And on the hill tops, the watchers are watching the build up of Soviet equipment in North Korea, watching air fields being prepared. And high flying planes are photographing all they can get from high perimeters. And I tell you tonight, that this is another one of those areas where they can turn it on or off whenever they want to. If they want to hold your attention to that part of the world, they warm that up. If they want to keep your eyes off what they are doing, they start eternal trouble. And while you have your eye on that, then you have Chinese troubles. And while you are focusing on Chinese troubles, they try to gobble up Europe. But just remember this tonight. The “KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD SHALL BECOME THE KINGDOMS OF OUR LORD AND HIS CHRIST.” Pagans, atheists, enemies of Christian civilization, they do not have the possibility of victory irrespective of what they think. And they claim they enjoy the fact that they are the majority in the earth. But my family and my Father’s family reaches out to the far corners of heaven and the Most High God says that HE will gather HIS Elect from the four corners of heaven. And when that day is climaxed, they are going to bow the knee whether they like it or not.

Yes,--there is no peace with Russia. Every Christian should work to put pressure on his government to see that this thing does not take place. Every Christian should repudiate Mr. Kennedy and his associates as long as they are selling us out to our enemies in this fashion.

We do not have the time to go into the patterns of religion today which are in on this thing. But there is not a denomination in Christendom which belongs to the National and World Council of Churches, even Rome itself, which has not been taken into this world conspiracy to further Communist causes. But again I say “LIFT UP YOUR HEADS FROM WHENCE COMETH YOUR STRENGTH.”

End of message.

FROM JUDGMENT TO A NEW CREATION

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift---7-28-63

We turn this afternoon to discuss the factors of ‘from judgment to a new Creation,’ and to point out to you that this has been quite an historic week that we have been passing thru. We continue to be amazed sometimes with the speed which some things happen. We are unable to comprehend the person that says that nothing ever takes place . . . there is nothing happening. But a lot of things are happening, and they relate to this subject that we are discussing this afternoon. When we are talking about judgment, we are talking about the tremendous impact that is the result of events set in motion by the violation of Divine Law on the principals of how things have been formed. Judgment is one factor which is irreversible when we set things in motion that cannot be stopped. Judgments are constant and continual . . . but the great judgments after the build up of power and energy reach the point where things are set in motion and cannot be held back. We are on the edge of a great cycle of judgment as it relates to the earth. These are all the result of the violations of Divine Law. And these laws work, whether people understand them or not. These laws are the laws of organization, even to those who serve the darkness and ignorance. We point out to you that today we have just laid the foundation for a terrific chastisement in this very week.

If you will turn to the book of Isaiah to the 28th chapter, we are warned of the kind of thing which transpired this very week. And if the United States continues to follow the scourge of our leadership, then parts of these United States are going to pay for it with terrific military chastisement . . . and so will some of our allies. We read: ---BECAUSE YE HAVE MADE A COVENANT WITH DEATH AND WITH HELL, AND YOU SAY WE ARE IN AGREEMENT, THE OVERFLOWING SCOURGE SHALL NOT COME UNTO US FOR WE HAVE MADE LIES OUR REFUGE, AND UNDER FALSEHOOD HAVE WE HID OURSELVES.’ This is exactly what you have been doing this very week as a nation. And this nation, with its basic responsibility of the ‘outstretched wings of the Eagle,’

you are of all of the nations of the western world, responsible for helping to lead and to guide the great nations of God's kingdom. At this very moment under the instruction of the President of the United States and under the background of a great force of invaders of our society who want to disarm and weaken this great nation of God's kingdom, we have been spending the past week and some days before that in sessions with the Soviet Union. And we have been talking about entering into agreement to ratify a treaty which has not as yet been ratified by our Senate to stop the development of the various powerful weapons that we possess. We are entering into a program of disarmament and disarmament agreements, and mutual coexistence with the powers of darkness. And we are depending upon this for our security. So we heard our President deliver an address the other day that someone else wrote for him. And he talked about the danger that threatened the world, the holocaust that would wipe out 300 million Americans. So he must be going outside of the nation in his evaluation. And he talked about the catastrophe which would wipe out the Russians and the whole earth. But we have just made the earth a little bit more secure, because the Russians do not want to enter into this treaty any more than we do. But we are entering a treaty with them and we trust them, and we do not think they will break it. But if they do, then they just will. But we are entering into this treaty and the world is being made safer from the nuclear fall out and so forth. So the President of these United States wants us to stop being anti-Communist and warm up toward the enemies of the kingdom and to turn our backs on the prophecies of the book of Isaiah and of Ezekiel and all of the scriptures. Well, this is understandable. For I do not think he knows very much about the scriptures or that the head of his church does either. But I point out to you that the scripture points out that we have entered into a treaty with death and the grave. We have made an agreement with the hordes of Asia and we are saying that because of this agreement, these hordes will never try to pass thru us. So what the scripture says that we have done is to 'make lies our refuge' because the enemy lies. More than this, he has laid out a strategy which says that he is lying. Thus we have made lies our refuge and we will kill ourselves with these falsehoods.

Now you say will he keep his word? No, he will not keep his word and God is not going to let you stay in any other tie-up with rascality as this is. HE is not going to hold back the judgment, but is going to let it fall. In this instance then, I read these words: -- 'Judgment will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the summit; and it will be the hailstones which will sweep away this refuge of lies; and waters will overflow the hiding places. ' In other words, this covenant will bring you up with shock as the bombs fall. For this is a part of making a covenant with destruction. Your covenant with death shall be disannulled and your agreement with the grave shall not stand; and the overflowing scourge is going to start passing thru. And instead of finding protection, the hordes are going to come. In fact, they said if they could get America to get rid of her nuclear weapons and the nations of the Western world to abandon their defense and their technological superiority that master the great manpower that we possess . . . because the man power of your enemy is seven times greater than the Christian nations . . . they have all of the hordes of Asia and of Africa . . . so they think they can win if they get us to set aside all of the power of

our nuclear weapons. But this scourge is not coming thru even if we hold back the nuclear weapons and with their man power of the earth. We have not held anything back and have now assured ourselves of an assault on the nations of the western world . . . if your Senators agree to this and set their pen to this, they should never be sent back to the U.S. Senate.

I listened to one of the ignoramus who stands in a pulpit of one of the Southern churches . . . I listened over the radio . . . and he said, 'Rejoice and be glad, our President is a peacemaker. Our President has just accomplished the highest attainment in the areas of statesmanship.' No wonder that the LORD said some of the dumb dogs were howling in the pulpits. That is what some of these stand for. The pattern here is one in which we give thanks to the course of disaster. We have made lies our refuge and falsehoods our hiding place. In the course of this, the MOST HIGH said, 'Therefore, we shall discover that the bed is far shorter than the man who can stretch himself on it and the covering is a lot narrower than he can cover himself with.' And this is a part of a developing judgment that you set in motion this very week. The patterns of Divine law and the judgments of God are the automatic results of the things which men sow built into all of the conditions of the nature of the environment. God knew exactly the nature of the enemy when HE gave instructions unto Saul and Saul disobeyed those instructions. HE gave those instructions time after time unto leaders and each one of them took it upon himself to spare or overlook the instructions of God. And each time the result was the increased condition of the enemy and before we are thru we are faced with the same situation because of disobedience. We said to you before that it is better to obey than not to obey and this was established with Saul, and the Amalakites and king Agag who were spared at the time when God gave the instructions that they were not to be spared . . . and they are not to be trusted at any time. God says, concerning your enemies, that HE has a war with them from generation to generation, especially concerning this 'fifth column' which moves into the nations of Christendom, as it always has in the past, and seeks to destroy from within by seeking and directing, as it always has in the past, the entering into of this kind of an agreement. I think that you should recognize that forces are set in motion by the release of sheer energy. There is no greater power at work than the energy in the field of thought. The tremendous pattern of the Universe put together with the mind of God is your application of the mentoid of energy gathering together the electrons and the protons in a world of material substance come together into what we know today as the entire material universe held together by thought. The mind of God holds the universe together. And your mind helps to shape up the substances into form. As we have said to you before that everything that you behold and everything that you see is the working of the mind of your race. They are the things which you produce. Also, you can see for yourselves as you study the things round about you, as to the background of their thought waves and what they stand for produces. Take a look at India, or go down into Africa. They are the by-product of their thinking and

everything that you see there is as well. The influence upon it of their pagan religions and their idolatry, and their concepts, are translated into their living and into the images that they erected. All of them are a symbol of it. Take a look at the friezes on the temples of India and you will understand why their morality will never rise very high. Take a look at these things and compare them to the nations of God's Kingdom and you will well see why the force of things created moving out of the seat of the consciousness as a part of the substance of the world is in conflict . . . and the world is in conflict. To talk about peace as it relates to the world order, is an impossibility until you have brought the kingdoms of this world into proper relationship with the Eternal God. And for this purpose, you were sent here. The kingdoms of this world must become the kingdoms of our LORD and HIS CHRIST, for there are no shortcuts to this pattern of victory. The only area where Peace can be assured is in the seat of your consciousness as you perceive your adjustment with Divine purposes carrying out HIS orders befitting the time in which you live. For this cycle is the only one you are responsible for. You are responsible for your occupation in the earth. Do not permit any Evangelist or group of ministers to discourage you about what is going on in heaven, for you do not have anything to worry about up there. They are perfectly capable of handling everything on that side, and they sent you down here to do something. You were sent here to occupy the earth. Someone said, 'But none of our responsibility is material. All of our responsibility is spiritual.' But you do not have to worry about that which is spiritual, for that is already perfect. That which is born of God cannot transgress, and that which is born of incorruptible seed cannot be corrupted. But the areas of which your occupation was to translate into reality in this establishing of God's kingdom was in the physical world into which you have been sent. Violations of Divine law as they relate to this physical world, has the capacity of either enhancing the power of physical forces or is directed against you. The lifting up of these standards which God has established, because of the way things are put together and the way they are made, measures the structure of God's kingdom. Mathematical law, and economic law . . . these laws were always great. But they are judgment when violated. Probably one of the most destructive is the law of race and the law of creation. Your God has ordained that the law of your society and the law of your creation, or origin, and family, the preservation of it, according to the laws of Divine patterns shall not be disturbed or destroyed. So if you, in any area, mutate your race line, or if you mutate the structure of God's purposes, then catastrophe comes and you have lost immortality . . . the immortality possessed by the forefathers of your race when they violated Divine law. This loss by catastrophe, brought a loss of not only great spiritual power but a whole chain of events which has affected your race from that day unto this. All are tied into violation of Divine law. On the race law alone . . . and in fact, Mr. Kennedy or his brother may not understand this . . . but they are toying with the most explosive force on the face of the earth.

We mentioned this Friday night, Israel Cohen, who is one of the writers for the Communist party, said in 1912, that one of the ways that they are going to topple the Western world was to create racial tension and racial trouble. And at the same time

while creating this and stirring up the Negro, they would give a guilt complex to the Christians of the western world thru their psychiatrists until they would accept the fallacies of interracial integration. They said that they would see by their assistance to these Jews out here in Hollywood and all over, would push these Negroes into motion pictures and into all kinds of sports, and into all areas in which their power as physical giants could be shown. They were going to use them therefore, in every field of sports and at the same time, make it acceptable so they could move them into places with White girls, and eventually cause intermarriage which eventually would help the Communist party overthrow the United States.

Well, this is exactly what they plan. So do not think that this is not true. For this is exactly what they plan. Down in San Diego, the State College is already in upheaval because the Negroes are demanding that the White girls of that college date them. There are not enough Negro girls whatever. And they are having such a moral problem . . . and they are having silly preachers saying that this is what God wants. And the silly scientists talking about the superior knowledge of our scientific age and saying that this thing is perfectly all right. But let me assure you that there is something that God planted deep down in HIS sons and daughters that says this is not right. And this power will be greater than the silly preachers on the wrong track and these educators who are following the Communist party line. I point out to you that in the same scope of these measures that judgment is the result of these violations of Divine law. Judgment will end with overwhelming catastrophe. It will not destroy these United States, and it will not destroy the people of God's kingdom. But the judgment will be high in cost as it affects a lot of material structure and material wealth of a society. And it is going to take them out of their areas of the patterns of ease which they seek to maintain the status quo even tho it is destructive in order that they may not be destructive or moved upon as it relates physically to them or to their property. A great many people tell us that they feel very strongly about this, but they are trying to hold a neutral ground in their communities because this is more convenient for them.

Let me tell you, this is what the scripture talks about as it says that 'they who seek to save their lives, the same shall lose it and they who would expend it for truth, are going to discover that they do not lose it, but they find it. And they who shall lose their lives for my sake shall find it.' You are moving into an area of the scriptures where we are told: --'Thou shall have no other gods before me.' And it is rather clear that this is being abridged today in high seats of government. In this very nation we find that we are assenting to pagan religions, and we are even building a Buddhist temple at the Air force Academy to satisfy the Buddhist who come here from Vietnam and other places for training. And here the nation of God with an everlasting covenant, builds Buddhist temples to satisfy the Buddhist. But you can be assured that the Buddhist temples will come down and anything around it. And in Washington, D.C., you built a temple to all Faiths and divided your

religion up with all of the world. And then you give approbation to a lot of these silly Representatives that come in and a whole lot of these silly so-called scholars and Peace Makers who are supporting this temple of all religions. God says, 'thou shall have no other gods before me.' So violate this law, and I will destroy those temples. I will bring it down and anything around it.' The instructions which relate to you are 'come out of her, my people,' because I am going to pour out trouble onto them as they have poured out unto you. And if you do not come out of her, then you will also receive of her judgments because you are still growing with it. There is a symbolistic message in the Book of Revelation when John caught this message. The symbol 'Mystery Babylon' is the Priesthood of Lucifer's own offspring set up to control Mystery Babylon at that time as a world headquarters in old Babylon for the International Socialism of its day. It was for absolute control and rule over all people. They were to get the people to worship these deities under the pattern of security and thus, they would control them from the cradle to the grave under this panic that they would hold them secure. This evil priesthood actually had control over the people; and Mystery Babylon the Great was one of the most evil and Satanic of all ecclesiastical systems. It reached deep into the whole economy of the world at that time. So much so, that Jesus uses it for a symbol of a Satanic plot for your day in the world order to take over the nations of the world in your day and to subordinate them under one control of one group of super intellectuals of evil. And under this process, then to control all of the economy and all of the people, and to cause them to surrender every service and design. But God says, -- 'COME OUT OF HER, O, MY PEOPLE. For I am going to destroy her with the judgments that are going to fall.'

I think we have tried to package this Friday, and we want it to go out unto all of the tape audience across the nation and the world this week in an interest in seeing if there is a natural desire for peace, or if this is a desire to follow thru on the part of Mystery Babylon. I am now quoting from page 24 of the U.S. News and World Events, and it says that the Attorney General of the United States reported to the Southern Senators that they must back the White House plans for Civil Rights, and complete integration on the grounds now that the Administration has now lost control of the Negroes.' (quote and unquote) And bloodshed will inevitably follow unless they pass these new laws. The Senators then told the Attorney General bluntly that they did not like to be Blackmailed. But what I am now about to show you, they found out its significance. And this piece of material would have a lot less value were it not for an accompanying piece. For the very day this took place in Washington, D.C., on July 18th, President Kennedy eliminated any doubt but that he approved completely of the Negro massed demonstration against Washington, and he said while Congress considers these Civil Rights bills, then he thinks that hundreds of thousands of Negroes should come and increase their demonstrations until they get what they want. This is the President of the United states in the Los Angeles Herald Examiner for this past Thursday.

I think that this is rather significant for the brother of the President blackmails our Southern Senators, saying we have to pass these Babylonian bills for

the Mongrelization of our race, according to the blueprint of the Communist party. And if they don't do it, they will get bloodshed because the Administration can no longer control them. Then right after this the President urges them to march, altho he could not control them, but urges them to increase their numbers to force this thing upon us.

Now someone said, 'What does this mean? This is judgment?' All of this . . . and people do not want trouble . . . but all of this is judgment for permitting this kind of demagoguery to arise, of paying no attention to whom you elect, or permit to move into a position of responsibility. Also, this is a double penalty for having allowed in our midst and permitted these people to enhance themselves by moving into places of responsibility. When the civil war was over, we should have exported every Negro from these United States back into Africa. Someone said this is not according to the standards of equality. But it is still pretty well under the standards of equality under the constitution. He made it quite clear this past week in a publication that the constitution was a White Constitution and was not written for them; and that it did not intend to give them equality, but then this Malcolm X made this more clear as he said, 'We do not want equality, we plan to conquer and then rule with Black supremacy.' I say go ahead, Mr. Mohammed X. Let's see if you can accomplish this. For I tell you that there will be an awakening in the kingdom of God. For the judgment which starts in the house of the Kingdom is exactly what the scripture has ordained. Therefore, the powers of darkness will discover that this is the wrong course.

Peter tells us that Judgment begins in the House of God. That judgment is not only a flexible pattern that only moves in a way that is further and further over against the house of the Most High, judgment then will fall on both sides. First the judgment that we have is the trouble we have because they are here. The judgment they receive is destruction as they seek to absorb and destroy your race. You say, 'but this cannot be done.' The strategy so far is to bring this about by flooding your land with unassimilatable people until this great nation and all of the Christian nations of the western world look like they do in extreme down town L.A. When the Apostle talked about this, he talked about the countenance of the people after the violation of law by the priests and their leaders. He said that confusion of face was the results. Therefore, when Amos the prophet, entered into his ministry and he pointed out that this was one of the greatest of transgressions, then the people fell on their faces as they saw the catastrophe which was involved. Then they made these people send away their mixed marriages and strangers. They cleansed their land. And it is going to happen again. I point out to you that the area of catastrophe which would result would be the end of a society. And this is just exactly what is being carefully designed and planned by the revolutionists and then embraced by all of these twisted minds today who are trying to destroy God's kingdom.

If you will notice this very week, that the churches came out within five of their denomination to join with the Negro revolution and marches to speed up all of the delineation of all racial barriers. You say, 'how do you explain that?' I am going to show you that they are getting close to judgment. I am going to show you that in this instance, that the areas of the church, which turn against the instructions of God, now identify themselves with their lack of spiritual guidance and leadership and are now marked as the harlot daughters of Babylon. They are following Babylon's directions. And the scriptures said if they did not come out of Babylon, they will receive these judgments. So the scriptures talk about these daughters of Babylon, these children of Babylon. The pattern is that the denominational hierarchies are supporting the things that are directly opposite of the program of God and they think that this is a popular move to make because the world order is embracing this error.

Now let me assure you that altho they think this is a popular move, that before this thing is over, that God is going to wake up HIS sons and daughters with spiritual empowerment, and the people are going to assure, and these churches will be the empty houses of the false prophet. I am going to tell you that there are things that God sets in motion as these things emerge that are stronger in the persuasion of the enemy, and his people respond to truth. Every time we pick up a newspaper we see a few more ministers with their collars on backward down on the ground being dragged off by the police. We see their wives and their children in the front of established places of business and the policemen are carrying them off. Well, this is better than they deserve. Someone said, 'but this is terrible.' But if you do not want to be dragged off by the police, then do not obstruct the processes. Who would have thought a few years ago that the churches would join in helping with the destruction of the race, in open violation of Divine law. Remember why you cannot get away with this, for you are an Israel nation, you are a nation of this book, the laws of this book apply to you and to every white nation of your race. You cannot turn and live like the pagan countries. And if you do, then this brings the normal destruction on you that falls on them. God says, 'I have something involved here. These are my sons and daughters. These are my family. My family name, and my honor is involved in this. So I will just make the very earth to swallow up the enemy. I will cause catastrophe to fall upon you until you will turn to me and cry for help. For the Covenant that I made with you is an everlasting covenant that is over in the book of Hebrews.' Even the guarantee of assurance and the purpose of the MOST HIGH GOD IS INVOLVED IN THIS. It talks about the fact that Christ accomplished this and sealed it with the blood of the everlasting covenant. And I will tell you this about that blood. This is a case of the blood of the race, for HE has identified Himself with you, because you are flesh of HIS flesh and bone of HIS bone, and spirit of HIS spirit and flesh of HIS flesh. Then HE continually identifies Himself with you continually both in body and in blood. And the blood of the Everlasting Covenant poured out by HIM guaranteed you that HE was going to save you in spite of Himself. HE was to do this because of the family name.

Now we recognize this. There has not been a period of time when there has not been a strong group of people who have not bowed the knee to Baal. When you talk about Babylon, you are talking about Baal. You are talking about Satan's design to rule the world thru all of his prophets. So we are moving into a time of judgment which always follows as a consequence that sets these powers in motion. But there is always a recreation and there is always a new structure because God continually remakes, and he is never defeated. These are things which happened ages ago. This Universe of ours has existed throughout all time and ages reconstructed at the hands of the Father. But as to this solar system and this earth, you were with the Father when this was made. The scriptures tell us that we were there when the Morning Stars sang together and all of the Children of God shouted for Joy. This was brought back to the remembrance of Joel, to Job, and to Isaiah, Jeremiah and to others, some of the things which they saw stimulated in their consciousness of the great panorama of past events. In fact, the first verse of Genesis tells us that God created the heavens and the earth. And then the second verse says that the earth was without form and was void. This is not talking about what God has created for now. This is talking about a creation and a catastrophe that overwhelmed that creation. One of the catastrophes was that certain laws were violated. And the catastrophe that enveloped it, destroyed whole continents and effected different parts of the earth. And the judgments were described in the book of Jeremiah. And here in the book of Jeremiah, God says, 'Tell them what you saw.' Jeremiah was with the Father when this catastrophe took place, and so were you. And you saw it. There is not a person in this room that did not behold what Jeremiah described having taken place in an antediluvian world.

You say, 'then why can I not remember it?' Well, the spirit could stimulate your mind like it did for Jeremiah. And he was a prophet of God. And this was just one way of bring this back into the mind of the people. And Jeremiah said, 'I beheld the earth and lo it was without form and void.' If you will note, if you have a Scofield Bible for instance, at the bottom of the page it says: --without form and void describes the conditions in earth as the result of Judgment.

Now this is rather interesting, for he says that there was a judgment that overthrew the whole order of Genesis 1:1. The reason I point this out, is that almost all of the theologians understand that in this time of Genesis 1:1-2 that this covered an immense period of time. Most of the theologians who have done any work in background, and antiquity know that a great catastrophe as the results of the violation of Divine law took place. Thus, here in this footnote is just what happened in Genesis I and verse one. And then in verse two, he said, 'I saw the mountains and they did tremble and all of the hills move. I saw the people leaving the cities and all the birds fleeing. Behold all of the fruitful places then became a wilderness, agriculture, which there might have been at that time, or the fruit trees, all the things of that time were broken down. Why? Because of the presence of YAHWEH and of HIS anger. Thus saith YAHWEH--'the whole thing is desolate, but I will not make a full end.' Thus, HE was going to make it again. God says, 'I am going this far on this situation.'

So now you say, 'what caused it?' Well, there is a whole lot of evidence as to what caused it. The Luciferian forces involved at that time in trying to subordinate the earth, the struggles and the battles of that time each were related even in that time to nuclear wars when Lucifer sought control of the earth. The isotopes on Easter Island and the Western coast of Europe . . . this catastrophe caused the destruction of whole continents before this cycle was over. This caused things to transpire, such as shifting changes in the earth's crust. And before this cycle had climaxed itself, there was a different appearance upon the earth.

So we read these words: --- 'There was wilderness now where cities had been. But thus saith YAHWEH 'I shall not make a full end.' HE said that the earth mourned, the cities were gone, judgment had fallen and the noise of the horseman and the bowman was no longer to be heard in the cities. And the cities were hidden in the rocks. And every city was forsaken. For not a man was dwelling therein.' This happened when things were voided and thrown into catastrophes. I point out that in this 24 chapter of Isaiah, even in the bottom in this note it talks about how YAHWEH made the earth empty. HE scatter the inhabitants all over the planet in the midst of this catastrophe. This is also well known by astronomical students and geologists, for the earth turned up side down. It is known that an astronomical body was brought in and caught the earth and turned it upside down pole to pole. And that thing reversed us into another direction, from sliding mountains to slipping oceans and in face an unprecedented happening. In fact, the Psalmist tells us about it saying that it was tied in with the Luciferian revolt and the catastrophe, and was tied into the things that Jeremiah saw also. And the scriptures tell us, in the words of the Psalmist, of how the mountains were turned over and the land was buried. And if you have ever been down in a coal mine, you know this is true. For deep down there is such a compression of mass vegetation and fern-like substance . . . and the very upheaval that buried it there finds now that coal is the result of this catastrophe.

We point out to you that Isaiah said as this happened once then God made things again. ---God in recreation, stalled the judgment which was of unprecedented proportions which started with Lucifer lifting himself up against the laws of God. Then he attempted the mongrolization and mutation of the entire race of Adam. If you have ever read the antediluvian records, it tells of how people fled from the lands that were going beneath the waters. And how the HIGH ETERNAL GOD HAD CHILDREN IN THE SPIRIT. AND THAT WAS YOU. And how these people on those lands had temples unto the high God, but Lucifer was trying even to destroy that. And how this same scheme of darkness affected Egypt later, as they became their gods of darkness. But there were people who did not want to serve Lucifer. They serve YAHWEH in those ancient Pyramid Temples. They tell in their ancient records, how the spirits of the ETERNAL YAHWEH used to come and minister to them. But in the hour of the violation of law, when the earth was shaken

by great earthquakes, and the water rushed into inner fires and the tops of the mountains blew off as the steam rose and began to shake the whole earth, and finally the continent that they lived on began to break up and sink as explosion after explosion rocked their continent. And then they tell the story of how they went eastward as they migrated from this land that was sinking into the ocean. In fact, this is where Plato got his story of the sinking of Atlantis. Then the story came from out of the ancient book of lore and out of the books of Horus and all of the ancient records of ancient Egypt. But what was the prophecy? ---that God said don't worry, for I am going to send my sons, and this time I will put them in bodies of flesh and you shall this time see them and they shall serve you and lift the world back to My Worship and overthrow the powers of darkness.' So the Egyptians have a prophecy--- 'the coming of Osiris, the Ka or Ra, the Adamic household. And your race fulfilled that responsibility, for you went down and built the great Temple in the city of On. You built the pyramid. And they saw you now in body of flesh and they called you the sons of Osiris the Ka of Ra.

Strange as it may seem, these catastrophes are histories of judgment, ancient violations of Divine law. And you say, 'why did God do all of this?' God will not let HIS Universe be destroyed. HE is not going to let the order of HIS purpose be destroyed. There are a lot of beings who would be better wiped out and put back in the dimensions from whence they came instead in being in a dimension where they do not belong, upsetting the structure of creation. A lot of people are weeping over Yugoslavia, and we are sending whole plane loads of hospital supplies and medicine. Someone said, 'isn't that all right?' Sure, if you want to go over there and bind up what God did. That is God's fault---that earthquake fault. Just remember that you did not have sense enough not to supply your enemy all of these years. You have given him air craft. And every time he says he is going to be neutral, we give him some more. Yet at this very moment, Yugoslavia at this very moment has committed itself to the Soviet Union. And Mr. Tito said that if the day ever comes when war breaks out between Communism and the Western world, that the planes of Yugoslavia will fly with the planes of the Soviet Union. The tanks of Yugoslavia will march right along side of the tanks of the Soviet Union. This is what you have been asking your people to support . . . one of the enemies of your God, where Atheism is the way of life.

We told you some time ago, that when the earthquake fell on the eclipse lineup, that the earthquake would be in the Carpathian Mountains and would then stretch south to Israeli. We mentioned a week ago that the earthquakes would move over into Asia as they kept up their patterns and would fall along such fault lines. This earthquake in the last few days, has been right on line on one of the show cities of communism in Yugoslavia. Did you notice in the newspapers that altho Lenin was a long time dead, that the hotel which was hit, was the one where they had never taken down Lenin's pictures? Well, any people who would still revere the patron saint of bloody Lenin are ripe for this kind of judgment.

I want you to remember that you can get your emotions stirred sometimes when you see someone carrying a dead baby. But just remember, my friends, this is the way they raise armies over there. Just remember that as your race increases, so does your enemy multiply. The fact is that there is Israel stock spread thru that country, but is now interbred to a great degree. Part of Zebulon is still a part of that area also. But Yugoslavia has been integrated with the people of Asia who are inassimilable. But this is one of the strong holds in Soviet strategy and one of the pipelines for strength in the land of your enemy. Thus, take a good look at this strategy. You even gave them of your own air craft, and you have tapped your own people to supply them with aide and they have been laughing at you. A few weeks after this, they pledged that they would march with the Soviet Union if war came. The same blueprint strategy calls for a Peace conference with your race, while they try to disarm you and get you to surrender all of your strength. Then when they think that you are asleep, they will hit you with everything they have. But the scripture is quite clear. God says that if you do not have the sense to do it, then HE will have to do it for you. HE says that you will ask HIM to do it. More than that, in the book of Revelation . . . under the outstretched wings of the Eagle, which is the symbol of God's leadership over the nation of God's kingdom . . . HE said that you would be putting up the least resistance to these hordes of the Dragon. But these hordes would be moving against you. And HE said, 'I will open the earth and swallow them up. I will cause the earth to swallow them up.' This is exactly what you are watching. This is judgment. Oh, you say, 'we can have an earthquake too and get a judgment.' Sure, and we have earned it. I remember the last one up around Tahachipa, and you folks were in church, and we told you that they would shake in 24 hours. And I saw some of the pictures. And we showed you some of them the following Sunday night of the buildings which were damaged, but which the Chamber of Commerce did not want anyone to know about. Did you know that one of them was a Jew Department store? But the church along side was not cracked. This is more proof, because areas where the epic center is located, received the biggest judgment. But let me point this out to you, that at this very moment God could shake this city in judgment and it could never touch you. A thousand can fall at thy right hand and ten thousand at the left and no harm can come to you. I am going to tell you that it would be better to take a little shaking and then have all of these other people leave in fear anyhow. Judgment begins at the House of God. And I think it is time for the sons and daughters of God to realize that they are the instruments in God's hand and they will be used for this judgment. It would better for you that you start fulfilling the law of God and moving out of your nation, and out of your society by every method that you can employ, so that you can accomplish the original standards of your original life. I think it is time for you as a nation to start fulfilling the judgment of righteousness. Let's end this reign of crime and all of these threats and all that is involved by taking hold of our own society. And if we do not do this, and God has to do it for you, then you get hurt a little. Because those that made their bed with Babylon shall know their chastisements.

And catastrophe is the result. But don't worry. God will make it again. For there is a new creation which follows every destruction.

Thus, what was talked about here in Isaiah made whole changes necessary in the earth's structure. And we still find that events and their stresses recorded in even the temporary changes in the earth's crust. But the balance of the universe is still in the hands of the Father and HE says, 'I have a covenant with you and after you with thy seed for a thousand generations.' If you want to see a new heaven and a new earth, if you want to see a tranquil and quiet earth, then get this earth in adjustment with God. If the kingdoms of this world become the kingdoms of our LORD and HIS Christ, then you will see a New Heaven and a New Earth and the kind of creation that the world has never witnessed before. Then you will find Peace. And the earth in relationship with God, will be a pleasant place. I point out to you also in the book of Revelation, these words: ---HE said, 'Behold, I am going to make all things new.' This is in the 21 chapter where it talks about a new order in earth as HIS sons and daughters are elevated to their positions of responsibility. And the great new city, the New Jerusalem is the city of Peace. And it is made up of the Anglo-Saxon, Nordic, Germanic, Basque, and Scandinavian, Lombard people. It is the headquarters of this new earth, this new creation. You say, 'how do you know?'---It says here: ---come here and I will show you the Lamb's wife. And it carried me away in the spirit and I saw this New Jerusalem, this new city of the ages. And the way to get into the city is the 12 gates, and those names on the gates are of the twelve tribes of Israel. Thus, having beheld this, John looked at the number the gates, and everything related to is the covenant fulfilled of God elevating HIS children HIS kingdom.' And the world order is going to see the fulfillment of HIS household, your race coming into its fulfillment. Then HE says, 'Behold, I make all things new.' Not a few things, but all things. When is this to be? ---It comes after you have won the battle. This will be when the nations of God's kingdom have come to their full. Let me assure you of this. That you have 1000 years of history in the earth to accomplish this mission God has given you. Because having overthrown the enemy, you are going to rule the earth with righteousness, or a rod of iron, total justice with the presence of God abiding with you for 1000 years.

Someone said, 'but I do not believe that it's just in the bible.' Well, I do not care if you believe it or not, but it is what God wants. And you may not believe it or not, but every word out of the mouth of God shall be fulfilled.

I remember a super intellect . . . and I don't know whether he should be classified in that manner, but he thought he should be classified as a super intellect, and he said to me the other day, 'I don't think it is important as to whether men believe the Bible or not, because we do not accept all of these things written in superstition inside of the scriptures. After all, we have bypassed all of this, for we have too much technical knowledge today.' But do you know that you do not have any technical knowledge like God bestowed upon Enoch, or the Pyramid builders? You do not have any technical knowledge that passes the laws of creation. You look out there in space and the instruments and the crafts and the chariots of heaven are so far ahead of you in anything which you have produced in Astro Physics or

anything you have produced in air craft is still in infancy. When someone starts to talk about technological superiority, we have had no evidence that these super intellects can build solar systems. They are having a hard time making a space satellite. But the Father says this is the way it shall be.

You look back over the panorama of history every since you have arrived and every word of prophecy has been coming thru with accuracy. Thus, there is a sure word of prophecy.

Now you start probing the artifacts of races and the background of men and of races, and you discover that when it refers to what the Bible says, it refers to these things which did take place. The evidence of the reversal of the earth on its axis is not even known to some of your geological students who are meteorologists and have studied the impact of numerology and geology do understand this. And I know a lot of geologists who know that this is true. There are great drifts from the comet tails which you have gone thru in the past. There are several drifts on the west side of the high mountains and there are several drifts on the east side as well. This meant that the earth had to turn end to end or they would all be on the same side since the earth revolves to the east. When you plunged thru a comets tail you would have only piled it up on one side. If the earth hadn't turned on its axis completely from pole to pole, you would not have the debris of these astrological contacts on the other side. This is known by geologists. And we can talk for hours just on geology of the things fulfilled in the scriptures. How do we have it in the scriptures? Well, God brought it to the remembrance of Isaiah. HE brought it to the remembrance of Jeremiah. And they just told what they saw. God said, 'I can bring all things to your remembrance.' HE says, 'I pour out my spirit upon you for you have the capacity to receive it.' This is the connection between the conscious and celestial inside of you and the source of its past experience of that which is in the mind of the MOST HIGH, and in your mind because you were there. And this can be brought back to your remembrance. And HE said, 'these are things I have told you also from the beginning.'

You know sooner or later this nation is going to wake up concerning not only who it is, but to its vast panorama of history. And in a moment and in the twinkling of an eye, everyone is going to know as God knows them. And they are going to know as they should know and should remember. You would have remembered everything which related to your past if it had not been for your fall. But the redemption to wit which is related to you. And you shall know even as you are known. I cite to you that your race has its greatest destinies and its widest expanse of Eternal tomorrows. And in this program, we are not going to be defeated. But at this time, we are also not to stop resistance. We are to accomplish victory. We are to wake up and to carry forward this responsibility.

The other day, I was listening to one of these Evangelist, as we every so often listen to one of these fellows who precedes their broadcasts, and some of them, we are kind of ashamed of because they know so little. And when they put that Christian Jew

on, that just about throws me, for I never heard of one. We are talking about these broadcasts over the stations that we use. But I heard someone say pay no attention to what is going on in the world, be oblivious to all of this. Just walk along with your mind on Christ and do not pay any attention to what is going on. It does not matter what happens, you are going to heaven.

Well, I am going to tell you something. Getting into heaven is not such a hard job. You just have to die, and you have made it. This is where you came from. But no man can get into heaven that did not come down out of it. This, I can promise you. No man goes into heaven that did not come out of it. But you came down here to accomplish something. You did not come down here just to find the way back. But you were not sent down here to walk around in oblivion to everything around you and just seeing Christ. In all things HE is to have preeminence but HE sent you down here to do something, to build a kingdom, to pray for it every day-----**THY KINGDOM COME THY WILL BE DONE, IN EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.** Do you know that lazy theology is not a good theology? And this theology which makes monkeys out of men is the kind of theology that has no place in the kingdom of God. People sometimes laugh at religion, for sometimes it becomes a trying force when applied. Instead of doing the things which God wants done people, do not even read: ---**THUS SAITH THE LORD.**

I listened to these Clergymen this week pushing integration, and wanting people to join with it. And everything which they said was in violation of the law of God. Yet they are going along with their hands folded--pious. But God said, 'Depart from me, ye workers of iniquity, I do not even know you.'

Too many times we record the patterns of judgment and the events that relate to it without seeing the Eternal spirit. We sometimes try to relate to these judgments as they relate to the consciousness of the soul, and we worry about the eternal destruction of the celestial being--the Eternal judgment upon the soul of man. And we are equating the catastrophe of the physical world as an eternal quality, and you cannot do that. There is no place, or under any circumstance, that the destiny of God and the power of God and the Grace of God will not reach any living spirit. More than that, HE goes further than that and says, 'ALL FLESH' --- 'all flesh shall be saved, as it is written.' HE is going to restore ALL THINGS, all flesh . . . going to restore all Israel to her glory. And HE is going to make the whole world aware that you are HIS sons and HIS daughters. I am not talking about the Jews. Altho someday the Jews will be reorganized in proper relationship to HIS pattern. Because in the days of the Apostles, HE said that HE was going to reconcile all things unto Himself. This has been spoken of out of the mouth of the holy prophets since the world began. And even fallen angels are going to be balanced out in their proper relationship. They will be placed in their part of the

universe and then they will go thru those processes which God has ordained until they are adjusted to HIS sovereignty. Some situations are going to have to require a new creation for they did not exist in any shape or form. But I want you to know that God is big and sufficient to accomplish these objectives.

Because of the greatness of God's purpose and the length into the tomorrows into which it reaches out in its operation, does not release you from your responsibility. But responsibility and accountability are two different things. Responsibility is built into you so that you respond to things in your environment the capacities God has built within you and the energies HE has placed upon you. Accountability is when you are called to answer for something which you did. But responsibility is when you respond to conditions as they exist. HE says HE is going to pour out HIS spirit upon all flesh, 'My sons and My daughters, My young men and My old men. I am going to wrap them again in My glory. And I am going to make the world to know that they are the sons and daughters of God.' Some people are looking for this and they will perceive more quickly than those who are not looking. But how shall they know unless they study? How shall they know unless they meditate upon it? But I want you to know that it is your responsibility to resist the darkness. It is the responsibility of every Christian to use his influence and see that we do not ratify these silly treaties. It is the responsibility of every Christian to see that we do not destroy the rights of every Christian in this the land of God's kingdom by placing a superior right in the hands of someone not of our race or of the kingdom of God. The time has come for the Church to stand and be counted as a great resisting force against the darkness. But don't worry about it, for it is an eternal institution. But know this. The period between judgment and the new creation is a tremendous period of empowering sons sharing in the development of this new creation. There is one thousand years between the judgment and the new creation before it moves into its fullness. And as we look at the times and the purposes outlined here in the scriptures, we find that it says that God Almighty is going to make it known that HE has loved you and HE is going to rule and reign with you in the earth.

Someone said, 'all of the promises of the Bible are in heaven.' I do not care whether it is the Bible Institute or whoever tells you that.---You are to rule and reign on the earth. This is what it says, and this is the only place you have any practice anyhow.

Let me tell you this afternoon. The Grace of God tells you about the events that are ahead. We have to break down the darkness. We have to break down the power of it and we have to upset their timing and their processes. And this is also a part of God's plan. This earth is going to shake. And with this earth shaking, there is going to be military action and political action. And in the midst of this, the kingdom of God is going to rise and fulfill its commission, and it will be walking in the path which God has ordained. And God is big enough to do this very thing. For this is an Everlasting Covenant for the people of HIS Household. You are going to perform. Some people say, 'why do we have to go thru these things?' Well,

sometimes we are so hard hearted and disobedient, until it take these things to wake us up.

End of message.

THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----8-4-63

This afternoon we are talking upon a subject that is very vital and the understanding of Christian relationship in the world in which a person dwells. We are speaking on the subject of 'The fruit of the spirit' well recognizing that many discussions of this 'fruit of the spirit' has actually been used to hinder the development of God's kingdom rather than to carry it forward. We are dwelling in an area in which a great struggle for control of the earth is being carried on, and that this struggle has to succeed in the seat of human consciousness. Again we would lay the premise that all that you see in all of the Universe round about you and in all of the work of the creation of men's minds, everything that you behold IS **THOUGHT TRANSLATED INTO ACTION**. As you see, we have referred this to the buildings that you see and the great technology. And we talk about the areas of knowledge, science and inventions which have produced the instruments for all of the functioning substance of our society. All are the byproduct of thought. We might also point to the Universe round about from the sidereal systems to all that grows round about you, to all that lives and grows, and you have the blueprint of the creative purposes of the **MOST HIGH**. So the universe and all that is within it, even the opposition forces which are against you, are the byproducts of thought translated into reality. This being so, then this is the most important area of conflict of what we are facing, which we are told, is the world order and a brave new world. I want you to know that the battle of semantics and the impressions and ideas that are being created are one of the most significant things that we face in our time.

When I refer to our enemies, I am going to note that these are those who are opposed to our Christian civilization and its culture. Those who want to eliminate the church and the living word of God from our culture. Those who seek, by this objective, to spread their political objectives and their social patterns of economic and political consciousness, are your enemies. This is assuming that you are a Christian and a White man, that you are a descendant from Adam and a part of God's household. I think when we consider this battle of ideas that we must consider that there has been a complete domination of the church. And by this penetration the seeking to substitute into the theology of the church areas and

conditions that will produce guilt complexes in the church for doing the thing which is spiritually ordained for the progress of God's kingdom.

Now let us understand that the kingdom of God is God's plan. The kingdom of God is a very definite plan for the earth. This is the area where that kingdom is to be searched for and polished and given its greatest areas of authority. And here in the earth it is to be demonstrated that those who represent the kingdom of God by association and personality, and here are those of the kingdom of God who by activity and by the transplanting of that kingdom to earth are dwelling. When we talk about the kingdom, we are talking about reality. When we talk about the enemies of the kingdom of God, we are talking about the people who do not want the kingdom of God to become a reality. They want a social order which is utterly materialistic and in their hands. They seek to paint the concept then of what is to be a glorious future for the world entirely upon areas of materialism, and upon the type preservation of the type of bureaucracy in which the masters consider themselves as superior in understanding the affairs of mankind better than the individual, or than the applicants of your faith, would cause you to understand the things which are essential in the affairs of mankind better than you, the individual does; or as the application of your faith would cause you to understand your responsibility. So today, what we are watching is the semantics of this transference of this guilt complex, or even to steer the church to proclaiming those areas of activity and functions that do not relate to, or not a part of God's kingdom.

Now I realize that when one makes an affidavit concerning the purposes of God and HIS kingdom, that immediately this comes under fire by those who are already accepting the attitudes of God's kingdom in wanting to see this thing never to come to pass. But I point out to you, that there are qualifications in you as the children of God which are not in any other people on the face of the earth. We realize that in support of orthodoxy today, that many of the ideas of Orthodoxy have actually been shaped by the enemies of the kingdom of God and have not been intended to develop or to expand what we might call orthodox. In other words, today the patterns of Orthodoxy are being controlled today under the same patterns of superstition which have been dominated by the enemy thru out all times. And who by their penetration deep inside of the church, have sought to change its patterns and even cover up the patterns of truth by making changes in its greater text.

We point out to you this afternoon, that there are certain patterns of inheritance that you must understand. One thing which you do inherit is the pattern of nature which can be developed by the wavelength of spiritual power for a full perception of Divine purpose and for the instrumentation of it. This is known as the Gift of the

Spirit. There is also that which is known as 'The fruit of the spirit.' But what spirit are we referring to? We are referring to the spirit within the Adamic race because it belongs to the Father before the world was framed. We are talking about the spirit of the family of the MOST HIGH GOD, in whom, we are told, the whole family in heaven and earth are named. When we talk about the family of God, we are talking about a specific people. God makes a differentiation in those who are HIS own and those who are not HIS own. HE makes a definite identity in those who are for a different task and those who are not, on the basis of who they are. I want you to know that your God selects men on the basis of who they are, what their capacity is, and what their part in destiny is to be. HE does not work out of ignorance. HE works out of Omniscience. You cannot limit the character of God who possesses the attributes of Omnipotence and Omniscience, without which HE would certainly not be God. And in those circumstances, would be completely limited in HIS ability to create and to determine. If you are a student of the Old Testament, then you must be a student of the rest of the scriptures if you are to know and to understand your relationship to events. For God said, "I have selected and chosen you not because of your numbers because relative in the earth you are a few." In fact, the White race of today and the Adamic race go a long step in time and history in the statement we have been referring to in scriptures, and they are still a minority in the earth. And you are today, by Russia's count, less than 1/7 in the world. And the most extensive evaluation you would give your race and your culture in the world today in some of the directories that we now have list you at 1/6 of the worlds population. So irrespective of who you call on for an evaluation, your race and your culture is a minority in the earth today.

God said. "I did not select and choose you on the basis of your numbers. I chose you because you are mine and I know who you are. I know what your capacities are. And I know what I have ordained for you." So I point this out, that God does make selections. There is an intent today to give us a guilt complex if we were to select any people for a given task, even in the areas where we might employ them in our own places of business. They are trying to tell us that this is un-American and un-Christian, for you are to make no selection on the background of race, color, or religion. You are to accept everyone who comes along by the decree of Caesar. I want you to know that this law was not ordained for the rule of Caesar, but was ordained for the rise of a powerful administration of the sons of God under the guidance of the LORD GOD Himself. We are an earth manifestation of an earth theocracy in which we recognize no authority above that of God. And no authority that can change either the purposes of God or HIS plan for the earth.

Now I cite to you that the children of the Spirit have certain capacities. These are sensitivities that are built in qualifications. There is a difference between the

natural man and the spiritual man. The Apostle Paul talks about this. For there were great struggles in the existence of what we might call the theology of Christianity today in which there have been many divisions by the denominations. And we discover that the enemy was always seeking to discover and then destroy areas of truth. One of the things most noticed is in studying the records and scrolls (of which there were originally 163). One of the earliest areas of Old Testament record had been the books of Enoch. In fact, one of the volumes I have in my library concerns them and the Dead Sea Scrolls. And in the oldest records of theology they tell us that in the discovery of the 'Dead Sea Scrolls' there were six copies of the volume of Enoch. The Jews destroyed every one of them. We are to discover that all of the rise of Christian theology and the effect of the background of Enoch was on it; Paul was a student of Enoch, the disciples were students of it. And that Jesus Himself, had studied the book of Enoch. This is the statement of Jewry today that wars against your faith. They wanted to eliminate it.

We can be a little more advanced than this, for Jesus was not a student of Enoch, but Jesus taught Enoch everything he knew. For the theme that made the book of Enoch great was not just the inspiration, but the experience he had being taken into the presence of the MOST HIGH. Enoch traveled thru out the universe and then returned to write these books. So you see the opposition, which despises our God and does not want to recognize our God, wants to put everything in reverse and then destroy all evidence of the revelations God has bestowed upon your race thru out the ages. Under this instance, they referred to many of the things which are quoted inside the Christian scriptures, and they say that much of this had been taken out of books which fortunately have been taken out of the hands of the Christian church and people at large. One of them was the 'assumption of Moses' which was an old book, which of course, proved that Moses did not die, but was received into the heavens prior to the time when Joshua took over the command of the house of Israel. They say that this book was in the hands of early church writers and affected much of their thinking. They said there is no doubt, because it contained the original intention of Michael concerning 'where was the body of Moses?' And they say that this proves that the disciples and the book of Jude concurred with this missing book. But this book was not missing, for it was thrown out at Niceae because of the influence of the Jews over the church at that time.

I cite this also for the book of Jude. Since Jude was the brother of Jesus, he was fully aware of the teaching of Enoch. He talks about Enoch and about the appearance of the embodiment of God with the appearance of the armies out of the heavens at the climax of this age which was to bring HIS kingdom in to overthrow the areas of resistance. Therefore, they thought that these processes must be eliminated from the thinking, and the realization taken that these are all pseudo books and not to be taken seriously and reborn into Christianity as the source of the

work of the Apostle Paul, and the establishment of a kingdom and Christianity and Christ reign.

Thus, within this strategy, they point out that in the actual teachings of Jesus, is the fact that HE was supporting continually that HE was the embodiment of God; that HE had come to empower HIS people to accomplish a great purpose which in the mind of Jesus, was the overthrow of every religious system and every political power except that of the race of which HE was a part. That HE identified Himself as Master--God.

Now the Jews, in a strange way attacking and exposing their strange ways, identified themselves as not a part of the race which Jesus identified Himself with. They are very much opposed to this, and definitely referring to the Adamic race as a specific race, and referring to the fact that the book of Luke identifies Jesus with the race, tracing HIS genealogy back thru Seth and on back to Adam, who was the son of God. But over-looked in all of this, is the fact, that Jesus was before all things and by whom all of these things were framed. That out of the background of Messianic revelation in the pattern of things made known unto Enoch and to other great Patriarchs, that God would thus be embodied and identified with HIS race and this had long been the prophecy. That this was the great heart theme of the book of Isaiah is also true that the very manifestation of God would be with us and that we should call his name Emmanuel --GOD WITH US.

More than this, the identification of this with a specific people, for this brought to us the declaration of "UNTO US A CHILD IS BORN, UNTO US A CHILD IS GIVEN, AND THE GOVERNMENT SHALL BE UPON HIS SHOULDERS. HIS name shall be called Wonderful, the mighty God, the Everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace." This strange policy was being drafted of certain areas that they were afraid would be reborn in Christian thought. At the psychiatrist meeting in Bucharest, almost all of them Jews, were also mostly agents of the Red Revolution. And many of them who went out of this country to go to this medical session to be held at Bucharest were nothing but agents of the Soviet Union, who in psychiatry and in studying the inside of Soviet procedures, had actually come over here and were inside of the educational system and the religious system. Actually, great numbers of these people had joined the church, altho they were

Jews to begin with. They entered our graduated seminaries and then moved into the pulpits of major denominations in the United States today. And after arriving here, they were following this policy that they should continually suppress the avenues of truth or revelation or typical foundational lore that they were afraid would be given rebirth in this particular time. If the Christians and the theologians were to discover the foundation of the thought which the disciples of Christ and then of the Apostle Paul, and also the affidavit of Christ, Himself, they might take

on a militant program that would oppose all of the sociological programs of our time. And instead of trying to build one world out of all races and all people, would then try to apply to themselves a White Christian culture and work for its administrative influence for the entire world.

Now these discussions, which are a part of the Soviet psychological warfare, demonstrates that the thinking mind of this opposition to the ways of our nation and to our way of life is geared to a process of thinking which they admit automatically then as the thinking of the Jewish psychiatrist, and probably the master key to their thought. In this same situation, they talk about the fact that there must be this continual impression upon Christians that they must follow the areas of the teaching of Christ which they can interpret at pacifist and non-resistant and apply also the teachings of Paul's epistles and make it apparent that the process by which the Christians were to follow was to love everybody and be long suffering. In this instance, it is translated as Christian responsibility until it would be possible for them to shape their state by bringing Christians under the instructions of Christ and the Apostle Paul. And it would make their task easier if they made this the area of their teaching. Then they would also, in the instructions to the church, try to bring about upon the social consciousness, a guilt complex for all those who did the teaching to make it apply to the Apocalypse and the apocalyptic scripture if the national life and the opposition to this would now be classified as 'hate mongers' and anti-Christian. Thus, the communists want to have you to surrender to the strategies and policies of non-resistant to the forces of evil.

Now let me cite to you that in this process we have one of the most better laid strategies against the church of all times. When we talk about the church and then about the gift of the spirit, then let me tell you that inside of every last one of the household of the MOST HIGH GOD, that the entire race after their violation of Divine law, in which they came into the areas of pre-Adamic prophecy which had been ordained in prophecy---that as they transgressed and fell, they would be restored by the Father, who in that proclamation HE made before the foundation of the world, identified Himself as the Lamb and that substitute sacrifice before the foundation of this world order. So even tho the experiences would be new unto your race having been celestially begotten, now placed in a physical body thru the Adamic race and dwelling in the earth, bringing upon them an area of catastrophe, would also bring an area of restoration. And God would stimulate and activate these qualities that the spirit possessed.

When the Apostle Paul writes about the various gifts of the spirit, he also has stated in the book of Corinthians that the natural man, the Enosh man, this man is closer to the sixth day creation than the seventh day creation. The sixth day creation, in the limited amount of description in the book of Genesis was made, 'both male and female, CREATED HE THEM.' Whereas the Adamic man was the

issue of God, and Eve was taken out of Adam so that they might be one flesh in establishing this vehicle of God's household.

Now we point out that the spiritual man, and the Apostle Paul tells this in Corinthians, that the spirit that dwells in him is the spirit is the Spirit of God. But it searches out all things which are of God but are known unto him. But the natural man, or the Enosh, or Beast man cannot understand this, because he does not possess this spirit. This is not a piece of psychological gymnastics, but it carries on a continual war inside of people. Church theology accepted this because it was put upon them by the design to cover up the differences between people. They tried to say therefore that the warfare is a constant struggle, and that the physical body was the natural man, and the spiritual being was the spiritual man, and they were resident in each and every one of you.

Truly you have a physical body and the soul inside of you is a Celestial being and the son of God. But what Paul was talking about was a people who did not have the capacity to receive this wavelength of Divine spirit, because they were not the offspring of God. They were created people and good in the day when created, but now under a fall, required spiritual adjustment.

Now let me point out again in that 14th chapter of John, when Jesus talks about the wavelength of divine energies which HE was going to send upon the people, and said "this is the truth that you can receive but the world cannot receive it." The reason why they cannot receive it, is because they do not have the built in capacities. They do not have the spiritual capacities. They do not have this wavelength. The Grace of God is great and the Grace of God is final. This does not leave these people because of the difference in their process of beginnings from being approached by HIS Grace. This applies because the household of God was sent into the earth to overthrow the darkness, to liberate the earth. But it was also declared that the earth IN BONDAGE, might be fighting against this kingdom until the darkness was thrown down. I point out to you, that the salvation of the earth, which God intends to bring to pass with the establishment of HIS kingdom and the illumination of HIS sons, does not require the acquiescence of the earth in the acceptance of these things, but requires the power of the kingdom to bring it in. So with this understanding, the Apostle Paul talks about these same things.

Now when I talk to you about the gifts of the spirit, then the gifts of the spirit are those that belong to the household of the MOST HIGH GOD. HE can extenuate any of these by the direct activity of HIS own will, and can prepare and adapt HIS own household and HIS sons for their task and their part. This is the diversity of the gift of the spirit. And it involves a gift of prophecy and the gift of healing, and many of these phases of responsibility to be carried out by HIS sons. But they are processions called gifts of the spirit because they are not something which a person

makes. They are not developed by someone's determination. They are a capacity which is brought to the consciousness of an individual because they have been there all of the time. And I can tell you this afternoon, that as far as the nine gifts of the spirit, as far as capacity is concerned, is resident in every one of you. And it only takes the cognition of the spiritual application to translate into your utilization of these processes into which you are adapted.

Now we are told much about the fruit of the spirit. We are told that of any tree the fruit is determined by the seed life of the tree. It determines its background, its capacities, and its form. Botanical law like biological law, continues to produce kind having like kind, seed having life in itself. And this is also true of you. For you were made of incorruptible seed that lives and abides forever. You are a part of a tree of life. And because of that, you are a tree of life as described in the book of Ephesians. We have referred to the fact that we are told in the book of Ephesians, that the fruit of the spirit is goodness, and righteousness, and truth. And because ye are the children of YAHWEH, ye are asked to walk like the children of Light. And because you are the children of light, then Paul says, "walk like it." Because you are the offspring of God, then walk like the Children of light. Because these are the processes of the fruit of the spirit---goodness, righteousness, and truth. Inside of this declaration in the book of Galatians, then Paul writes with a perception based upon Enoch's teachings concerning what God told him was the capacity of HIS household. HE said that the household of HIS kingdom is clearly marked because the structure of a Christian society, or the structure of God's household is that the fruit of the spirit is also love, joy, Peace, long suffering. And of course, it tells us, goodness, Faith and temperance and so forth. And the Apostle Paul then tells us that this is the fruit of the household of God. This is the quality. This is the production of this society.

Now let's take a look at the societies that are not of this household and whose fruit is of the 'tree of the serpent,' the 'vine of the vipers.' This is what is referred to by Moses as he says that they are of a different tree than you are. And we discover what their process is. This is the work of darkness manifested. It is every type of uncleanness, idolatry, witchcraft, strife, heresy, drunkenness, revelry, and murder. All of these belong to societies that are not like yours. The fruit of their background is in these other societies and in these other areas.

Now you can see that this thing has developed, because when you start looking for witchcraft and idolatry, and in which their religion is one of immorality and uncleanness, you take a good look at Africa and at Asia, at India. Take a good look at the areas of Africa where witchcraft flourishes.

Now I think this is something you can be aware of, for when you talk about the fruit of the spirit being love, joy, and long suffering, then the Communists say that

we must make the Christian church to realize that they must turn on love just like a light. They have to be taught that if there is something which they do not like, then they must concentrate on learning to love it. And as we apply this love, then everyone will survive if we just turn on this love.

Now I want you to know that love is the byproduct of areas of consciousness and in the picture in the seat of the consciousness in relationship of emotion that man is capable of. So in this area of emotion, then love is a reaction to things as they are. This is a very vital pattern of emotion affected by the pattern of spirit and also the senses, and can be elevated into various areas of concept. The pattern of love and emotion is built around the background of environment, contact, and association, and things as they are from the tenderness of the babe knowing its mother to the development of the strength and position of the father, from the smallest structure of God's household, the family, to the natural affinity of the being which exists inside of people as they love their family, their relatives, and then expanding over their associations and friends. It is the emotion that reaches unto God when men truly know him. And when they know HIM, then they are not afraid of HIM, for this love cast out all fear.

Now under this affinity erected by a conscious pattern, it is the fruit of the knowledge of things as they are and the association of that which has drawn you into the closeness of the physical or the spiritual existence. So when we find this, we find that we have an emotion that you are supposed to turn on and off like an electric light unto everything that comes along. But I tell you that you are under no Christian responsibility to run around saying that you love everything which comes along just because someone tells you this is what you are to do. There is absolutely nothing inside of the scripture which says you run around and turn this thing on like a light bulb and just because you love it, then that is going to change the whole condition of it. Some silly people think that we are to turn all of the love loose on the Soviet Union and that will make Christians out of them. If you turned on all of the love possible by this mental process of error that they are trying to tell you is your responsibility, and then when you scrap it, they will cut your head clear off. You say, "This is Christian instruction." No, it is not Christian instruction. This is a process that makes love a fruit of the spirit. And there is a difference in the relationship of the emotion in the family, to the family, to the relationship to the friends and neighbors of yours, and to the relationship of those who exist in the outside world. There is not only a responsibility that is related here, but let me point out to you that in this task there is joy and Peace. Somebody said, "Well, by that application the enemy says that a Christian is supposed to be Peaceful." So the enemy who wants to conquer you wants you to accept this as a part of your faith, and you will be non-resistant and they will take you over without having to worry about your retaliation.

Now Peace does not have anything to do with it when talking about the 'fruit of the spirit' within the operation of the enemy against God's kingdom. It is a status of consciousness, a piece of mind that you assume. The Scripture therefore says concerning this, that we possess a Peace which passes all understanding. Why? --- Because our minds are fixed upon the covenants and assurances of God. Our minds are fixed upon the revelation of the embodiment of God and with the realization of HIS purposes. So with our minds fixed on Christ, we possess a Peace which can pass all understanding. You can have it on the battlefield while you are fighting the forces of darkness. And you can possess it while the powers of evil are seeking to destroy your nation and you can have a complete serenity of spirit.

I talked the other night to a group of businessmen about the problems concerning our nation. And this man, an average Christian and so concerned in his own affairs thru out the previous years, had within this past year become very active in what was going on. He started to study his Bible. He started to apply himself and he is working as diligently as he can to block communism and socialism. He is concerned about these strange people in our nation today who are seeking to disarm us and surrender us. And he said, "I have never been so busy. I hardly get thru with my work when I am going hither and yon trying to wake people up and to tell them what the Bible says and tell them what their destiny is." He said, "I have never been so busy and so shocked at what is taking place, but also I have never had so much peace." You say, "how is that?"---Because he is about his Father's business. And do you know, there isn't anything peaceful about my Father's business until we win. Did you ever stop to realize that from the very beginning of your experience in the earth that your race has always been in a struggle against one force or another? Including the design to mongrelize and integrate you from the very day that you arrived? This was what happened to Eve. So from the very status of this the peace which is upon the spirit is something which works inside of you and works related to you. A lot of people do not realize that 'The Sermon on the Mount' was the law of the kingdom. And in this process of operation are the people who have sensitivity. These were the areas in which you could bring people to moral responsibility. The laws within the kingdom apply to you. But you cannot apply these laws to people outside the kingdom without any spiritual capacity. This is why we tell you not to turn the cheek to the Soviet Union for they have no more responsibility to observe the fact that you are not becoming hostile to them. There is no brotherhood here. The program of the kingdom operates for every Adamic man. Every one of the household of your faith and your race possesses qualities of responsibility in areas that you can fully reach by the fulfillment of the law of the Spirit. But when you talk to a man outside this law of the spirit, you cannot reach him and don't take a chance on trying. This is why

Jesus said, "I SENT YOU FORTH LIKE LAMBS AMONG WOLVES. If you do not have a sword, then sell your cloak and buy one." You can live a lot longer in the world if you go out with a sword than with a cloak if the Jews have anything to do with it. There have been a few changes in time, but not very much in operation. I point out to you then that the 'Fruit of the spirit' is the great dynamic of the serenity of Faith, mightiness of force, the affinity among the people of God's kingdom which is unequal. You not only will discover that this is a prevailing force, but you will discover that you love your family, you love your friends, and you love God. But there is a stronger bond between you today. And those who are awakened out of their sleep and know that they are the children of God, who know their responsibilities and who are working with you and studying with you. There is a greater affinity and emotional attraction than in any human relationship. Therefore you are discovering that these are the patterns of the 'Fruit of the spirit.' It is not a battle between you and one of your race to try to get an ascendancy one above the other as an important objective of life. This is to unify the strength of the household of God to battle the forces of darkness for the general good welfare not only of all of God's kingdom but for the earth as well, which you were sent here to rule over. I point out to you then that in this instance 'The fruit of the spirit' like the 'gifts of the spirit' was bestowed upon children of the spirit, which children you are. Since you are the child of God, than HE has sent the spirit of the son into your consciousness, into your being. And HE sustains it and HE pours out energies which are received by you. And will stimulate whole actions among the people of God's kingdom and this---so continues in your time. We have pointed out at various times that this is quite obvious. That you are not to be influenced today in any strange area of theology that would restrain you from doing the things that God wants you to do, in the carrying out of the areas of HIS kingdom.

The enemy today would utterly like for you to apply the areas of your kingdom to him. He climbs into your pulpit and tells you, that we have a brotherhood with all the people on the face of the earth, that we have a universal fatherhood of God. He wants you to wipe out any area of distinction and discrimination. And he produces the candidates for office, the instructors for your children, and in the areas of carrying out the image of your society is in activity. But God operates entirely opposite of this. For HE comes along--HE selects, HE chooses and HE ordains. The MOST HIGH GOD is the most discriminatory individual which we find any relationship to. HE selects and HE says, "I CALL MY SHEEP BY NAME. I LEAD THEM OUT." Then HE says, "Unto you it is given to know the mysteries of the kingdom of God; unto them it is not given." Then HE says, "No man can come unto me unless the Father (spirit) giveth it to him, and I raise him up in the last days." And then HE said, "Come unto me--of all of mine by the spirit they come unto me for I have lost nothing."

Now I point out to you that when God called Abraham out of the land of Ur of the Chaldeas, HE not only discriminated, but HE guided him in this discrimination, even to a bride for his son Isaac. And HE discriminated in the selection of each and every one of them in the household. More than this, HE said, "I have set you above all of the people on the face of the earth, because you are mine." The whole process of the ministry of God stands out for you to contemplate upon this afternoon. Whatsoever Christ said HE is going to do, HE will do. And you can be sure of this. If you accept this identity of the embodiment of God which HE claims, and which the books of Isaiah and other books of the prophets have proclaimed, and which HE fulfilled with minuteness, then you must recognize that HIS reentry into human affairs is also within HIS prerogative to fulfill. HIS influence upon you to carry out HIS objectives is also the right of HIS will. HE said, "I will step into human affairs, and I will separate people." And this is HIS purpose. This would not be Kennedyism. It would be Gods' purpose. HE says, "I will separate the people of the world as a shepherd who divides the sheep from the goats." And of course, they are HIS goats as well as HIS sheep. But to the sheep, HE says, "RECEIVE THIS KINGDOM, PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD. Rule over these goat nations and make them obey. They do not have morality or Christian standards. They have been under Witchdoctors and under pagans. But I am going to make them to pass under you for my sons and my daughters worship me, and the power of the spirit shall flow forth like a healing force."

Now someone says, "But it is not God's purpose for us to discriminate." But HE is going to. HE is going to divide the world and separate it into its areas of participation. He manages this so that the waves of perception inside of you is going to make you perceptive in the areas of administration and in the areas of government. Actually you are going to be like your Father. You will think like your Father and act like HIM. But the enemy is trying to give us a guilt complex for feeling as strongly as we do in these areas of these functions. There is no question that as far as divine purpose is concerned, that these applied patterns operate out of you even outside of the existing pattern of the family. You let catastrophe in any part of the earth occur and there is that destructive force which you want to heal. You want to close it. You want to go out and meet the need. This is a part of your nature. They do not always appreciate it and afterwards may want to blackmail you for more. But this is the policy by which you function and by which you operate.

You do not live in the world with the capacity of hate. But I want you to know that there are extremes in the capacity of emotions. For as you have the capacity for deep spiritual emotional perception, which when we apply it with law, can move upon you with understanding by this evaluation of emotion from everything which relates to God from your friends and your family . . . that which is in opposition to

this area . . . you can oppose with great extensions of energy which you have. By this same process then we turn inside of the scriptures and we find a word of the Psalmist:... "LORD, am I to love thine enemy?" And the Psalmist finds his answer, and he says, "Oh, no, I am not to love the enemies of my God, but I am to hate them with a perfect hatred." Someone will say, "Oh, that is not right, we are not to express this. We are to suppress this." But the Psalmist realized that God wanted absolute resistance against evil. HE did not move you into an area of acceptance by emotion as to anything that was evil as tho this were your responsibility. We have pointed out to you in the past, that it is better to obey than to sacrifice. That evil forces of unassimilable people who happen to be the descendants of fallen angels who did not keep their first estate, and mutations among people and races which has produced evil people. In the sixth chapter of Genesis it talks about the Giants in the land in those days. The book of Jude talks about the people and the violation of Divine law. And in one of the commentaries of this knowledge coming back to your race, they wanted to destroy all of the books of Enoch because they carried all of the background knowledge of how far this reached. In this declaration and in this design to suppress these patterns of truth, it became obvious that there were forces of darkness which were seeking to destroy you. They had come from another dimension and were not in their original condition, and in the process had produced an unassimilable people.

Now in this instance, they had murdered your race when you were dwelling in peace. They had brought assault against you, God's household, HIS rulers with HIM, the sons and daughters of God. Finally, you asked to have a king to rule over you and you got one. And when Saul was made king over Israel, and then these people who stood in the way---remember then the words of the MOST HIGH GOD:.. "I have a war with Agag and Amalek thru all of their generations." So God said to Saul that Samuel was HIS holy man. Remember this now---and HE said, "Now you move against these people--this Agag and Amalek--and you utterly exterminate these people." They were the powers of evil. This was understood in the Zohar. So here they are--- "you go out and destroy them. Don't you save their cattle or their wealth or anything which relates to them." So God calls Samuel in and HE said, "Samuel, Saul has not obeyed me. We are going to upset Saul. We are not going to keep him as king. We will put someone else in his place. He did not obey me." Samuel says. "What did he do oh, 'LORD?'" And the Lord replied, "He spared Agag and he spared their cattle and their goods and some of the people bribed their way out." And Samuel goes down to see Saul, and Saul says, "What is the matter? Look what I have done for God. We overthrew the Amalekites and all who came against us, and look at all of these fine animals that we are going to sacrifice, unto God." But Samuel said, "You disobeyed, spared Agag." And Saul said, "Oh, but Agag said he would serve my God and he would serve me." But Agag was not going to do it any more than the Russian are. They signed a '17 point aggression pact' and they have broken every one of them. Do you suppose they are

going to keep one of them if Mr. Rusk makes one with them next week? You know, if Saul and David and others had fulfilled their responsibilities, you wouldn't have any problem today. So Saul said, "Well, I spared them because these looked pretty good." But suddenly the spirit of God moves on Samuel---so what did they do? Did they have a big revival? Did they have a prayer meeting? No. Samuel took the sword and went out and hacked Agag all to pieces. You say, "But that is not a very good religion for today." It is a lot better than turning the cheek when you are not supposed to do this according to the instructions of God. Because you will get hacked to pieces. Then Saul was told by Samuel that, "It is better to obey than to sacrifice."

And the challenging situations which occurred to Elijah as Jezebel brought in her prophets of Baal, bypassing the immigration laws of Israel, and had them scattered thru out the land. And now they were attacking the God of Israel and trying to get them to worship all gods and all Baal pagan religions. Until even the prophet of God had to hide, for he was being charged with sedition and everything else as he went out to Mt. Carmel. I was reading something in the records of what transpired, as they said that the Priests of Baal--when they set up their sacrifice--they put in the philosophers stone. They put in phosphorus and yet Elijah finally won on Mr. Carmel. I was reading something rather interesting as they talked of the Priests of Baal. As they set up their sacrifice, they had put in this philosophers stone, and the phosphorus. And some had four or five components, thinking that they would get a fire from these components that would burn their sacrifice. The Jews knew that they were phoney all of the time, and they were trying by trickery to put Baalism over on the people. And when that sacrifice went up under the lightning bolt of YAHWEH, then Elijah said, "Now we have demonstrated who is God and who is trying to ruin our country." So what did they do? Did they go out and have a great big revival and say now everybody just concentrate on these 450 Priests of Baal and see how much you can love them? Well, that would be consistent with the philosophy of the National Council of Churches today.

Elijah said, "Let's take them down by the brook." And Elijah said, "Give me a sword." And they cut the heads off of 450 prophets of Baal. All of the women across America would be shocked. They would think this a terrible thing. No, this would put them back into another dimension where they belonged. The strange thing was that God said of Elijah, "this is a man after my own heart," and HE sent down HIS own special chariot for Elijah, and he was carried right up into the sky.

Someone said, "But I do not like the Old Testament." Well, that is where things begin. And I want you to know that there has been no change in God. HE is the same yesterday, today and forever. And Jesus was the YAHWEH of the Old Testament. And Jesus in HIS ministry had not changed.

Oh, the compassion that God showed not only to HIS family, but to the areas of the creatures of HIS creation. God could look upon the hostility of old Jerusalem and say, "Oh, Jerusalem, Oh, Jerusalem, I would have gathered thee as the hen would her chicks, but ye would not." But at the same time in recognizing HIS own HE said, "I call my sheep by name. I give them Eternal life, and they shall never perish." Then turning to the Jews who conspired against HIM, HE said, "Ye believe not because ye are not my sheep, as I said unto you." In his same instance as to the suppression of the people by this force of darkness, HE took a cord of nine tails and went upon the steps of the Temple and anger showed in the face of God. HE was expressing in human form, the opposition that HE felt for this scourge of these rascals. And HE swept them off of the steps of the Temple. HE said that, "Ye have made my Father's House a den of thieves and of murder's." I point out to you that with all of the manifestation of God, of compassion for the lame and the sick and the blind, with compassion for the woman whose only son was going by in a funeral procession, until HE--the embodiment of God--walked up to the funeral procession and stopped it, and restored the son to his mother---God when walking among men--could be so touched with the infirmities of men that HE could weep. Thus, we are told that "JESUS WEPT."....the shortest verse in the Bible. As a man stood before that Tomb and said, "Lazarus come forth." For power, for compassion, for love, there has been no demonstration of this equal. For in that purpose of restoring back your glory . . . altho embodied among you . . . HE TASTED OF DEATH TO ACCOMPLISH THIS PURPOSE. FOR HE SO LOVED YOU.

I point out that this did not at any time change the fact that HE recognized this evil for what it was, and would have no association with it. HE said in the 19th chapter of Luke, and in the 24th verse:... "BRING HITHER MINE ENEMIES THAT WOULD NOT THAT I SHOULD REIGN OVER THEM, AND SLAY THEM BEFORE ME." Jesus said that. And HE said, "This is what I am going to say when I return."

You say, 'But why do you bring these things up?' It is because I want you to be balanced in your understanding and know who these people are and what it is all about, and know what God thinks and why HE acts like HE does. How can you fulfill the Will of God if you do not know what God is thinking? How can you know the Will of God when you let people who do not believe in HIM interpret the emotions that you are supposed to have? I am tired of listening to Communist interpretation of Christian responsibility. I am tired of hearing people tell me that the God-given racial self-respect which HE has given me and those of my race that by joining a group of Negroes who would overthrow the status of law and order that I am then being responsible. I hold in my hands a denominational call made in these United States, many of these denominations claiming to be Christian under the National Council of Churches of Christ, calling for a mass demonstration, in which they say, "that to attain equal opportunity and full Christian brotherhood that there

is no barrier under race, color, and creed. And that all men are alike --we urge every member of the church, the Church of Los Angeles, to join in the march and all of these activities to bring to the Negro what he wants.” Well, I am going to prove unto you that if all things were equal, they would not have to march. You do not have to prove equality. It has to demonstrate itself.

If these people were equal, there would be great cities like Los Angeles down in Africa. If these people were equal, they would have so much freedom, and then it would be their problem. If all things were equal, they would not have to get anything from you. They would be so proud of what they make they would not pay any attention to you at all. Yes, I see that heading all of these things is the court of Rabbi's who have said, “This is our program.” I discover here that the Lutheran churches of the Southwest Synod and the Reformed Church of America and the Church of the Brethren, and all of the members of the National Council of Churches of America, call on their people in this united program, with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Southern California Council of Churches, the United Church of Christ Conference, and the United Presbyterian Church of Los Angeles, with the Los Angeles Country Federation of Labor, and the Elks Lodge and the Shrine to get behind this program of 'equal opportunity now,' and 100% back this Negro revolution.

You say, “What is this?” --I will tell you what it is. This is the deception of Anti-Christ. This is the end of every religious hierarchy who joins themselves against God's purpose. The significant thing is that it is happening in your time. And they are trying to tell you that you do not show the 'fruit of the spirit' if you don't go along with it. But the scripture warns me about these people who are rioting in the daytime. It says look out for these people who are trying to overthrow the things which relate to God's law and order, for they riot in the daytime. They are the troubles in your feasts of charity. So they are joining those who riot in the daytime.

Now I know that there are a lot of people today who have accepted this propaganda. But I tell you that there is a united call for an integrated pattern of evil on the basis of a lie. Let me show you what the Church Federation said:... “Since all men are brothers, and God is their Father” . . . How many people believe that God is their Father and all men are brothers? Let me point out something to you. Somebody apparently left something out in the education of Jesus. Here is the one who was before all things and by whom all things exist. He created the Universe and is the Father of every one of HIS children, so Isaiah says. But apparently, there was something which HE did not know, or HE came down here into a human body and forgot it. HE must have forgotten HE was the Father of everybody. But here in HIS humanity, HE turned to the Jews and said, “I am of my Father and you are

of your father.” HE said, “I am of God and you are of your father the devil.” Was HE misinformed?---No.

Now at no time did Jesus seek to gather Satan's children into HIS congregation. At no time did HE seek to embrace a brotherhood with them. HE said, “I separate my sheep from the goats, for the kingdom is going to be ruled over by my sons and my daughters. This is my purpose and this is the way it is going to be.” This will be the best thing which ever happened to the goats even if they do not know it. They do not know that the whole world vibrates together waiting for the manifestation of the sons of God. And we, as well as they, are waiting for what?---The redemption of the Body. I point out in this instance that Jesus made an advance of the difference between spiritual origin and Luciferian rebellion. The world order has today, been under the influence of the same kind of Witchdoctors that are being used on you. Africa has had Witchdoctors and Asia has had witch doctors. And now they are sending over Witchdoctors in striped pants to tell you what to do. They are witch doctors in churches. And they are trying to bewitch the Senate of the United States. You know when you have to get in with the congressmen and try to get them to accept a treaty with the devil when it is of the Beast system . . . you know if you would let them alone, they would defeat this whole thing. For they do not think this way. If they show a little intelligence, then they go into a screaming tirade as Mr. Harriman did, when they tried to vote this thing down. I am going to tell you this. Your civilization, in this battle for ideas, carries with it the inspiration of Divine background. God Almighty endorsed a process of light and it is not to be destroyed. And HE wants you to understand this, for HE wants you to accept no other deity and no other gods. The strategy today is to get you to accept all of them. I saw one of the most unusual false pieces of material. It shows you why you should know theology. It shows you why the church was invaded to set up Babylonianism to make God into separate people and to divide HIM up which was Babylonianism. They said in one piece of paper which was published in the last few days concerning this acceptance of all religions and all gods, that as Christians know God is the Father and the young man is the son, and the holy spirit, they are all manifestations of God . . . so also is Buddha, and so also is Brahma, Vishnu, and Siva. In fact, the father could have been any one of them and the son another, and the holy spirit another. So they take one area of error and they try to sell you a bill of goods which is plurality and try to convince you that it is a good idea. So they step on one grain of error to try to cram another one down your throat. I point out to you that they have just past in the United Nations, a declaration that you will not be able in any assembly of over three or four people, to bring incrimination upon any religion, or in any status of God unless a decree of the world order. I am going to tell you that the LORD thy God is a jealous God, and HE has said, “THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GOD BEFORE ME.”

Now in this instance, we turn to this fact. The Zionists and the Red Revolution has hatched this whole Negro uprising for their own political ends. In the newspaper last week, it says that the Treasury Department reported that the Zionists of Israeli had brought millions of dollars over here and put it into the hands of Zionists organizations for propaganda purposes and to accomplish the political objectives for the Jews of Israeli. This was to stir up the Negroes and put over this propaganda. And it was called to your attention that they had not registered as a foreign power so as to use this money to put over their propaganda. This, my friends, should bring on deportation of every Zionists out of these United States. And this Israeli money would have been used over here to propagandize us. They designed violence. But then the socialists want violence from the Negroes to create violence and trouble. They should be taken out of this nation. You say why? Because they have been influencing the President and have influenced decrees and influence on the federal register. And in case of race violence, the President of the United States can take over with dictatorial power, because he has placed this on the Federal Register. And it says that in case of racial tension and economic upheaval and in catastrophe or war, he can step in and confiscate your government and hold it and give it back to you when he gets ready. So you see how this thing can happen? They want to take away your liberty and stir this thing up and clamp you under Caesar (dictatorship). And these silly churches do not know that the Bill of Rights does not work under a dictatorship. So what do they do? Like the harlot daughters of Babylon, they support the very policies that would destroy the liberty and freedoms in our Republic.

I bring this to your attention. But yes, these are turbulent times. You say, "But how do you have peace in these times?"----Because you believe God. There is nothing new here. HE told us that you would do all of these things. But HE also told me that we would awaken out of our sleep and that we would rise up as a people. And HE told me that when the enemy came in like a flood, that HE was going to cause their defeat. I tell you that in this crisis, that a fellowship exists that will resist this darkness and evil. We will establish standards that shall not be destroyed and not suppressed by the darkness who were in the world before you arrived. They are your enemies. They are parasites. For the ends of the earth belong to you. Thy Father said, "Ask me and I will give you the heathen for your inheritance and thee uttermost parts of the earth for your possessions." And this will be the best day they ever saw. Oh, they will not want it. They kick against the yoke and against righteousness and law. They want pagan processes and cannibalism. They do not want the other pattern. But this, my friends, is not what they want. This is what God has ordained.

Now if this does not fit into your pattern, then you better find out what God has ordained for HE has not changed. You better discover the greatness and the magnitude of HIS pattern because the earth is going to know righteousness and it is going to know peace. Because the powers of darkness are going to be defeated. You are never going to eliminate the power of the witch doctor over the African until you destroy the witch doctor. You are never going to save the world from the down synonyms of Communism and Socialism until you destroy Socialism and Communism and you have defeated the powers that control and regulate the lives of people . . . you are never going to preserve the religions of idolatry and separate the people from its influence and superstition. You know we are actually building a Buddhist temple right here in the United States to make some Buddhist students happy who came over here to study. You are not to do that. You are a Christian nation. You are supposed to take a stand. You do not have to cower to any pagan policy and to worship any pagan philosophy or any pagan concept of God. If their god were true, they wouldn't have to come over here to be trained. They could stay home and learn how to do it. Any time you have to train them, arm them, and protect them, it is because their gods are no gods AND YOURS IS GREATER. It is time we made this an affidavit. Hate them? ---No, you do not hate them because of the accident of their birth. You don't hate them because of who they are and what they are. But you hate the evil that is directing these people to overthrow and destroy God's kingdom. These you must hate. For if you do not hate the evil, then you lose identity with the Father. And this has nothing to do with the vastness of this quality of emotion called LOVE. But it is the understanding of both God's Grace and of the Grace of the service of your relatives and your friends and this great spiritual affinity which God brings, rising up within you as the policy of understanding expands. This is a part of your destiny.

End of message.

THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GOD BEFORE ME

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----8-11-63

We turn this afternoon to the discussion that is most vital, especially in the discussion of the Beatitudes and to the enemies of our faith, our nation and of our race. It is not possible today to discuss the problems that beset our nation until we have looked into the areas of fine points. The problems that beset our nation are caused by design and by plan, because there is something about this nation and all other Christian nations that is very disturbing to our enemies. This nation has been known historically from its colonial beginnings as a byproduct of God

gathering out and inspiring and moving out and transferring from one part of the earth to the other HIS people. Today we are a great nation because of the inspiration and construction. We are a nation made up of the people of Western Europe. It is from the nations of Western Europe that the majority of our people came. And as we look over this nation, we notice that it is Scandinavian, Basque, Nordic, Anglo-Saxon and Germanic that covers your nation. There is only one way to discover a nationality. This is a necessary pattern of thinking that must be restored to our youth. And that is to realize that there is a difference between races and nationalities. It is possible to immaculate the people of the same race when they have the same spiritual, theological, ethnic background. But it is impossible to integrate into this race a people who do not have any of these same qualities; and it is a violation of divine law to try to accomplish it. The powers of darkness today are trying to overthrow the United States for their own energizement and their own power. It is time for our people to recognize that the United States is the most powerful nation in the Western world. To recognize that this is the only nation that can produce the supplies for a war of attrition in case of a struggle to take over the world. Thus, the enemy has to engage the White race. They realize that in this great nation in its dynamics and in its power, that it has people with initiative and vision and foundation. Even among them today, and the scripture says that their 'rock is not as our Rock,' we bear the testimony of it. They recognize that there are areas of inspiration and vision that are required and areas of thinking to produce the end result of a strong and productive and inspired society. They realize that there exists in these nations and especially in this nation as well, the activities of the church. They see this as a function that affects the people that has an area and a vision behind it that creates a force that will not accept their ideas and none of their policies. In one of the volumes of Psychological Warfare, the enemies of our civilization seem to recognize that if there is a drop out from the religious systems of Christianity over the people of the western world, they would have no resistance left to Communism or that philosophy . . . that this is really a religious war against them and the reason why they must dilute the church and remove it from the midst of the sanctuary. Thus, the hope was that they would be able to move sufficient communism, and those who would be able to influence Bible teaching into the Christian churches thru out the world until the Gospel, then inscribed, would be acceptable to the Communist world, and that the vision must break down at the center of the position where the Gospel of God should come forth.

In this instance, they have demonstrated their recognition of this dynamic pattern that the spiritual center of God's kingdom was HIS church. But most important in this battle, there was this necessary pattern that we must recognize today . . . an attempt is being made and it is being highly financed by the enemies of our society to break down the patterns of our worship, the processes of our responsibility. And the design is to change the American Christian by diluting his thinking with their design. This of course involves the diluting of your race. It has often been stated that from the very foundation of Biblical history and secular history as well, which runs along with this volume, is the design to mongrelize your race, dilute your blood, destroy your spiritual capacity and your wavelength of

understanding, and make it possible to overthrow you as a people no longer with vision and no longer with the racial culture inherited patterns and pure blood streams that followed your covenants of destiny. So I am going to cite to you today, that the church is being structured to water down our theology. And this is not only to be found from organizations of 'Faith' and Christian churches that are supposed to be propagating that Faith. In this instance, then we are told that we should be working for the integration of all races, colors and creeds. In this same instance, the National Council of Churches of America is a part of what they once called the Federal Council of Churches. And you may have noticed this very week in today's newspapers that they are calling now for the final joining of all churches for a complete and integrated program with the Negroes to accomplish the fulfillment of their desires for the total equality and total absorption. And they are calling now for all churches to follow the instructions of the National Council of Churches so that we shall no longer make any discrimination on the basis of race, color or creed.

Now let me point out something to you of significance. This is the development of the church and its captivity, that in the development of its fellowship, and if there is to be no discrimination in its development based on creed, then, my friends, what is the church existing for? If we are to accept the fact that we must absorb all creeds, then we must accept the fact that this is the way the individual thinks and the things he lives by. And if we are to accept the things which an individual thinks and the way that they live all over the world irrespective of their race and their thinking, then we have utterly repudiated our race and our destiny as the program of God's kingdom. I point out to you today that my position concerning the National Council of Churches is that this is the position of the anti-Christ.

Now from here on, the message would change to this degree.---I saw an article the other day and this was not supposed to be anti-critical but was to be anti-questionable. And they said, "Is it possible that you (Swift) are preaching a racial gospel. Is it possible that you are suggesting that salvation is related to race?" Well, I think that they might have caught a little of the drift. Because I am going to advocate something this afternoon for the tape message everywhere . . . That Christianity and the God of the Old and the New Testament is the God of the White race. HE is a racial God. And this is a racial religion. They said, "But, Dr. Swift, we do not accept that." Well, it does not matter if you accept it or not . . . you can throw out the whole Bible and go over and join the Jews or turn into a Hottentot, that is O.K. if you want to do that. But I am going to talk about the faith of our father and the religion of our God. Someone said the other day, "But Christianity is not a religion." Well, it has taken a long time, but people are now finding that out. It is true for Christianity is a way of life. But don't ever overlook the fact that it is a religious force of the process of faith and of worship, and these culminate into what the very 'left' calls a religion. Any time you do not think this is a religion, then, my friends, you do not understand the semantics of the word.

I am going to turn for a moment over to the book of Exodus, for here I read these words spoken unto Moses and unto your race. And I want you to know that this Bible is the history of the Adamic race. That specifically this is a bound set of documents of things which God has revealed and has become the history of the race which you are a part of. This is the history of these documents. This is the correlation of them. These documents were inspired in almost every instance by the MOST HIGH GOD. Their recording and their preservation for you unto this time is a part of the leadership and the great oracle and pattern of tradition and 'Thus saith the LORD' has been preserved. So when you look at this book, I want you to realize that this book was not written for China. This does not mean that we are mad at the Chinaman, but that this book was not written for Chinaman. In fact, it is not even written in Chinese. This book was not written for the Negro. Someone said, "Oh, yes, this book was written for Negroes." But this book was not written for the Negro. It was not written and compiled for the Negroes. Someone will then say, "But does that mean that the Negro will not be saved?" Well, this depends on what you are talking about. I believe he can be taken out of his condition, and I believe he can be adjusted by the God who is the creator of his race when he turns to worship that God. I do not believe that salvation calls for you to absorb him or marry him, or place him above the race of the MOST HIGH GOD and violate HIS instructions. I do not believe that turning to the conscious acceptance of a Negro that Jesus is the Christ, or the getting out of this man a great work, and this is a good thing, that this is a progress where they turn back and recognize the right God and set aside all of these fantastic organizations of superstition. I do not believe that this makes him your brother.

Now let us define something. There may be something which we could call a brotherhood of Faith that is determined by the fact that people are thinking and agreeing to the same thing. So there is an essence of spiritual unity that stretches thru out the world among all people who believe that Jesus was the embodiment of God. This is one of the most important things that their mind is capable of recording. But for them in accepting this, to lay a claim for intermarrying, integrate or rule over the household of God and over the administration of God's kingdom is fantastic and it is not Biblical. So someone will now say, "So you don't believe that all people can be saved?" I believe that all flesh can be saved and I believe that all flesh will be saved as the book of Isaiah proclaims. But I do not believe that salvation is within the structure of God's kingdom. And I believe that when God talks about this, that it must be in the miracle of God's purpose. In fact, you have only begun to see the things which God has planned. HE says that in the ages ahead there will be new creatures . . . but far different than what some people anticipate. I point out to you that in this 20th chapter of Exodus, that you never have to forget to find these commandments, for it is here recorded that YAHWEH spake these words saying, "I am YAHWEH thy God." It doesn't say that 'I YAHWEH am somebody else God.' HE did not say that 'I am the God of the

Hittites or the Preterites,' but HE said, "I AM YAHWEH THY GOD." And then HE said, "I have brought you out of the land of Egypt; out of the house of bondage. I have done this."

There is one reason why this is always mentioned. For this is a tremendous cataclysm. One of the most important things that happened to this people is when God brought them out of Egypt. This was a tremendous geological transformation. It was an astronomical impact. This was a tremendous area of importance, a tremendous cycle. And YAHWEH says that HE did all of these things and . . . "I brought you out of Egypt." And then HE said, "I want you to know that thou shalt have no other gods before me." HE was telling Moses to make this clear, 'make this known unto my people'---"THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GOD." "Thou shalt not make any graven images or likeness of any living creature under heaven for the purpose of BOWING DOWN THYSELF UNTO THEM, nor to serve them for 'I AM YAHWEH THY GOD'-----have forbidden it."

This is significant. Because HE says in the book of Isaiah, that, "I AM A FATHER UNTO ISRAEL. And Ephraim is my first born." In this instance, thru out the scriptures, HE refers to Himself as a family God, your racial issue which HE formed. HE says, "I am not like other gods which men claim to worship, for I am the creator of the universe, and you are my household and you are my family, so you are not like other people."

I am going to turn again to the book of Deuteronomy and read again what God has said about you:-- "For thou art a holy people unto YAHWEH THY GOD. And YAHWEH thy God has selected thee as a very special people unto Himself above all of the people that are on the face of the earth. HE said, "I have selected you above all races and above all people." You are HIS people. You are HIS household. This is God's discrimination. Now don't go out of here and say that this is not right, for when God discriminates then it is right. And when God decides that is the right place to discriminate then that is the right place to discriminate. And there are areas of discrimination, for we discriminate in the areas in which we marry. We discriminate in the areas in which we choose a career. We discriminate in the kind of society which we are a part of. And if we are smart we discriminate in who we hire so as to carry on our enterprises also. But these are our privileges and our rights. We have certain instructions that God has made which must be followed.

Now we would remind you that YAHWEH did not choose you because you were more in numbers, for you were among the more few in earth. But YAHWEH has loved you and will keep HIS oath which HE has sworn unto your fathers. And HE has brought you forth with a mighty hand. Where from?---Out of the land of Egypt. This was a tremendous phenomena. Then note here, therefore, this declaration:--- "I HAVE CHOSEN YOU. I HAVE SELECTED YOU. I HAVE ORDAINED YOU, AND HAVE BROUGHT YOU UNTO MYSELF. AND YOU ARE ABOVE ALL OF THE PEOPLE ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH." And I

believe that is the status that was maintained from that time unto this, and will be for a thousand generations. As such it was put in this book. This goes to show you that as HE said, "I have placed you above all of the people for a thousand years that, that alone, is 30,000 years. So don't listen unto someone who would replace White supremacy before the end of that time.

Now I point out to you this declaration:-- "I am YAHWEH THY God, and thou shalt have no other gods before me." But this does not mean that God has a racist attitude toward you or any other religion. The National Council of Churches said we accept all races, colors and creeds. And as the United Nations now gives to Mr. Kennedy a national origin, I want you to turn to the 23 chapter of the book of Exodus. BEHOLD! I YAHWEH WILL SEND MY ANGEL BEFORE THEE TO KEEP THEE IN THE WAY, and to bring thee into the places which I have prepared. And we have had these Angels going before us to keep us in the way for the whole course of history and migration has been known unto the Father from the beginning, even to this great continent which our forbearers had settled and which we have become a part of thru inheritance. Behold, therefore, MY NAME SHALL GO BEFORE THEM, and I shall bring thee into the land of the Amorites, the Hittites, the Perezites and the Cainanites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, and I will cut them off. Thou shalt not bow down to their gods. Nor shall thou serve them, nor shall thou do after their works. But thou shalt utterly overthrow them and break down their images."

Oh, you say, "You are talking about the God of the Old Testament." But I am talking about a God who is the God of yesterday, tomorrow and forever. I am talking about a God who transplanted you from heaven to earth to build a kingdom. And HE did not intend that we should join ourselves to all of the races of earth who are the enemies of our God. Our God in the building of this kingdom was not to recognize any of their deities. Nor were we to serve their people, or do after their works. Someone said the other day, "My, my, these people have introduced a tremendous wave of culture and inheritance. And we have brought from this culture and that culture." But no we have not borrowed from this culture and that culture, for we have not gained anything from the cultures of the earth. We may have taken a little color from them and from their errors which we were not supposed to do. But they have contributed nothing to your knowledge of science, or your development. Every time one of these 'fantastics' from the jungle comes on, someone says 'this is some of the culture that the Negroes brought us.' Well, I am willing for them to take it back. I would rather hear Wagner. 'For thou shalt not do after their works.' Some of the most fantastic things you will ever see is some of our people trying to imitate those people. Some of these disjointed orangutans, in their motions, are the wildest thing that I have ever seen. Someone said, "But we have to help them out. We should give them financial help to rebuild their temples." I had a suggestion from some, that we try to lift the friezes around Calcutta to lift their

faces, and this would be a good project to show 'good will.' Do you know what we ought to do? We should tear them all down and throw them on the fire. I have photographs of some of the temples of India that you should not show to mixed audiences. So rotten, so immoral, so depraved. But this is just normal procedure for this filthy, pagan religion. Instead of rebuilding, we should tear it down.

Now listen. **“The MOST HIGH SAYS THOU SHALL SERVE YAHWEH THY GOD.”** You are going to overthrow the heathen and break down his power. And you are going to serve the MOST HIGH GOD AND HE IS GOING TO BLESS YOU. HE will bless your bread and your water and you will not get any disease germs in it. So you say, **“What does this mean?”** Just what it says.--- **“I SHALL BLESS YOUR BREAD AND YOUR WATER, AND I SHALL REMOVE SICKNESS FROM THE MIDST OF THEE.”** If this nation were to carry out its responsibility, there would not be an epidemic or a plague that would fall upon you. Someone said, **“But how do you know?”** Well, I know because God has already ordained HIS capacity to seek the people, and you could never find any other group of people which HE has so blessed. HE moved them out of Egypt and sustained them 40 years in the wilderness. And when they went out of that land, there was not one sick, one halt, one blind. Today you could not get three million people together without someone dropping dead of a heart attack. You can't even have a football or baseball game down here in the Stadium without having some people get sick. But here were three million people and they were young and old alike going out, and not a sick one among them, because their God was going out with them. So I point out to you these words:--- **“Thou SHALT MAKE NO COVENANT WITH ANY OF THESE PEOPLE. THOU SHALT ENTER INTO NO TREATY WITH THEM OR WITH THEIR GOD. THEY SHALT NOT DWELL IN YOUR LAND.”** I am for mass deportation. In the 23rd chapter of the book of Exodus, **“They shalt not dwell in your land lest their presence would make thee sin against me. For thou shalt serve their god it would be a slur unto ME. You are not to go out and plant your field and join them with you in planting your field, or I will curse your blessings until they will not yield.”** HE is telling you that if you want a good crop there is a better arrangement than this. I want to tell you that this is the land of the free because our fathers believed in freedom. And if there is any right which you possess it is the right to manage your own property. And that which you have the direct authority as overseer. I tell you that you have the right if you are fulfilling a desire and an instruction of God, that you shall employ people who think and worship like you do. They should be compatible to you and the whole association of your project. I want you to know that you have the right to create the environment in your place of business even as you create it in your home. And your MOST HIGH GOD has commanded that you do this in order that your business shall prosper. And they can talk all they want, but whether the project was in the valley or in the mountains, I would select whom I employed because God has ordained that this is how you are to live. So who are you to serve? Do you serve the MOST HIGH GOD or are you going to take the judgment of a degenerating society whose political hacks are trying to destroy your greatness? Oh, you say our first responsibility is to lift the world?

No, my friends, your first responsibility is to move back to the area we fell from when we violated divine law to begin with.

I turn then to “Thou shalt make no covenants with them, and thou shalt not let them dwell in thy midst.” I think the most intelligent signs of development were immigration laws. And I believe that one of the most essential departments in the U.S. Government is the Department of Integration. And your founding fathers believed this to.

Now I want you to come over to the Psalmist: --- “Oh, thy shepherd of Israel, thou who leads Joseph like a flock.” That is you ‘Angle-Saxons,’ the ‘house of Joseph.’ Strange as it might seem, the Shepherd of Israel is not the shepherd of China, and is not the Shepherd of India. HE is the God of the whole earth, yes. But still the Shepherd of Israel. And HE sends HIS Angels to lead you whither thou goest.

Now listen. “Oh, Shepherd of Israel, thou that leads Joseph like a flock, thou that dwells between the Cherubims, shine forth before Ephraim, Benjamin and Manasseh. Stir up thy strength and come and save us. Turn us again, oh, God, and cause thy face to shine, and we shall be saved.” Well I think the whole Anglo-Saxon, Nordic society should pray this prayer today. “Turn, oh, YAHWEH, and cause thy face to shine, so that we should be saved.”

Now it does not say anything about Billy Graham in here, or any other Evangelists. This means to save us from this invasion of the Cainanites, the Amalekites and all of those others. This means from their oppression and chastisement, and from their threats. “Turn thou, oh, YAHWEH, and visit again this vine of thou planting, the vineyard of thy planting, the branch that thou has made strong for thyself.” “Turn thus, again, oh, YAHWEH OF HOSTS, and cause thy face to shine and we shall be saved.”

You go out and ask the average American what he is worrying about today. He is not worried about getting to heaven. The average church is, but the average man is not worried about this. He is worried about the trend that the government is taking. He is worried about the confiscation of his earnings. He is worried about the increasing load of taxation. He is worried about the expanse that he is supporting of people not related to him that are all over the world. He is worried about the rise of Socialism and Communism and the loss of his property and his inheritance. And he is thinking about his posterity. He is worried about the messages he is getting out of some churches which don't tell him anything except about the loss of his heritage, the surrender of his faith. Let me point this out to you.-- “Oh LORD, cause thy face to shine again and we shall be saved.”

Now God answers the Psalmist:---"Thou callest in trouble and I deliver thee; I answered in the secret place of thunder; I speak unto thee. Hear now, MY PEOPLE, I will testify unto thee, oh, Israel, if thou wilt hearken unto me. But there shall be no strange god among thee, no pagan religion." No President of the United States goes to the Buddhist temple in Colorado because a bunch of Chinamen are coming over here. God says, 'You do that and you can lose your first born just like the Egyptians lost their first born.'

Listen to this now. 'You give ascent to pagan religions and go to foreign temples, and I will take that as a judgment against you.'

Listen. The LORD gives and HE takes away. HE plants and HE reaps. And I tell you that disobedience unto the MOST HIGH GOD, and in this areas of higher authority, and the very height of disobedience, can affect the very life span of your society. I don't think you can build pagan temples in a Christian nation and be blessed by a God who said "I will not let this happen," without having hit your family. The nation can grieve with sorrow for the lost of a President's son, but he sowed this. Oh, you say, "That is cruel." Oh, I think not. That baby was back in the dimension and hardly knew that he had left. The people who were hurt are the ones who were chastened. Someone said, "You do not dare preach a sermon like this here in the United States."---You are hearing this. But listen. 'You called on me for help, and there is to be no strange gods among you; neither shall thou worship any strange gods. You call for me for help, you want me to come down and save you from your troubles, you are being taxed out of your possessions, you are going to cry out to me with the voice of another god? And you got hurt.'

The John Birch Society has done a tremendous job of awakening people. But I do not think it intended to go in the direction which God is going carry it now. But God is going to take such organizations as this and turn it into a mighty awakening instrument of your race. HE is going to bring this nation to its knees and then unto its glory. God says that you are a people who have started to cry out because of their oppression. You say, "Oh, not this nation." But, yes, this very nation, and this right wing and this so-called extreme portion of a race, is crying out because of oppression, and God is bringing forth as to who they are and what they are here for.

I tell you that there is no force moving more effectively across America than the reawakening of the consciousness of HIS race this household of God with the challenge that they fulfill their destiny. But God said the first thing you have to do is sweep away all other gods. The 82nd Psalm was always a tremendous Psalm, for HE is standing in the congregation and HE says,---"Ye are Elohim and all of you are the children of the MOST HIGH." HE says, "I don't want you down in earth performing like earthlings."

I want you to know this. The declaration of the MOST HIGH is clear. HE said, "I want you to understand this---I AM YAHWEH, THIS IS MY NAME AND MY GLORY. I WILL NOT GIVE TO ANOTHER."

I want you to know that you are not to do all of the things that the pseudo-intellectuals tell you that you must do for your way of life. If you want to be a liberal, this is not acceptable to the MOST HIGH GOD. HE does not call the areas of superstition art. Nor does HE design the preservation of the emblems of pagan nations merely because they have been painted colorfully. The whole pattern of pagan worship which has suppressed people and held them in bondage and in superstition is an abomination to the MOST HIGH GOD. Therefore, HE said, "I have set you over the earth to overthrow these abominations."

I was rather startled a few months ago when the Pope gave his speech. They gave him more recognition than a Baptist minister could have received just a few years. I was amazed when I discovered that they were now advocating in that particular hierarchy that the acceptance of all Faiths would help to strengthen the structure of the faith and religious structures of a great human family irrespective of race, color or creed. So who designed that?--The devil designed this race, color or creed bit. Every time I turn around there is someone wanting to make no difference in race, color or creed. That is like saying we will use a color chart but pay no attention to the colors. It's like painting a house but paying no attention to the color. If we are not going to pay any attention to race, color or creed, than what do you have left? This meant a lot to your forbearers---this race, color or creed. It made an important pattern of thought to George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, and to the discriminatory democratic mind of Thomas Jefferson who was very discriminatory.

Someone said, "Well, we no longer want this old way." But let me tell you that the God of this Book is the God of your race. And by HIS Grace HE sent you into this world to build HIS kingdom and to overthrow the darkness for the eventual good of the entire earth. And HE says that HIS ways are above the ways of the earth, and the earth is now finding them out and bringing them to fulfillment. Then HE talks about you as having been in HIS presence, and of having sent you forth as having been ordained to sojourn in the earth. Someone said, "Is this hate?" No, this is just a recognition of our God, of HIS household; and a recognition of what HE has ordained.

Let me point out to you that HE said: "I am YAHWEH thy God and my glory I will not give to another. And if any of my people start praising graven images then my judgment will start to fall upon them." HE said, "Behold all former things have come to pass, and new things I declare unto thee. And before they happen, I will tell you about them. You alone have the capacity for receiving the instructions of prophecy." In this declaration, then the MOST HIGH SAYS, "Thus saith YAHWEH who created thee oh, Jacob." The word is 'Bara,' meaning bringing forth issue. HE that formed thee, oh, Israel . . . I have redeemed thee. I have called thee by thy name and thou art mine. I am YAHWEH thy God, the Holy One of

Israel. Call all of the nations together and let the people know, but you art my witnesses,” saith YAHWEH, “my servants, my children and you should know and understand and believe me for I am HE who before me there is no other god, neither shall their be after Me. For I am YAHWEH and beside me there is no Savior.” This is from the 42nd chapter of Isaiah:. . . “I am YAHWEH thy holy one. I am the creator of Israel.” Thus, I say this is a racial God, the God of our race. Oh, you say, “But is HE not the God of the whole earth?” Yes, but HE is the Father of your race. HE is specifically your God. The god of the Hittites, and the Cainanites is different from your God. They were different in the days of Jesus. And today, the church man is trying to bring the Jew and the church man together, saying we just bring the whole concept together and we end up with one God.

No, you won't. Because God and the devil would have a big scrap before that happened. Jesus said, “I am of my Father and you are of your father. I AM THE ISSUE OF SPIRIT IN THE FLESH, AND YOU ARE OF THE Devil.

Now make up your mind. We are a Christian nation. We are a White nation culture, and we are of the White race, and we believe Christ. This is the voice of our God. And HE has demonstrated HIS capacity to do these things. So we are going to recognize that HE is specifically ordained and marked for us from all areas to come. In fact, one of the most important areas in the Bible for one who is theologically astute is the identification of all of the troublemakers in the earth who have created all of the problems against all of the Holy Seed, of all of the prophets, and all of the teachers, all of the clergy whom God hath sent. More than that, their economic and political conspiracies, all of the work of the anti-Christ and all of Socialism and Communism, is outlined in the book of Revelation. And Jesus tells us that they are the merchants of Mystery Babylon who have deceived all of the nations. And HE identifies them with Jewry in this Revelation.

Oh, you say, “Dr. Swift, we do not like that sort of teaching.” Well, it does not matter whether you like it or not, God has ordained it for your instruction. There are those who think that ignoring a problem that we solve it. But I think that we are fast learning that by ignoring it that we become trapped in its error. I point out then that the MOST HIGH makes this very clear when HE said, "I alone am God. " And then HE says to Israel, “I am thy redeemer, I am the first and I am the last and beside me there is no God.” I can go over to India and I see Brahma, Vishnu, Siva, and Kali, and all of their accompanying rituals on the altars of their pagan temples. I can go into some churches today and see three of them sitting up there painted on the ceiling, or put up on pinnacles. I can see craft here also for this was when error joined the church to condemn its doctrine and put a whole setup there instead of ONE GOD. ‘Hear, oh, Israel, thy EL is ONE GOD.’ One of the most important things that America could recognize is that YAHWEH is the God of the Old Testament. HE is the Eternal God. HE is the Messiah, the Christ and the Eternal Father. HE is the very essence of the consciousness which flows upon you known as the Holy Spirit. HE is ONE not three. Not Babylonian, but ONE.

You know . . . one of the problems that Ham got into was that after Ham and his descendants, (who were White men, don't forget that--but Nimrod was a White man and the Asiatic took him over and set up Baalism all around him.) Even incorporated him into it. And it wasn't long until Babylonianism reached into Egypt and all over. And the Temples of Ham became identified with Baalism because that portion of our race had been taken over, and they now had gods in multiple. I want you to realize that this showed up the other day when religious leaders of America's denominations allowed the following to go out. And that is a new approach of the United Nations and such, as to brotherhood, and goodwill, and wide frontiers, and one human family, now calling for the passing of laws against all discrimination and bring on international cooperation in order that 'human rights' might make its greatest achievement. And in order to do this, we must not permit anything to jeopardize human relations among people, cooperation among nations, races and religions.

So we are approaching a world wide decree from a modern Nimrod, that you are not to criticize any area of race or religion, or you will go to the penitentiary. Let me tell you that we will criticize anything which is un-Godly and which violates Divine law. And we will criticize every religion but the True religion of the Eternal God, YAHWEH the Christ. Someone said, "But they will put you in jail." No, they will not. My Father speaks from the thunders. About the time they start to move against the kingdom of God, things will transpire that will even wake up the enemies of God's kingdom. Do you think the Father has lost HIS power? Do you think that the earth does not open and shut anymore? Do you think the earth does not tremble anymore? Do you think that the balance of the earth is not in HIS hands anymore? Let me tell you something. This is the God who brought us out of Egypt and HE moved the Celestial systems in the accomplishing of that effort.

Let me tell you this. HE said, "I am YAHWEH, the King of Hosts. I am the first and the last and beside me there is no God." On the isle of Patmos HE unveiled Himself unto John, in Revelation, and John took a look at HIM and heard HIM say, "I am the alpha and omega, I am the first and the last, I am the LORD God Almighty." And as John went down on his knees, HE said, "Stand up John, don't you recognize me? For I am Jesus." And in amazement, then John hears, "Hear, oh, Israel, I am YAHWEH, I am ONE LORD." And John knew that he had a speaking acquaintance with the Father in the earth.

I point out to you that HE said, "Fear not, neither be afraid, have I not declared it from time that ye are my witnesses---is there a God beside me? No, there is not any." And today you can hear in Christendom, that there are gods seated along side of God, or god on either side of God. There are not three chairs up in some Celestial Amphitheater. There is not one in the middle and one on each side into which God in the middle has divided Himself up into. There is ONE ETERNAL FATHER ruling in the Universe. HE is spirit, soul, and body, the Eternal God. And Jesus Christ was the embodiment of God. This was the body of God which walked among us. This is why the declaration that Mary was the mother

of God. She was the mother of the body of God. And the Holy Spirit ordained that she would be this vehicle. This is why in the book of Matthew, she is termed blessed above all women. Some people get carried away with one phase of the declaration of faith and they just repeat it over and over. God does not want you to be in vain repetition like the heathen, but there is some things which HE wants you to know and to understand. HE wants you to know that body was eternal. It existed before the foundation of the world. But for HIM to carry forth that miracle, was only a small thing for God to perform. This is why HE said, "There is no other God before me, or beside me. There is not any. But I want you to know that I am the Eternal ONE. I do not share my glory with any other, but you can arise and shine ----FOR THE GLORY OF GOD HAS RISEN UPON THEE." This is your destiny.

I turn to the words of Jesus, for you have said that this is an Old Testament God. But the increase came with the New Testament . . . but God did not change. The race did not change. The purpose for which Christ came into the world did not change. So you say, "What did Christ come for?" We have preached a message on that before. But turn over to the book of Matthew and see what Jesus said HE came for. He said, "I have not come but for the lost sheep of Israel." Is that a racial God? For HE said, "I have not been sent but for the lost sheep of Israel. I am the shepherd of the sheep, so I am interested now in only one thing. I have come only for my household, my sheep, my people."

Now someone says, "But HE came to save the Jews?"---No, my friends, HE did not come to save the Jews, and that is not the ministry of the church either. I heard a minister say the other day that his job was to save the Jew first and then everybody else. The proper translation is --- 'To Judah first and then to the tribes.' And thus HE came to Judah and Benjamin first, and then to the tribes of Israel who were scattered. The Gospel came first to Jerusalem and then it went out to the dispersion and all of the western world that made up the Christian civilization of Europe.

Let's turn then again for one moment over to what Jesus declared. Here in the book of John, HE talks to the Jews who were on Solomon's porch. And Jesus said, "Ye believe not because you are not my sheep as I said unto you." HE said, "I have come for the Lost Sheep of the House of Israel." Then turning to the Jews, HE said, "Ye believe not because you are not my sheep." So HE did not come for the Jews. And this book tells us why HE came. HE came to redeem HIS kingdom to put it back on track that it would finish the task HE had set it to do. To glorify it. And thru divine recognition of the generations with spiritual capacities and the opening of their minds, then HIS kingdom might be publicly occupied. HE came to do that for your race, for the world and for HIS purpose. And you are the only people who can understand correctly. I turn to show you that here in HIS argument in the scripture, that HE turns then to the enemy and this is what HE said, "You

cannot understand my speech for you cannot even hear my words.” This would not be hard for people to understand if they would throw the superstition out. If they would just stop thinking that an angry God was just waiting to torture everybody forever and for ever. If they would cut out of their theology that idea that an injured God has to satisfy a part of HIS nature with a torture chamber ritual. And if they would realize that God intends to restore people by power, by knowledge, and by understanding, and by the tremendous power which can make a change in their being.

What is HE going to do with you?--HE is going to let the world know that you are HIS sons and HIS daughters. And HE said, “You ask me concerning my sons and I will tell you.” I want to get across to you then in these remaining few minutes, the realization that you are the family of the Most High God. HE is more than just a God over the whole earth, for HE is your racial God. HE is the only God you have ever had, and if you turn to look at other Gods then look out. These chastisements have come from our acceptance of an order that we were told to rule. HE does not expect to leave you in the good graces of Lucifer who is set to deceive, but HE will eliminate--for “YE SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GOD’S BEFORE ME. I ALONE AM GOD AND YOU SHALL WORSHIP ME. AND YOU ARE NOT TO MAKE ANY COVENANT WITH PEOPLE WHO DO NOT RECOGNIZE ME.” And also it says, “Thou shalt not join thyself with those who hate me.”

One of the saddest pictures I saw in the newspaper was of Mr. Harriman rushing toward Mr. Kruschew with his arms opened. Someone said, “What a forgiving nature he has.” He never seems to remember how many Christians this man murdered. Oh, you say, “But suppose he becomes a Christian?” He is not a Christian. He is planning on your destruction. Oh, you say, “But isn't it better to have peace with a man like this than war?” The best thing would be for you to crush Communism and set all of the world free. This man is part Jew. This man has come into Christian civilization for one purpose and your responsibility is to understand his motives. Mr. Rush is now over in Germany, and he is saying ‘isn't this wonderful, you must ratify this treaty with the Soviets,’ and this country hasn't even ratified it yet. But they will say that now we have to ratify it because other countries have ratified it. We can't lose face. Well, it is better to lose a little face than have your head blown off. The Senators are being conned and coerced, and they are being asked to ratify this. But all over this country there are a lot of silly clergy that think this is a wonderful answer to prayer. Anything which happens must be an answer to prayer. But I tell you again, that God says that you have made lies your refuge and falsehood your hiding place. My friends, the only way to keep the scourge away is to crush the god of the pagans and free the earth.

Now again I turn to see if Christianity is racial. Christianity is the product of the embodiment of a celestial son in a physical body, following then with the Eternal Father embodied in a physical body. Since the children were down here in bodies of flesh, HE also took upon Himself a body of flesh. (Hebrews 2). It says that since you

were in bodies of flesh, in the world, then HE embodied Himself so that HE might be your kinsman, your Redeemer.

Now turn to the book of Matthew:-- “As lightening cometh out of the east and shineth to the west so shall the coming be of YAHSHUA --Jesus, the embodiment of God (Matt: 24). And it tells us that this was a great historical event and it happened just like HE proclaimed it.

Now turn to the 25th chapter of Matthew:--- “And when this God shall come in HIS Glory--this YAHWEH, YAHSHUA, JESUS, ALL OF HIS HOLY ANGELS SHALL ACCOMPANY HIM.” And HE shall sit upon HIS throne of Glory and HE is going to do this:...HE is going to segregate, discriminate. HE is going to divide the nations as a shepherd divides his sheep from his goats. And HE is going to set the sheep on HIS right hand and the goats on the left, and that is where they are today. You don't think this is right? You want to be in the middle? So you want to be half sheep and half goat? There is no value there at all. And now HE is going to discriminate for HE is going to say unto you, “Receive the kingdom prepared for you from before the foundation of the world. Rule these goats with the rod of iron. Then there will be peace in the earth.” Jesus did not say for you to integrate the police force. HE did not tell you to integrate the army. And HE did not say that we would have a great Evangelistic meeting. When goats turn to sheep then they will have everyone on the same level. Jesus did not change the rules and say ‘I want you to marry with the goats.’ The laws of God are still racial purity and racial self respect. HE said, “I came for the lost sheep of the House of Israel, and I am going to come back to the House of Israel and set it in power.” This does not take you off the hook of responsibility. This puts it on you.

Someone said, “I do not think that God would discriminate this way when HE establishes a new world order.” Let me tell you. HE knows all about the requirements from the beginning. HE knew when HE established the gates into New Jerusalem with the twelve tribes of Israel. That is how you get in . . . thru the gates. This is a city which has no need of light because the glory of God is there . . . city which does not have to worry about the temple. So there will be no denominational battle over it because the ‘presence of the Eternal’ is there. I look forward in your time, to the development of One Faith, One Baptism, one LORD. And I believe this will be a Christian Church that acknowledges every word of God and assues every pagan religion, and then moves out in a campaign to see that there is only ONE Testimony. The greatest mistake we made was that when we marched into a pagan country we did not destroy the pagan temple like our forefathers used to do. If when England went into India, they had leveled every pagan temple, those people might be worshiping the Right God today. In Africa, if you left the witch doctor to function, he still held that dark hold on the people. We not only did that, but we brought the Witch doctor to the United States. We are trying to import them out of

Porta Rica today. But you were not to suffer the Witchdoctors and wizards to live. Is this hate?--No, this is putting them back in the dimension they belong in.

I want you to know this afternoon, that if there is any one satisfying knowledge that you can possess, it is the assurance of your Father that you are HIS son. And when you say, "Our Father which art in heaven," then remember HE is NOT the God of the Jews, for HE said, 'I have chosen you, I have selected you. I wrote down the timing of your birth. It is in my records, even your time of going out and coming back in. This is all written down in my book of life.'

I want you to know that the enemy will try to destroy you because you are a son of God. I want you to know that the enemy of God is out to destroy you. They are in the schools and in every phase of your life. They say you can no longer pray in schools, and then they will try to stop it all over. Do you really think they can suppress prayer just because they say you can't do it? I think when they say that the kingdom cannot pray then all of the nations of the kingdom will start to pray.

So I tell you this afternoon 'Thou shalt have no other God before me; thou shalt make no other covenants; and thou shalt not worship their Gods.' The B'nai B'rith Messenger says that this shall be expanded to the worship of all gods. The United Nations Council is to force us to bow down before all gods and Mr. Kennedy is unhappy with our criticism of Pagan gods. But this is not criticism. We should be out with the battleaxe chopping up the pagan temples. I am going to tell you that God Almighty is going to liberate you and raise up a standard and there shall be ONE LORD GOD over all of the earth. And when you get thru with this destiny which is ahead of you, there will not be one pagan temple from one end of the earth to the other. That is HIS promise and HIS prophecy.

End of sermon.

Behold the Bridegroom Cometh

By Dr. Wesley A. Swift 8-25-63

We turn tonight in our thinking to the subject 'Behold the Bridegroom Cometh' because there is a symbolism to mystery here which reaches back to the knowledge of our race, to its relationship with God over a long period of time. The very understanding of the knowledge which God restored unto the Patriarchs and the Prophets, sometimes is not discerned in the areas of contemporary theologians. As one goes back into this knowledge of the ancients, the writings of the patriarchs, the volumes of Enoch, the testimonies made known unto us from the book of Seth, as Seth the author, records these facts, the vast number of these ancient and sacred

records became a symbolism of Mystery that is the relationship of God to His Household, His people.

In the teachings of Jesus there is then a multitude of parables which are illustrations of the Mystery, but which were not intended to be easily understood because of the KEY which is therein contained. 'Unto you it is given to know the mysteries of the Kingdom of Heaven, unto 'them' it is not given.' Almost all these parables are directly related to the purpose, the development the plan of the Kingdom, and God's own personal relationship to it. All are therefore vital for a Christian to understand.

In the ancient writings of these Patriarchs, the great mystery and wisdom of symbolism were discussed. This symbolism was in the higher orders of their race. And here the symbolism was a part of their wisdom and understanding. In fact, in the Assemblies, where they met together to discuss these revelations and these patterns of significance, there were many things that they understood in these measures of symbolism in the days that proceeded the Ministry of Christ.

Today, we discover that the Essene Company which was made up of those of the Kingdom still around Jerusalem and Palestine, that all of the great centers of the remaining symbols of wisdom and knowledge possessed by men belonged to this great source of understanding. We understand that these Essenes, this Essene Company, was divided into two great schools of wisdom. That they applied both the spiritual as well as the physical application of God's purpose for the occupation of His Kingdom. Of course, they lived in a very turbulent period of time which proceeded the beginning of Christ's ministry. And in those years before His ministry, as you know, there was a struggle going on in Palestine.

Not only had the Roman government taken over this Province and ruled it, but this Province---the internal affairs of this province had been taken over by the Sadducee and Cainanite forces who had professed a relationship to a Faith directly related---so they said---to the teaching of Israel. They claimed they were a part of this Household and of the race; professed that they had the same knowledge, the same background, and that they possessed the law, and had a knowledge of all these things. So complete were the claims of these usurpers, that they were the possessors of this pattern, that actually by this chicanery, they had gained control of the Temple in Jerusalem. And held it in the days of Jesus and had great influence all out of proportions to their original numbers, in the land of Palestine, even on the Sanhedrin itself.

Of course, under their manipulations and their control, their strictly materialistic control of gold, and the administration by the Jews, for their own design, their economic mastery, had given them great influence even over the Roman Empire as well as Palestine where they lived. It is for this cause that Herod, King of the Jews, from the Isle of Pergamos, was made king of the Jews under the Roman Empire for the administration over Judea. And it was because of this influence that the

Cainanites had gained their evil power even in the Sanhedrin which existed in the days of Jesus. This is the reason that you discover there were false Pharisees, and there were Sadducees with their animosity for the true teachings of God and the patterns of His Laws, altho they constantly quoted from them, after they possessed the documents of the scriptures.

Thus, they possessed a knowledge of the truth, but they lacked the capacity of illumination, even tho they had this knowledge in their possession.

Now, because of the pressure of events in that time, the great orders of wisdom that made up the true people, those of Benjamin and Judah and Levi, had to hide in the caves and caverns in Judea, and even up into the areas of Syria. These people were then known as the Essenes. And it was these people that we get the Dead Sea Scrolls. For from excavation of these vast 'libraries' which they maintained, we get the scrolls. Many of these things in their libraries they did not write. Many things that they did not accept were however, in their libraries just as you might have a vast number of volumes which are a record of your time. They also had the doctrines and teachings of these enemies of God's Kingdom. They told of the chicanery they were up to.

This is why the struggle between the Sons of Light and the sons of darkness were in these scrolls and the knowledge of these Scrolls, of the symbolism of God's connection to His race, and the great spiritual force He was planning to set forth, all of these things, He advocated, were found. This is the reason why the books of Enoch, and the records which go back to the time of Seth and others, were also found in these Scrolls.

When one understands what was involved in these scrolls, then they understand that by no stretch of the imagination could the false and fallacious charge that the records of Enoch were written afterwards by Christians, to bolster up and support their story be true.

After all, Jewry and the enemies of the Kingdom have sought to question the accuracy of the wisdom and knowledge found in the scrolls and possessed by the Essenes. Even after the finding of the Dead Sea Scrolls which confirmed the origin of a vast number of these ancient and sacred scriptures, they are still trying to displace them from what they were. Of course, there were documents in there that were written by the enemy, but were in different categories. This of course, some people do not understand. It is important therefore, that if one talks about the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Essenes, that one should never say that these are Jewish scrolls, or Jewish documents, as many writers on the Dead Sea Scrolls do today, as they talk about them as ancient Jewish documents. These are not Jewish documents. They are not Jewish doctrines, altho some were written about these powerful forces that were the enemies of the Christ, and were carrying out this operation.

The Essenes were not Jews for the Jews hated them and sought to hunt them down. These Essenes were true Adamic men out of the great background of Israel and out of the tribes of Judah, Benjamin, and their portion of Levi. These were White men, masters of truth and they understood many things.

One of the things that you must know concerning these parables of the Christ, is that the relationship which God had explained to Enoch concerning his race would always be understood. At no time did Jesus in His parables upset this great truth and knowledge that HE had inspired throughout all ages, in its form and its symbols, with HIS people. God did not change this.

For instance, He had unveiled in the past that HE was the Eternal God, that the Adamic race was His household. That He had brought them forth as His own issue. This matter He had made known from the days of Adam and Seth down to Enoch. He told Enoch of these matters, that he (Enoch) was God's Israel, that he was a part of the issue of God, and was to rule the earth. And this is what these words actually mean. Today when you try to identify yourself and your heritage and your background as being a part of God's Israel, then people say you are trying to neutralize or divide. But they do not even know what the word ISRAEL means. It means 'Issue ruling with God.' Every true White man on the face of the earth, who descended out of Adamic stock, this is where this name came from, and that person is an Israelite tonight. And he better understand what that word means, and he better start denying the identity of these phoney usurpers who have taken on this area of identity, only so they might gain power and influence over the church, and get the church to denounce its destiny and acknowledge their evil capital in Palestine.

We tell you today, that the Israel of God, this household of God has a very special connection to the MOST HIGH who identifies Himself and His Household. In the course of this subject, He establishes this connection with the House of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. And the word Israel is specifically identified with His people constantly and continually. Thus the word was understood in the days of Enoch and also well understood in the days of Seth and other such writers.

Now, in this instance, God establishes this Kingdom, specifically identified with His people, all so clearly that the Kingdom is a three-fold Kingdom to carry out its functions in earth. So---what is a Kingdom for? Well, a Kingdom is used to occupy and to rule. It is an area of Government in an administration. From the beginning of the Bible to the end, the program of the Kingdom of God is for the occupation of the earth, and for its administration. It was designed by the MOST HIGH GOD that those who constitute His Household, His Israel would thru their prayers and work, be found in the book of Deuteronomy and thru the rest of the writings of

Moses, especially in the 7th chapter, be a people above all those found upon the face of the earth.

We were rather amused yesterday when Judge Isaac Taft, writing in the Los Angeles Times, said, ‘Judaism today does not accept any thought of one individual being superior to another, or that there is anything which would upset total equality of all races and all people.’ This proves that Judge Isaac Taft does not believe in Moses or the Bible. Because the Bible teaches and Moses teaches out of the Revelations, out of his instructions, which he received from God,---of the superiority of HIS Israel race, of their being chosen and elected to build a Kingdom---a Kingdom which will never be destroyed. (Speaking aside-----Make sure that the B’nai B’rith get this full quote, and get it accurately.)

It is rather significant in this matter, that we point out to you that the students of the scriptures, those who understand and know these mysteries, realize that these mysteries are for you. These symbols of mystery are for you and will understand the relationship of a race to their God.

This is one of the reasons why God speaks concerning the selection of a race. The race is the media stemming out of the embodied formation which He established in Adam, of the occupancy of His Celestial children. There is a theme---’Begotten in spirit before the world was framed.’ And we find that they move into earth thru the Adamic race. Thus the Adamic race becomes a symbol of God’s embodied counter parts, thru which His spiritual sons find their entrance into the world. Thus God identifies His race, makes His Covenants with the House of Israel, as His Bride, to whom He is married. I want you to understand this completely. God says, ‘I am married to Israel.’ In the book of Isaiah, He says, ‘Thy Maker is thy Husband.’ In this instance, at no time is there any change. Do not be carried away by the breaking up of the concept of Deity---’Hear O Israel---YAHWEH thy God is ONE YAH.’---’Hear O people---YAHWEH thy God is ONE LORD.’---I YAHWEH, am thy YAHSHUA, thy Savior.----Beside Me there is no one else.’

Now, what does He say concerning you? He said, ‘In your disobedience you are like a wife that was divorced, who wandered away, but I ask you---who can show Me a bill of divorcement?’----Why? Because ‘Thy Maker is thy Husband.’ Then in the 31st chapter of Jeremiah, he talks about a New Covenant that He makes with the House of Judah and the House of Israel, in which He spiritually quickens their consciousness with a bolt of Divine energy out of His own Spirit, and brings a quickening, an illumination, an light concerning their responsibility and their destiny of His Household.

We point out to you that the parables never vary from these instructions. God therefore, makes it very clear that the race is the vehicle for the bringing forth of His many sons. Always the race was thus identified in the many symbols and mysteries as ‘the Woman.’ This is why the 12th chapter of Revelation shows Lucifer in symbolism as the Dragon, and the hoards of Asia and all the powers of

anti-Christ that he leads make war with 'THE WOMAN' who brought forth the man-child symbolical of even the body of the Christ.

The first mystery of race is here also added to as the MOST HIGH GOD refers to you---now in earth---as His Kingdom. He uses the Apostle Paul to carry out the truth that He had already explained long before Enoch. In order to teach the Apostle Paul, He did the same for him as He did with Enoch. He took him into the heavens for a heavenly experience in which Paul said, 'Whether in the spirit, or in the body, I could not tell.' Took him thru the very dimensions of the heavens. And the Apostle Paul talks about the four heavens he passed thru, then the other dimensions where he was taught by Angels, and by Archangels at the 'Will' of the Father. And in his education, this man was selected and chosen for this experience, and had vast space flights into the dimensions of spirit so that he might come back and write these things in a book and be a great Apostle to the Church and to the civilization that it represents. As such, he said he was a missionary, an Apostle to Israel.

When John the beloved Apostle was taken into the heavens and given the experience listed in the book of Revelations, you will remember that here his first instructions were to write these things to the churches. This---so that the Spiritual center of the Kingdom might have a blueprint. Thus---'I quicken your consciousness out of the experiences I have given you---out of yesterdays and tomorrows, so that they might become an oracle of added information, of proclaimed truth. Thus John was told that his mission was not only to a race, but especially to the spiritual center---the church. Whereas the Apostle Paul's mission was unto the race. His message was to go out to his race, and this was an explanation of why the spirit forbade the Apostle Paul to go to Asia, because the race was not in Asia. It was settled all over Europe.

I point out to you therefore, that when you turn to the writings of the Apostle Paul, then read in the 2nd chapter of Hebrews---'Now that the children of God are in bodies of flesh.' You are not in earth, you are still however the Divine Household, just now embodied. But as an embodied people you have been given a covenant from the very beginning 'to multiply and to populate the earth.' You have not only been given these instructions since the days of your Adamic origin but the purpose of God's Kingdom was to multiply and increase---'For of this increase of His Kingdom there should be no end.'

In the multiplicity of this purpose of the Father, he refers also to these embodied sons throughout the Universe and throughout the earth as the sands of the seashore, and as the stars without number. Some people will talk about our finish, but we haven't even started yet. We haven't even begun to get underway. We are only one-sixth of the population of the world today, but with that one-sixth we are going

to take care of the whole world---don't forget it. And then 'Tomorrow the world' is just as sure a prophecy as any that has even been made.

I want you to recognize as we look out over the earth, it is the purpose and 'will' of the Father that the children of His Kingdom come to life in this hour, and He will see that they do---to accomplish these things He has purposed.

Now, when you look out over this relationship of God to His people, He wants you to know that each one of you as individuals are a Celestial being, begotten of God, or bonafide sons and daughters of God---yet Christed in the earth in physical bodies, by birth into a physical body, thus this great vehicle which God says is 'His Wife,' this great race of which you are a part is what He is talking about. Why then does God call Israel, this White race His wife? Because He began these many sons, and thru the media of this race, thru race purity, these Celestial sons are born into the world. So He turns to the race of which you are a part to the Kingdom made up of the nations of today which are Christian and are the Israel of the Old Testament, to the White race in the Kingdoms of the New Testament, as His wife. If you do not think this is true, then remember, God said, 'Is there any god beside Me, lo I see not any. I sm the Eternal YAHWEH, I am YAHSHUA THY SAVIOR.' When Jesus talked to His disciples and to those round about, I want you to understand this clearly. HE said, 'He who hath seen Me hath seen the Father, for I and the Father are ONE.' Does this mean separate wives, separate brides in this symbolism? Absolutely not. For when Jesus quoted the scriptures or when He talked about these symbols He was talking about the writings of the Patriarchs and the Prophets, for there was no New Testament written at that time. Thus understanding this, He was not talking about the Church or its future development because that would not come into force, or full development until after HIS Ascension.

Thus when He referred to these patterns in parables and principles, He was referring to these same symbols which had existed throughout the years. I want to make it very clear that the MOST HIGH GOD makes it very clear that HE is referring to those out of the Adamic race as the children of the Kingdom. He refers to the people who have ben sowed into the earth in the Parable of the Sower and the tares. He talks about the tares being the children of the wicked one. He tells about how the tares try to choke out the wheat, but the ministering spirits are going to gather the tares out at the end of the age.

Now, do not for a moment think that all the people of earth are either the children of God by spiritual birth and by origin, or that they are all tares. This is not true. The field is the world and the good seed are the children of the Kingdom. But there is also seed sown into the world that do not belong to Lucifer as his offspring, such as the tares. But they are not the children of the Kingdom either. But they dwell in the world which is the field, where the influence is from Lucifer, and they are also ruled over by the Tares. There are those called Goat nations which are under the influence and power of the Tares. They are ruled over by evil, by Lucifer. They are to be found among the ends of the earth and its races. Especially is this true of the

people of the ancient Toraug civilization which once possessed the knowledge of truth before the fall of Lucifer. They not only possessed much knowledge, but some areas of this truth still carry down thru their mixture of pagan philosophy giving a glimmer of truth almost forgotten, which still remains.

We must point out to you that God looks upon the world as His footstool. He was going to establish His throne on it, and transplanted His race, from heaven to earth to build that Kingdom. And you are a part of the tremendous events which shakes the world because of the impact of this struggle in the world between His Kingdom and this power of darkness.

Now, we point out that the purpose of the MOST HIGH was to unveil the mysteries unto His disciples, and to bring to their attention again the things which had been taught. So in the days of Enoch, and recorded in the 'Secrets of Enoch,' he makes known the fact that God refers to his race as His wife, and refers to His race as those bringing forth His individual sons. For He deals with you individually as He says, 'I call My sheep by name---I lead them out.' He said, 'I give you Eternal Life.'---and---'I will come to earth to empower My many sons, not to them born of the will of man, not to them born of the will of the flesh, but to them born of the WILL OF GOD,'---out of a Sovereign destiny according to the declaration of the 1st chapter of John. Thus we point out that in the mystery in which Enoch writes, he said God looks upon the earth as a great Kingdom, and in this---the Great Day, this being one of the Glory days in the Kingdom, then Enoch said this would be when God comes and provides the great feat of the scripture, filling Himself with His Kingdom.

Thus the 'marriage supper' another parable, which is found in the book of Matthew, tells you how a certain man sets up a great feast, and that the King of Heaven was like a certain king who was given a feast and preparing a marriage supper for his son. He sent forth servants calling people to the wedding supper, and bidding them to come. He sent his servants to say, 'Behold I have prepared a dinner for you, I have prepared all the food for the marriage is coming.' Well the people heard this, but they made light of it. And one person went to his farm, the other to his merchandise store. Those however, who did to run away, seized the servants, and spitefully handled them and slew them. Now, the kind was very angry and he sent forth his armies and destroyed the murderers and destroyed their cities.

Now, this was in preparation to the fact that the SON was to be married to His people. The word son used here is 'Incarnate embodiment.' Thus a certain King according to this parable was going to be embodied in earth and married to His people. He sent out an invite to people everywhere, saying come to the feast. Since Jesus than came to His own land, and as He says in the parable--'He came to his own land but the occupiers received Him not.' Then He sent out this bidding to come to the feast. The Ecclesiastical group said, 'we are too busy, we have to go to our farm and other places, so we can't go.' But those who stood around seized his servants---the messengers.

I point out to you that in Christ's denunciation of this declaration following His Ascension, remember the proclamation was made of His purpose that always His messengers have been slain by the enemy. They waged war on all the organized church, as organized Jewry hated the Christ. Organized Jewry smeared and rejected the Messiah.

Now, Israel was to accept the Messiah. The people of God's Kingdom were to be identified by His name. But the people who also had some knowledge but had no desire to respond to Him turned against Christ because they were Luciferian in their origin as well as in their design to destroy. So, we note, it says here in the scriptures that when the servants and messengers were sent out to bid people to come, to recognize this great event as Christ joined His people, His Kingdom, here referred to as the 'Marriage Supper,' they were killed by the enemy.

Now, this 'supper' is the great bountiful demonstration of that 'Great Day' when that Kingdom of God is set in place. The word supper is but a symbol. It is not talking about a supper, actually. It is only a symbol of the Great Day when God is united with His Kingdom for an administrative reign and all the bounty of all good things descends upon the earth. Remember then, that the enemy does not want this. For America is a great nation of God's Kingdom. Spiritually we are symbolically united with HIM because we are the members of HIS CHURCH WHICH IS THE SPIRITUAL CENTER OF HIS KINGDOM. We are members of His Household, life of HIS LIFE, and breath of HIS BREATH. God in His declaration that husband and wife are One flesh, marks the fact that HE and HIS Household are also ONE.

In this instance then, remember that the enemies of God's Kingdom are made up of a rebellious Archangel and his children who are called Jews from one end of the earth to the other. The fact remains that I can even turn to their own scriptures, their own Talmudic writings and read there:---'Behold these Christians who worship Satan who they call Jesus, they call god the devil who we worship.' So, they worship the Devil and they will never be any better than he is because they cannot be any greater than their father.

Someone said, 'You should not preach that way, Dr. Swift, you will stir up the Brotherhood.' Well, there is only one brotherhood I am interested in stirring up and that is the Brotherhood of Christians of the Household of God, so they will carry out our destiny and finish the task we were sent to do here in the world.

I point out to you then, a very remarkable thing in this instance, fitting to this Marriage Supper. It says, having to do with these who remained around as His messengers is talking, well after the King is gone, these messengers who were bidding people to come to the feast, to this great hour,---well, these who hung

around watching, then killed His messengers. Thus the Jews killed His Apostles, then murdered and destroyed anything connected with the picture, as they could. Then what did God say?---'Because they have done this, Behold, this is what I am going to do. I am going to destroy their city.' And I think this is quite significant because in this matter when Judgement falls, we see this prophecy in literal terms. He makes this statement, 'Woe unto them, for these things they have done.'

They had refused. They had destroyed. They had even murdered those who bore testimony to HIS great plan and purpose. And then slew HIS servants. Then the King was angry, and he sent forth his armies and destroyed those murderers and burned their city. (In 70 A.D.) Now, I am tired of these sympathetic clergymen who talk about the Roman, Titus, and say he was a symbol of the anti-Christ as he marched in there and burned those Kikes in old Jerusalem.

Now listen to what Jesus said before this happened. He said, 'Those who remained after HE left would kill His servants, His messengers.' So God said, 'I will send in some of My army and they will burn up their city.' Some people don't know that most of that army was from the tribe of Gad. Many do not realize that Titus the Roman, and his father's administration had permitted the true houses of Judah and Benjamin to migrate out of that old city, coming into Europe as the Visgoth and the Normans, which marked their leaving and land of Palestine. They desired not to remain because of the evil marked by Jewry. And they did this before 70 A.D. to fulfill prophecy.

As these prophecies of the destruction of Jerusalem took place, then God refers to these as His armies, sent in to kill the murderers. You say, 'Oh, who were these?' Remember what Jesus said to these false Pharisees and the Sadducees? HE said, 'You are murderers. Your father was a murderer and you are like him.' HE said, 'You have slain the masses, you have slain My Apostles, you are to blame for those righteous killed before this and who will be still slain upon earth.' So in this instance, the destruction of the murderers was when Jerusalem fell having been usurped by these people and it did not effect true Judah and Benjamin.

Now, therefore, we turn again to the parables and we note the servants were to go forth and announce the time when the Wedding Supper was ready and as many as you find then bring them in to share in the blessings of the Kingdom, when it rules and when it administers. (The wedding garment is a covering of righteousness or right thinking.)

Now, did you know that back in the days of Enoch, that the wisemen gathered to know that the King of earth in occupying the earth, would be withstood by Lucifer, by his false Ecclesiastical representatives who would deny Christ from the beginning and identify them with the anti-Christ? Thus they knew what was to come. Some people say that we should not call the Jews and their organizations anti-Christ, but I think we should, because THEY ARE.

Written in the books of first and second John, it tells me that these who deny that Jesus is the Christ are anti-Christ. I think we ought to let these Jewish representatives stand and let the B'nai B'rith come out and if they do not like our words, that they are anti-Christ, then let them say they are for Christ. Let me tell you something. If the Jews came out for Christ, we would not have any more trouble with them. But the Jews are all for Satan, whether some of them know it or not. If they are against the Christ, then they are not for HIM. Then they don't do any complaining when we classify them as being anti-Christ because they are.

Now, by this strategy, we look at what transpired, and another parable is given. This parable is also one in which there is no change in the symbolism or in the purpose. 'For the Kingdom of Heaven is likened unto ten virgins who took their lamps and went forth to meet a Bridegroom. Five are wise and five are foolish. The foolish took their lamps but took no oil with them. But the five wise virgins took oil in their vessels with their lamps. And while the Bridegroom tarried, they slumbered, or slept. And then at midnight, there was a cry, 'Behold, the Bridegroom cometh, go ye out to meet HIM.' Then all the virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. Then the foolish virgins said, 'Give us of your oil for our lamps have gone out.' But the wise said, 'No, lest there not be enough for both of us, but you go out and buy from those who sell.' Well, while they were gone, the Bridegroom came and they went in, for the marriage supper. Then afterwards, came the others and said, 'LORD, LORD, open unto us.' But He said, 'Verily I say unto you, I do not know you.' Watch therefore, ye know not the day or the hour when the Son of Man cometh.

Someone said, 'How is this related to the subject?' Well, it is a perfect statement of the Old Mysteries. The old pattern of the clues given unto your race, or Christ symbolized in the parables, is here. He referred to the people who made the proclamation that they were all part of a common brotherhood. They were all related to the same Father, and were all trying to build the same Kingdom.

So by this declaration in the days of Enoch and later the Essene Company, they said, 'Behold there are many people and they claim they are dedicated only unto God irrespective of the ways and the route they have traveled. They have set themselves apart and made only one Kingdom which is God's Kingdom in the earth. They are dedicated only unto God irrespective of the ways and the route they have traveled. They have set themselves apart and made only one Kingdom which is God's Kingdom in the earth.

In this instance, we read in the Essene writings, 'Behold, God has declared---I am married unto Israel.' And the great hour of revelation shall be when I establish My Kingdom, and under My new Covenant, rejoin Myself in the majestic ceremony of declaring 'These are My people. I am their God. This is the nation I am married to,

this is the civilization which has brought forth My sons. And in that hour when HE called for the establishment of His Kingdom, when He comes suddenly to claim it and to establish His power, there will be many who will say, ‘Oh, you are the God also that we served, you are the God to whom we have been joined.’

Now, the Essene likened, concerning the hour of the revelation of the Bridegroom, said, ‘Behold, they that had been joined to the Bridegroom had the OIL of GOD’S SPIRIT, and in those climactic hours had been illuminated until their lamps were trimmed and burning with the OIL OF HIS SPIRIT. They had held out the symbols of God’s Light which was the wisdom of HIS intellect and HIS mind concerning HIS way and HIS Laws, HIS purposes, and HIS desires. Therefore, they were in the prophecies to come as the hour would approach when the Bridegroom was about to come.

At that time, the way the actions, would determine the Kingdom which HE was going to be joining. The virgins now to be determined would be identified as those having spiritual identification. For altho they may have gone thru times when they slumbered and perished, as the Bridegroom tarried, when the end time came as the time was close to the approach, the were to be spiritually energized, had oil--(Light, or truth) in their lamps and went out to do His bidding.

Now, Jesus used this parable, ancient in its wisdom, and carried down thru the days of the Patriarchs as to how the Kingdom would come. It is a very foolish clergyman who says that these wise and foolish virgins are the church. They talk about the fact that the church is made up of people who have accepted that Jesus is the Christ. So they had the knowledge of truth, then half of them backslid and did not obey all the requirements of some denominations so they became foolish virgins. I will tell you why this is foolish. Jesus says of the church, ‘The Church is My body in the world today.’ Therefore, since the Church is His body in the world today, you and I as individuals, have a very direct responsibility. For you and I are sons and daughters of the MOST HIGH GOD. You are members of God’s family, and you bear the testimony of HIS WORD. You are HIS hands, HIS feet, and HIS eyes. So the Church is not involved in what we call this Great Marriage of the King, or in what we call the King being joined to His Kingdom, except that the Church is a facet of the Kingdom. But symbolically you are already of the church, which is a symbol of Christ in unity with HIS government, and HIS race, because you are ‘the body of Christ in the world.’ Therefore, identified in symbolism as the Church of the Bridegroom who uses you as His mouth and His voice.

This is not talking about the Church, but about HIS great Kingdom. It is talking about the people who hold citizenship in the Kingdom, to which He is married.

The reason there is a multitude of virgins whose lamps are trimmed, is because this is symbolic of God joined to a race. In the use of the word--’virgins’--in virginity, it means that in the heart and soul of a people you have not given your heart or pledge to another. You have not accepted pagan gods. You do not bow down before devils

and false gods. You do not worship Buddha. You do not worship Brahma, Vishnu, or Siva. You still retain this virginity of the consciousness which this is talking about. This is also in the book of Revelation, where it talks about His Household. You see that there are 144,000 sealed on their foreheads, and it is carried out then into the thousands and thousands and thousands. The scripture is translated poorly in the King James Version, where it says that these virgins, these thousands and more thousands, are men virgins. Actually, these are people of the Kingdom, men and women who are so dedicated in their love of their God, who is the symbol of their civilization, that they are united. They are as virgins, have never given any service, any allegiance to any pagan god.

I want you to know that the great majority of you in this great auditorium, well, all except the enemy's agents---are not only dedicated to the MOST HIGH, but have been since you were a baby at your mother's knee. You have never worshiped any other god. Never had any other divine lover of your heart and soul to whom you have given recognition unto, but Jesus the Christ. So this is what it means as it talks about those who have been sealed by their Father, in their intellect, in their consciousness, and in their foreheads. 'Hurt not the earth until we have finished the sealing of the children of their God in their forehead.' Now this does not mean that they are going to run around and put a stamp on you anymore than it means that there are a lot of devils going to run around with 666 on their heads and on their hands. I heard one Evangelist who didn't know anything about it, altho anyone can read words in a book and then get and talk about it. But he said, 'We have a great and dangerous day coming. And in that day there is going to be some terrible man who is the anti-Christ and he is going to make everyone worship him. And he is going to run around and stamp with a branding iron the number 666 on the heads and the hands of his followers.' I am sure that is never going to happen, it won't go over with you. Then this Evangelist said, 'After he has stamped this number 666 on his followers, he is going out and make war on the Jews, and then we will know the end is coming. But He will take us out of the way first, and yet we know that these other people will be punished because they did not join the church.'

I listened to this silly sap and I knew why people were in trouble. In the first place, if the anti-Christ ever came along, he would be putting his arms around the Jews because they are his children. Have been from the beginning. No anti-Christ is going to make war with the Jews who are already anti-Christ, and who are making war with you. But the symbol of 666 is used to show the strength of humanism which is man without God, who is trying to build a world government, a world power, trying to extend it to rule over the nations of HIS KINGDOM.

Today, here you are the U.S.A., a great nation of God's Kingdom. You represent the fertility of God's Household in spirit. But right now as a nation, you are inside a bondage in unity apparently with the enemy, enjoined with the foolish.

No wonder we then hear this cry from God, 'Come out of her O My people, lest ye be partakers of her evil deeds.' In the book of Matthew, it tells us about the fact that the Kingdom of Heaven is likened unto this. 'Those that were wise, they had oil in their lamps, and as it approached the time for the Bridegroom to come, they are very busy. The oil in our lamps has been there since God first put the flow of HIS SPIRIT and the knowledge of HIS WORDS into our hearts. He says, 'My word will not depart out of thy mouth, or out of the mouth of thy SEEDS SEED FOREVER.' With this declaration, we know that we have a certain responsibility, that we represent the phase of the embodiment of the Kingdom which the Bridegroom comes to rule over. The Marriage Supper is thus the GREAT DAY OF THE MAJESTY OF THE EMPOWERMENT OF THE KINGDOM, WITH THE GREAT BENEFICIAL PATTERNS WHICH IT BRINGS IN. So what are you to do? Symbolically, therefore, our light is our resistance to the World Order. Our Light is the knowledge that not only does HIS SPIRIT reside so that we draw on the strength of it, and that we may draw on the strength of HIS WORD, that we have been given, to go along with the allegiance in our hearts. Thus we can then carry out the objective of opposing the patterns of the enemy. Therefore, our light shines out to disperse the darkness.

Now, if I can go back to the ancient symbol which is also tied in with other facets concerning God, and the raising of His Kingdom, this parable was for the sake of identity. There are those who in this instance declare, 'Oh, yes we are a part and serve the one true God. Don't they spout brotherhood from one end of the country to the other? Don't they say, 'Oh, yes we are Christians,' altho they deny that Jesus is supernatural---or JESUS THE CHRIST. Don't they also join up with the usurpers who in the falseness of this pattern declare, 'yes, we all worship one God, the true God is the Father of all, we want to see the Kingdom come in.'-----Do you see the picture? They say we have the New Frontier, the United Nations, and all those great programs. But there is no OIL in their lamps. They have a knowledge that there is something to come that needs illumination, but they do not have any oil, or light of the spirit. I am going to tell you today that there are a lot of people that have not had their consciousness quickened by the Holy Spirit. No wonder that they do not understand. There are vast numbers of people today who make up the people of the world having had in the ancient past, according to Essene Doctrine, the knowledge of truth.

Now, I am also going to tell you that it is only a matter of translation over periods of time that has seen some of the original wording become obscure, and has been returned in to the present presentation.

However, I also point out to you that in the hour when the cry comes, 'Behold, the Bridegroom cometh,' that the people who are expecting HIM don't have to make any changes. They don't have to make any reservations. They do not have to decide in this climactic hour of these events, this upheaval which surrounds the Coming of the Bridegroom, they are not suddenly going to have to get something which identifies themselves, making them into something they are not. They were---

--some of them----not ready. Were not working in some areas in the operations of the Kingdom. But who knows all the areas of the Kingdom as it comes to this climax?

Now, there are great rulers and people of the earth who have ruled their hour with the Beast System. There are countries not of your race which did not belong to the Jews, but the Jews dominated and ruled them. And they have lived their hour with the Beast. There are vast numbers of kings and rulers who were told strictly in another parable in this declaration, 'In that hour in which I shall come----there will be a hue and cry, and they shall cry to the rocks and mountains to hide them.' This is their Jew complex which falls upon them according to the book of Revelation. So under this declaration, we see this pattern.

Now, I also do not doubt but what a great many people are going to come to their senses in a quick moment of understanding. But as far as the administration of the Kingdom, in these great formative days, in this hour of declaration, there are a lot of people throughout the world who have no part nor lot in this, and are specifically identified, because-----THEY ARE NOT MY HOUSEHOLD.

Number 10 is the number of completion. It involves everything in the earth except Lucifer's children. And it isn't just because there were 10 tribes of Israel and two tribes of Judah. That is not what it is talking about at all. Because Judah and Benjamin are involved also in the Kingdom, in that hour of His Majesty. The number 10 is thus the number of completion and it involves all the patterns of people of earth who were not Luciferian seed. Those people once had knowledge in the days of beginning. They had knowledge which they gave lip service to in the patterns of the world, but only those who possess the Light and the OIL of the Spirit are those who will share in the Administration of the Kingdom.

Do you know what that means? Altho the Jews don't like the words White Christians, the only people who are going to rule the world when the Christ returns, are White Christians and they will rule from one end of the earth to the other.

And then there came a cry, 'Behold, the Bridegroom cometh.' 'Watch therefore, as you have been instructed.' Be ready for neither the day nor the hour when the SON OF MAN COMETH is general knowledge.

Jesus said something concerning this. "You are not children of darkness, you are the children of Light." You do not have your lamps or lights sitting out in the road, but you are lit by spiritual illumination. Because you are the children of light and not the children of darkness, these things are made known unto you. Therefore, you are not to be taken unawares for you have anticipated and are looking forward to the approach of the Christ. And while you are waiting, you are letting the Light shine, irrespective of whether it is liked or not.

Now, I point out that in the symbols, whether you believe it is identifying your race or not, way back in the Old Testament, we have writings concerning the House of Israel and the House of Judah----the two great Houses of Anglo-Saxons and the House of Joseph. And we see how these great 'houses' would stand by the people of earth, and you were talked about as 'golden candlesticks' now with a candle because the oil which feeds the lamp, which is a candlestick, this Oil which feeds that lamp is coming right out of the Olive Tree itself. Which, my friends, is this 'great house of Israel,' the race which HE established. This is why, in the book of Zechariah, as God establishes His Kingdom, it is a great and Holy mountain with the 'All Seeing Eye' symbolized upon it. This mountain is in the earth as His Kingdom, and all the world is going to shout before it. And the great witnesses which stand by the LORD of all earth, both, in symbolism, stand out and it is the two branches out of the Olive Tree that produced the oil that illuminates or brings the Light. Again this is a race message.

In the Old Testament and New Testament, it is talking about the great and majestic days of God's Kingdom. About those who stand by and testify and bear witness to the ends of the earth. And the identification ends up with the people of the Western World, the Christian civilization being spoken of. Ends up with the House of Joseph and the House of Judah, the Germanic people, and those of the Central parts of Europe, and the Western perimeter which involves the House of Joseph and Anglo-Saxons in America. In the House of Joseph especially, out of these two branches of Israel, you have of course, two branches of testimony out of Ephraim and Manasseh, out of America and the British Empire. And when you have the House of Judah, you also have the Germanic people and all their kinsmen.

Now, what are they? They are White families to the ends of the earth and wherever they go they bear testimony of Jesus the Christ. They give service to the ONE GOD. They give recognition that HE alone is GOD. And in this hour, I am going to tell you that the President of the United States is also confused. In fact, he is quoted as saying that he has to build up the great spiritual Destiny of this nation, that we need to select the finest and best in the areas of leadership. Still, he is falling into the program of the anti-Christ to mongrelize, integrate, and confuse. He is advocating a change in the whole system of our living, our laws, and to force upon us the absorption of a people who have no OIL in their lamps, to absorb a people who have no capacity to illuminate and guide and build a great civilization and culture. They never built one in their lives, but he wants us to absorb this. There is no doubt about the areas of error because we are already in this period when these problems take place.

Because of this, we again call this to your attention. Because of the influence of the World Order, the Satanic design to propagandize with this Luciferian propaganda, the number of deputies, non-Christians who come into this country and cry

brotherhood to gain power, we then have a President who says we must guarantee equality. We must extend this brotherhood to every man, no matter his race, his color, and his creed. And he demonstrates his intelligence by showing that he is just a man who holds up his dog by its ears.

Now, you say, 'But that does not make any rhyme or reason.' Alright then, open your Bible, to the book of Proverbs, chapter 26, verse 17. It talks about a madman. And it says he passes by and he meddles in a strife which does not concern him and thus, he is like one who takes a dog by the ears. It says that he is like one who meddles with total propaganda and tries to put this over on his people and on his race. He is a madman according to scriptures which says:--'He is a man who holdeth up a dog by its ears.' Now, I can't remember anywhere in history, I can't recall anywhere in history, hearing anything of any kind about a man who held a dog by its ears, any man in public life (like President Johnson). Have you? This is the first time this has happened and the whole world has heard about it. It says he is meddling in strife not his own, and he is a madman.

Now, I suppose that since I read that passage, that they will have to hold a Congressional Investigation. But my dogs will come to me because I never picked any of them up by the ears. Do you know what happened? There wasn't anything which shook Americans more than that. People by the thousands cried out about this. Everybody knows that this not only hurts the dog, but it demonstrates a lack of appreciation for the dog and for his feelings. A man who hurts a dog to 'show off', won't have any mercy on you either. This morning, I think it was, the L.A. Times had a picture of him petting the dog and holding him right, just to prove he can do it. But do you know what that meant? So many Americans were angry, they were afraid of losing their votes over that dog. Let me tell you something. He should have lost the votes over the question of what he is trying to do to the nation.

We can be thankful, tonight, for the dog. Because we would never have known if it were not for the dog, that God refers to this meddlesome man who moves in the structure of this, giving problems to his people, expect he be the man who holds up a dog by its ears.

Alright, this also goes for all those false and foolish clergymen who also have no oil in their lamps but who say how they are waiting for that 'new day.' But when the Kingdom comes, they are not ready for it at all.

Behold the Bridegroom cometh, and in this instance, and I do not want anyone to be carried away with the idea of the cause of the symbolism of the bounty of the joining of God to His race which is referred to as the Great Marriage of the Ages, for this does not mean that there will not be a transition for a period of time. Because this same pattern shows that HE comes in with His armor on. He comes as KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS. He comes in for a crushing defeat and to smash the powers of darkness. And I will tell you this. The enemy is going to be defeated before the Great Supper starts.

We have had many prophecies in the scripture telling us of the day and the hour. And we have called this to your attention as Christ unveiled these things to His disciples. He has given us the mighty pattern of His purpose. He has assured us that we at this time, on this particular planet which we inhabit, here outnumbered by the enemy six to one, that we are not to be alarmed at this situation. But we are to proceed with the full assurance that we are the sons and daughters of God and will be empowered until 1000 can fall at thy side, and 10,000 at thy right hand. And no harm will come to thee.

I think what we need to do is to challenge Christians by the thousands, who are willing to take their stand for God. Then watch the thousands fall at their side, 10,000 at their right hand. Someone said, 'You know 'David the Prince' is also going to stand up in the last days.' Well, you can resurrect him anytime, because Saul had killed his thousands, and David, his 10,000. And they are welcome, because we need a lot of men who are good for 10,000. Then someone says, 'But we want love in the earth, we don't want any turbulence.' My friends, we want what God has ordained. We want the love of those who are worthy of it. And He told us to love each other, but He never told us to love our enemies. Today those who are chattering of LOVE, with all the programs of brotherhood for the earth, instead of the declaration of God's Kingdom, they don't love you. They are waiting for the day when they can slay you, mongrelize you, and destroy your race so as to set the devil up for god.

In this instance again, when they think it won't happen,----actually, a vast number of the enemy think they have everything going their way. They are chuckling over the success of their efforts. Do you know that almost everytime I turned on the television or radio this last week, that the B'nai B'rith was the expert telling someone something?---what a silly thing. The enemies of Christianity here in this Christian nation are the experts on 'brotherhood.' They are the experts on problems, on hate, on division. They are attacking the people of the Kingdom and charging them as being the enemies of America, when all of the true sons of Lucifer's kingdom are the enemies of every Christian nation, and every Christian in those nations.

So you say,---what happens? You have a lot of people saying, 'LORD, LORD' in that hour. And HE says, 'I never knew you---who are you?' They say, 'But LORD we went out of here and we preached in your name, and we had a great hour of delivery, and we told everybody that they just had to integrate and so forth.' And HE said, 'You may have a name which sounds like a cracker box, but I don't know you.'

Oh, you don't say that a son of the MOST HIGH who has gone out and saved people by the millions is not going to move into the administration of the Kingdom? No, he

is not. Because he did not save people by the millions. No. He told them bedtime stories, not---'Thus saith the LORD.' And they say, 'Oh, but they praised His name.' Well that is good. The rocks will also do that. But these people we are talking about did not show their Light. And they tried to destroy the Kingdom, tried to teach integration and the program of the darkness---all in the name of the LORD.

Do you know that all over this city, they have started in the churches the program of integration between the White people and the Negroes? Do you realize that in the 'Church Wide Conference for Youth,' what was known as a 'Bi-racial Church Conference' was held at Columbia University? 600 young people were there. And their professors were there also. And they bivouacked together, regardless of sex--- blacks and whites together in the same dormitory. It was a wine driven, sexual orgy filled with depravity--all in the name of 'Brotherhood.' And this was the route to get the approval of Jesus??? See what I mean when I say that there is no OIL in those lamps?

One of these days, my friends, the judgements of God are going to move. And they are going to demand a price at the hands of those who betrayed our race and our civilization. Oh, do not worry about the ultimate destiny of any individual for God can reach out with HIS Grace to effect for them the ultimate transition which is required. But I want you to know that there is a chastisement that is about to fall. And judgement begins in the House of God. When God gets thru shaking the earth, when He gets thru bringing in the Hosts from the outside, you will discover that HE knows exactly what He is doing.

As you know, there has been a lot of demonstrations going on in the South and there about. I happened to notice in a few of the newspapers, in fact, some of these clippings were brought in today,---that modern science knows that you are moving back into a cycle wherein a great number of things are going to happen, wherein the greatest waves of astronomical bodies and vast meteorites shall be passing earth as well as striking her---such has not been seen for millenniums.

Someone said, 'But isn't that frightening?' No, when my Father says 'Bombs away,' just stand and watch, for you know who can hit a target. Of course, we would advise you to move over a little from Fairfax for He might send a 'big' one in.

Remember the day that Joshua was approaching the city of Ai? God told him to move in, but when HE told him to stop, then he stopped. How do we know this happened? Well, the Father was there that day and HE stood before Joshua in radiant armor, which was shinning with Light. And remember that Joshua said, 'Whose side are you on?' And HE replied, 'I am the God of thy fathers, the leader of the Hosts of YAHWEH.' And fell before HIM, saying, 'I want you to take command.' And HE said, 'You just go on out, and do as I tell you for I will be there. I have the Heavenly Hosts on this job and we will instill a great

bombardment. So you just march right up to the enemy and when you get close to that line, then you stop. Don't move another step.'

Well, Joshua took his army of your race, and outnumbered, yet they moved against these pagan Canaanites, these Asiatic hordes, this great power of darkness. As they approached, they came to the line and they stopped. And suddenly, a whistling scream came out of the earth and meteorites by the thousands hit the battle field. Explosions came and what transpired, utterly wiped out the enemy. You can go down there today and look and find where the meteorites hit the earth, and see particles, pieces of them.

The prophet Daniel also saw the day and the hour. He saw the time of Jacob's trouble. And we are in that trouble. Whenever you have leadership which cuts back on your military, cuts back on your armies, your defense, in the hour when God told you thru the prophet Joel that you better prepare for war, that you better be beating your plowshares and pruning hooks into spears and swords, because you are going to have to stand off this great pagan army, when you have a President up there who says you must disarm, you must trust the enemy, you are going to have peace---the Almighty spoke thru the lips of the prophet Isaiah and said, 'There will be no peace, for in the hour when they talk about peace, then sudden destruction comes.' These are the words in the Book. And you have the advice of the Father who is talking about this day. Someone said, 'Oh, if I could have lived some other time.' But I wouldn't want to miss what is about to happen for anything.

Now, the MOST HIGH GOD has not abandoned these United States. He has destined us for a great destiny. And we will be here with our flag flying when Jesus comes. He is not abandoning your civilization, your culture, your stand for truth. For when they have rolled up their last troops to fight against the Kingdom of the MOST HIGH, the armies of America will be Christians dedicated to her service. Some people are worried. They say they are going to round up all the Patriots. But no. There will be more Patriots than soldiers when that day comes. I am going to tell you something. They may find there are more patriots among the soldiers than they thought. Don't try that even with these Green Beret boys. Just remember that they have a special hard-core that are trained, who are supposed to have no conscience, to move out and use Karate, and everything else to liquidate. They have commandoes of every special type, all in existence for resistance. To what? However, the people of God's Kingdom do not fight against the government of these United States. This is a part of God's Kingdom. So they just oppose the evil which in the name of the people has taken over. You know that the majority of the people in these United States would like to be free under the laws of God instead of under the laws of Babylon as we are tonight.

Now, they may not understand, and they may dream, and they may even think it is superstitious. But the day they try to put their hands on God's anointed, in the day they try to move against the House of God, then judgement is going to move on them like a plague. There is no power which can stop God's plan in this day.

This is why the sons of Lucifer are mouthing all the objectives of God's program. They want to destroy the true standards of the Kingdom. They want to mongrelize the race and its faith. I am getting so disgusted every time I hear some politician talk about equality and brotherhood, and the great fatherhood of all races, religions, and creeds.

I have a letter in my Bible which came from the White House. It is a rather interesting letter saying it is from the President's Chief Council. In this letter, of April 20, 1983, from Washington D.C., we read:--The Civil Rights Bill now under discussion in the U.S. Senate is not going to deprive anyone of their personal liberties. The measure however, will prevent discrimination because of race, religion, national origin, and individual will.'

Now, I want to know what they mean by their will? If you cannot determine who you can hire, who you will have around you on the basis of their race, their national origin, their opinions or their will, my friends, they are making a will to destroy the things you stand for and you don't have to put up with that. Don't you believe it. As President Johnson has declared, he is going to provide full participation in our society for all the citizens. In the major provisions and the design, it is to secure the right by the Constitution which has been denied these citizens. The Bill prohibits discrimination by government officials, but he states in here that the Constitution already guarantees the rights of every citizen. So, alright then, if the Constitution guarantees the rights of every citizen, we do not need any meddling. The Bill prohibits discrimination by Government officials in education, in voting, discrimination by employers and others in their hiring practices. But it does not effect little business, or small employers. So why shouldn't bigger employers be allowed to select the right kind of people, the best for his business. Why should little employers be allowed to hire who he wants and a bigger employer have to hire some people who are not prepared, are unadaptable and should not be in his institution? What kind of a lie is that which makes people think that only the big people are going to get hurt? Therefore, the only little establishments outside of the big one, which are going to be hurt by this are those institutions which are engaged in anything which comes by way of Interstate Commerce.

Now, this is the catcher. For I do not know of anything that you can buy at the little grocery store, or the stationary store, or food places, that does not move in Interstate Commerce. All their commodities come from the East, West, North, and South. Sometimes from this packaging company, this soap company, and so forth. In otherwords, there is not anything that they are not going to try to regulate under one disguise or another.

Then President Johnson said we are going to end all discrimination in any hospital, any service source, anything connected with any Federal assistance. In this letter I

received, it says:---I am enclosing the material on Civil Rights which President Johnson lends his full support, for this measure rests upon his belief that the rights guaranteed by the Constitution apply to every American of every religion, of every race, and every region of our country.' And this letter says that he is going to see that they get it.

I am going to tell you that this double talk, this use of force, the design of the administration to invade your privacy, to overlook your rights, to force upon you associations that under the laws of God and under your Constitution----you do not have to stand for. One day they will be thrusting into your homes, and your business, in the areas of your social contact, by crashing your communities and by thrusting the Negroes in with your children, with the end design of mongrelization and intermixture. This is the mouth of Babylon talking.

I am going to tell you that I understand again, what is meant by the person who meddles in this strife, which should not be the strife of our race. I point out to you therefore, that in this hour we are climactically close to great events. Last week in New Mexico, a great object came in down out of the heavens and it exploded. Officers, policemen, and others saw it and recorded it. And then it was reported over the radio and in press releases. We are told that experts from bases in New Mexico came and looked at the spot, and reported that some object had moved, had great heat, and that others had seen it come in. But this week they are now telling us that no one saw anything. But they forgot that on Thursday of last week, when 'Desert Strike' was going on, that over at Barstow, down to Blyth, and then all the way over into Arizona to this battle line of 'Desert Strike,' someone saw something. What was it???

There are as many as 100,000 men on the ground in this Desert operation. And sometimes over 200,000 men will be utilized. General Adams is one who arrived on the 1st of May. And I have a picture of his arrival at Needles as he takes command of this area. This is supposed to be a training period for our troops for what is necessary for our defense. And there is nothing wrong with training our troops. But there is something funny going on in all this. One thing, is the United Nations Headquarters set up in Needles, Arizona. Local officials were told that they must comply with orders. And Sheriff McFarland said that there will be as many as 280,000 military troops involved in this Desert training exercise. The number will fluctuate from 30, to 50,000 on up to 100,000 at a time, from the communication received. The Headquarters were told that they might meet with the land owners and explain the exercises before they started. In the meeting with the ranchers, one asked General Smith, 'We understand that there will be representatives from other countries here?' General Smith replied, 'I am sorry but this is classified information, your answer will have to come from the Pentagon.' Another man spoke up saying, 'On my property are signs in Russian and in Polish, and also the Yugoslavian language. Does this mean that Russian, Poles, and Yugoslavs,---from these Red countries are going to be involved in this exercise on my property?' They answered him, 'I am sorry that will have to be answered by the Pentagon.'

Now, it is quite obvious that they are not teaching the American soldiers all these languages all at once. Then another rancher spoke up and asked, 'Are foreign nations and their armies going to be involved in this?' And General Smith turned to the man in charge of the meeting and said, 'Do not recognize anymore questions from these gentlemen.'

Someone said, 'Don't be alarmed, this training just prepares our men for insurgencies all over the world.' But that is simply propaganda. For the part of the world they want to disarm is America and any center which is the basis of resistance for their One World Government.

What do I think? Last week as this great ship which many saw, came circling over Baker, then swung out over Knotts Berry Farm, and over Barstow, then when people looked up, they saw this great craft, and they also saw it move over towards Needles---and they saw thousands of tiny specks in the sky all similar to the big one which they were watching. This sighting was announced, but now they are saying this was just a fast flying observation craft which our service has.

I think it was an observation craft alright. Because I do not think there are any thoughts known to the enemy that our Father does not understand. I think there are a lot of innocent men in our services who do not know what they are a party to. And I tell you that anytime the United Nations troops operate on U.S. Territory, this is evil. I do not think we have to worry too much about Michael's Army. I think they are standing by. I think it is closer than you think until their participation. I think the great hour of deliverance is about to take place. I think the tares are about to come out. I think project mission is about to start. I was honored the other day when they changed the name of the maneuver from Desert Strike to 'Swift Strike' number one and 'Swift Strike' number two, just so they don't strike out.

But I point out to you that God is at hand. His Hosts are here, even tho we don't see them. And even tho we don't know the day or the hour. But I can tell you this, it is Spring time. And the Hosts of the MOST HIGH are standing by. And you are going to see more and more from the heavens above than ever before. The armies of deliverance are going to hear the appeal of MY people.

Someone said, 'Where are they going to take us?' Well, we aren't going to go anywhere. We don't want to leave. We just want to eliminate some of the enemy.

How should we pray?---'Almighty God, strike down the enemy and deliver us from this evil. Cause us to lift up Thy Standard and save us this day.' How far do we go with this? I am going to tell you something. The MOST HIGH works for this and HE energized HIS children until we recognize our great danger and the menace we face, until we call on God to move, to deliver us from this evil. Then I also tell you

that all the world cannot stop God from moving. It will be pretty hard to do anything to you. Because God will move. This is HIS nation. Did you ever stop to think that maybe God is enticing---calling out HIS enemy, calling them out to meet the HOSTS OF THE MOST HIGH?

We turn again to the record in the book of Revelation to remind the people of earth---'BEHOLD! THE BRIDEGROOM COMETH---as KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS, AT THE HEAD OF HIS MIGHTY COLUMN. The enemy will eventually turn all their rockets, all their missiles, all their ray guns, on HIM. But they do not have a Light which compares to HIS COMING. They do not have a vibration which destroys the Kingdom. In that hour of this administration, the judgement is going to break the resistance to the Kingdom spiritual forces of Divine Light. And energy is going to immunize the great armies of God. You will move and not break ranks, your objectives are not changed, still as in the beginning.

I have a book written recently, by a Liberal, and in this book, he said, was the whole apocalypse of the scriptures, the great mysteries of the Old Testament and the New. And then he said, one of the most dangerous things here in this apocalyptic program, which is obviously ghosted up by a long chain of authors, telling about the Kingdom of God being made of many nations, and about God and His armies joining those nations to overthrow those things they dislike, which don't agree with their thoughts, and all this talk about establishing a rule over the world, and in this program are all these troubles and catastrophes when God shakes the earth---all these things.---Then he said the modern intelligent Christian has to cast this aside as superstition and error. Then he proceeds to tell us that the only thing valid in the Bible, is to extract the areas in which we hear these words:--'Our Father which is in Heaven,' and 'love the enemy,' and 'love those who are not destructive to the 'brotherhood of all people.' He went on to say that this is the essence of the better things we have extracted out of THE BOOK. All else is wrong.

Do you know that at times the LORD sends on some of these rascals a strong delusion that they might believe a lie? But the Truths in this Book can stand the attack, for it is filled with accuracy, demonstrated thru the centuries.

As the Mighty Hosts of God move thru the skies, and into our own environment, our enemies stand amazed and mystified. But the children of God are not taken unawares, not taken by surprise. I don't care how many changes they make in the shape of the Cross form year to year. That just proves that they make progress in the heavens. I am going to tell you this. Thy Kingdom come---Thy will be done in this Great Day---when you hear that Mighty Horn, that Great Trumpet of the Kingdom, when you lift up your eyes to the Great Hosts of Heaven and see the Great King of Kings, the LORD of Lords, ----when you hear that midnight call---BEHOLD! THE BRIDEGROOM COMETH,---we tell you this will be a military wedding, the Kingdom will be joined to the KING and the world will be changed.

Someone said, 'But that is un-American.' No, that is what your forefathers dreamed of. And you say it is not American? Let me tell you this. They believe that in Harvard University, when it was founded, because that University was founded to teach preachers the WORD. Now we have preachers come along and say tear out the prophecies, reduce the vision. And in the beginning, they would not have been on the staff of that great University. This is the Day of GOD'S deliverance. HE urges you to tell it, tell it. There has not been a more important time for us to occupy and tell this great message and recognize this area of God's purpose for transformed by Light, THIS IS YOUR DESTINY IN THE GREAT DAY OF IMMORTALITY. (End of sermon)

THE SEAL OF GOD

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----9-22-63

As we turn to our subject this afternoon, never has it been so important that we understand the secret forces and sacred laws of the Divine nature in God's kingdom. Those that notice that the scriptures talk about 'The mark of the beast' will notice that the scriptures divide the nations of the world and the people of the world into two categories. The nations of God's kingdom on one side and on the other hand, the Beast system. The Beast system is made up of all of those forces which object to the reign of God, to the establishment of God's kingdom in the earth. If we are to recognize our position in earth, we must realize that this struggle for the earth is an old and ancient one. That since Lucifer's rebellion, the earth has been under his control. And since this was a part of the Universe, which he once ruled, it was not taken away from him. But the direction that the whole world under Lucifer shall be brought into subjection is a part of prophecy and of destiny. In God's plan, HE transferred to earth, here where a people of earth were trapped by Lucifer's rebellion, God's own household. And in transferring HIS household into earth, HE established the Adamic race. In the establishment of the Adamic race then we have a history of a people whose relationship is found in this book we call the Bible. For this Bible belongs to your race and to your race alone.

Now this is hard for some people to understand because the ecclesiastical background of many denominations have not taught these things. There were many, many volumes that could have been added to these 66 and made even a larger Bible of inspiration of God speaking to the leaders of HIS people, or to the apostles. The Bible is a book in which God has instructed certain men to tell you, as a race, what was the experiences of Kings and leaders that you find in Kings and Chronicles, or in the testimony of the writings of a great number of the prophets, which dealt with history past and present. When we move into the New Testament, we are still talking about the same God and the same covenant made with the same

God, and the New Covenant is with the same God of the Old Testament. For HE said, "I shall make a new covenant with the House of Israel and with the House of Judah."

I think it is most significant that we point out that this Adamic race carries a very special relationship with God. It has been known as Israel before even God placed this name upon the grandson of Abraham. For Jacob's name was changed to Israel. But Israel was God's offspring ruling with HIM, God's Household, God's people.

Now there are things which we must know about this pattern. There is a mysterious lore---a mysterious source which operates in this race. It has a direct link to its origin, its capacities and its functions. When we talk about the powers of darkness today, we talk about the sum total of all of the earth under the control of Lucifer. We talk about the strategies and the processes by which he carries out his activities. And we find that in the 13th chapter of the book of Revelation, it talks about some of this process. It talks about the Beast system and the power of the Beast and this evil force which symbolizes the program of anti-Christ. And now in setting out his final phases for coming against the kingdom of God and all that goes along with the kingdom of God, he seeks to identify his own, and to direct his own by certain processes. And it tells us in the book of Revelation, that they are sealed in their forehead and in their hands. A mark is placed in their hands and in their forehead. And we read here in the 13th book of Revelation, that it causes them, rich and poor, small and great, to receive a mark in their right hand and on their forehead. And under control of the Beast system which is social, political and economic, no man can buy or sell unless he has the mark of the Beast or the number of the name. Here is wisdom. ---Count the number of the Beast for the number of this man is 666.

Many who have read this have anticipated that some day they would see men walking down the street with this mark on their forehead, and that they would raise their hand for a pass word and you would see the number 666. But this a matter of translation and understanding. For the number of the Beast is the number of man devoid of spirit. This is humanism without the spirit because they are Enosh people and not the begotten people of God.

Now in the trilogy of this being their celestial consciousness or what we would refer to as spirit realm, is not the offspring of God. It is now deluded by the error of the Beast . . . the error of the Beast in their thinking, in their soul consciousness and in their physical body. Therefore, their trilogy is 666. The household of the MOST HIGH GOD is a higher trilogy, for it is 777. This is a perfect number in Chronology, spirit, soul, and body. For you are the children of the MOST HIGH GOD. You are spirit of HIS spirit, you are flesh of HIS flesh and bone of HIS bone.

Now talking about the mark, then the mark is that in the thinking of the darkness. All of their strategy, all of their teaching is contrary to God. All the processes of Satanic ambitions was to control the earth and

all that was in it, bring them only darkness and error. Its political activity was to bring them in this area to submission. So we point out to you that in this strategy, that the darkness teaches many things which are not true. The darkness sows this early into the minds of its youth, so as to capture the youth. One of the problems which we have today is that the enemy has moved into the area of education. And here in the areas of education the process is to sow areas of error into the minds of the youth.

We talked to a great scientist this past week who understands this and he is working with scientists all over the earth to set new curriculums in our Universities and to operate under a spiritual and scientific principal of selling truth to contradict error sown early into the minds of our youth, so that they will know who they are, where they are going and what they are here for. And nothing will ever come along and take this away.

Now in this instance, the enemy sows these things into the minds of the youth, well realizing that under proper instruction and correct instruction until they reach the age of 12, that no power can ever come along after that and get them away. Rome well understood that in the application of the instruction of its youth. This was to be inside of the church. And if a child became 12 years old, then they would never lose that child. The system which relates to the Beast system and the Communist world is to start very, very early. Even now they are changing and mutating text books so that children growing up today in our system of education across most of the states in these United States, have been taught fundamentally processes of error. They sought to penetrate churches so as to sow into the religious activities of churches whole areas of Sunday School literature that are not based on 'thus saith the LORD' but are based on error. They would make them think as they attended Sunday School that all people of all colors and all races and all creeds had a common origin. And that their basic responsibility is to bring them all together again. They seek to teach this from the time of little children until they reach the age of maturity. They started this with singing many years ago, saying all of them are so many jewels but all fit into the same crown. But the strategy was to get away from "Thus saith the LORD" and to introduce a strategy which they hoped would ultimately work out. Today they are teaching in High Schools and in Colleges that we have a world responsibility to produce a 'One World Government,' an integrated society. And they start with the very young.

Now we point this out to you that this is the strategy of starting early to plant ideas into the thinking of their people. Thus it is that the thinking of the Beast

system starts from the earliest theological approach, coming down thru all of the patterns of economic and political design, to train and control the minds of their people. From the earliest days of the Red Revolution which took place inside of Russia, world Communism spawned by the enemies of the Christ and those who constitute the Beast system, laid hold upon unknown territories of the Russias and of the earth. Here after taking control and overthrowing this government so that it might have the foundation and the shock troops in carrying out its objectives, the Beast system, this system of anti-Christ, started to transform nations in areas of its instructions seeking to create the complete captivity of the mind. Today we look back over 40 some odd years of progressive development of the conspiratorial communist system design and you will discover that the processes of Socialism and materialism can be found all over the world as they have captured minds and sown error by this path of instruction. And today when you would not have anticipated this in great Christian nations, we find that a lot of people inside of these nations who already have their ideas of the Beast system in place inside of their foreheads, this is the mark of their intellect. When you talk about the mark in the hands, it means that men put their hands to doing what the thinking in their head directs them to do. So the Mark of the Beast today is inside of the minds of men and in the work that they set their hands to do. After accepting some of the areas of the Beast system, they will set their hands to accomplish it thinking they will gain some areas of prosperity, or they will gain leadership or they will gain positions higher up today. Thus, no man today under the order of the Beast system advances unless he follows these directives. So the mark of the Beast today is actually the support of Satan's design.

The best way to tell what this is the old adage-- 'if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, then it must be a duck.' Thus, is they give ascent to the political patterns of the darkness and give advocacy to the mongrelization, and put all society into the hands of the anti-Christ. You have the Beast system operating in their foreheads and the work of their hands.

Now as you come to the household of the MOST HIGH GOD, you have something entirely different. And because of this, I marked this out . . . that in the household of God, we have a race transpired from heaven to earth. We have a spiritual seed line from heaven to earth. In other words, God transferred from heaven to earth a household. It is a story of spiritual force and power. This being spiritual seed born of incorruptible seed that lives and abides forever. And under this process referred to as regeneration, the mystery of the church, it is again a Christ-born pattern of the same life pattern of born in heaven and now born in earth, the reactivation of their spiritual consciousness called by the scripture as regeneration. But it is the same uncorrupted seed being give a revitalizing.

Now under this instance, you will note that the scripture talks about who and what it is that God is going to seal. I think it is a rather significant thing that if you turn over to the book of Revelation to the seventh chapter, that says: ... "and I heard the angel say 'hurt not the earth nor the sea, nor the trees until we have sealed the

servants of our God in their foreheads.’ So what is this sealing of the servants of our God? It is the spiritual consummation of bringing to them areas of responsibility into their intelligence and bringing unto them what will be their salvation in the earth. And I want you to know that those who receive the sealing of our God in their foreheads number 144,000 of all of the tribes of Israel. This is a multiple of the square of 12 carried out to the thousands. This is not limited to 144,000, but is carried out to the thousands, and it includes all of the tribes of Israel. So you hear the number, so many out the tribe of Judah, and the same number 12,000, out of each of the tribes of Israel. But the important thing I want you to understand this afternoon, is that when God seals HIS servants who were the people HE sealed, none other than the House of Israel.

Now turn for one moment back to the book of Ephesians for it contains much of the mystery unveiled to the Apostle Paul during this time when God was unveiling the mysteries, and he came back and he wrote to the various churches his Epistles. And he writes concerning the blessedness of the ETERNAL GOD. And he tells us that HE has already blessed us with spiritual blessings in heavenly places. In other words each one of you have already been blessed in heavenly places.

Now you are in earth, but HE hath chosen you before the foundation of the world. Thus, you were not only foreknown but your names were written down in Divine records. And your time and your measurements, your positioning as light into the earth was known unto HIM from the beginning.

Now then, having positioned us as children by Christ Jesus according to the good pleasure of HIS will, and having made known unto us the good pleasure of HIS will, HE purposed to do this because HE is God. And I can tell you this . . . that anything God purposes to do because HE is God, HE will carry out. And nothing, my friends, of human failure will make it go array. For God will finish any task HE purposes to do.

Now HE says this . . . that in the fullness of time, HE intends to gather into one all things which are in Christ, in heaven, and also in earth. And in all of this, we have an inheritance according to HIM who worked out all things according to the counsel of HIS will. So now you are in earth. And here you are, the children of the kingdom, the seed of the Eternal. So what does it say concerning you . . . from the hour when you first heard the word, the word of truth, the Gospel of your salvation? So this is to save you from sin, from errors. And it works to the height of your ability to attain. Thus, after you have again heard this, you are again sealed with what?--The Holy Seal of Promise. This seal is symbolic and we understand this. But we also understand that this is the reapplying of Divine energy into your inner consciousness, and sealed you with this understanding, because now it is in your forehead or your brain. And to be sealed, then it is finished. All of the way

thru the old records when a thing is finished, it is sealed. Whether this was a transference of property or whether a symbol of purpose, the seal means that as far as the household of God is concerned, this is finished. It is sealed. And HE, giving unto you of the earth, meant the security of inheritance. That the functioning operation of the spirit of God inside of you after you come to the realizations that Jesus is the Christ, is a reactivation of the spirit of which you were born in the heavens before the world was framed. And because of this, it is to give you a blueprint of God's purposes and God's promises, HIS prophecy and HIS function . . . and the operating knowledge of the kingdom of God as reality. You have this, and even before the restoration of all things which belong to you, for your race lost something when they violated Divine law. They lost something in the days of the first coming in the days of Adam and Eve. They lost immortality. But one thing promised to your race is the restoration of immortality. Even the body will cease to die. They shall be enveloped in light and shall put on immortality. That is the final finish to a personal redemption. The redemption to wit of our body. We exist already with Celestial seed that can never be destroyed. For incorruptibility can never die. We have a soul consciousness that is energized by the cognition of Christ and HIS purpose which is God's Will. No man does this on his own. For HE says, "I call my sheep by name. I lead them out. I give them Eternal Life." But with this comes a cognition of the soul. So in this instance, we possess a seal every one of the household of God. Every one of your race that knows that Jesus is the Christ have already been sealed by HIS spirit that gave power to the resurrection. We point out to you that from the very beginning of time, from the very hour that they were sent into the world, they were sealed also by an area of spiritual destiny. And it was God by HIS own covenant that promised total restoration and salvation of this entire race irrespective of the course that they had traveled.

I call to your attention another passage which is of great significance. And we find this in the writings of Timothy. We see here how God talks about this knowledge and understanding of the sealed. HE cites that HE knows HIS own people. And in II Timothy, in this Epistle, I want you to understand this. --We have this foundation. (II Tim. 2:19) 'The foundation of God standeth pure having this seal the LORD knoweth them that are HIS.' God therefore knows HIS own. And in this instance, HE said, "I call my sheep by name." HE said, "All that the Father (spirit) giveth me shall come." Why? Because they were HIS in the heavens and they belong to HIM as Christ in the earth. And under this, the seal is the great spiritual force of cognition which God places upon HIS household which demonstrates that they are HIS own. They are sealed with a spiritual assurance of a finished destiny upon the part of the MOST HIGH God.

Now turn to the book of Romans. "All Israel shall be saved as it is written." (Romans 11:26) Where it says this, then there is no condition hung on this. This is the prophecy which Isaiah gave concerning the mighty prophecy of God to seal HIS own and to redeem HIS own and to finish the things that HE has promised. Then in this instance, we point this out. "There shall come out of Zion, a deliverer, and he shall take away the ungodliness of Jacob for this is my covenant with them. I shall

take away their sins. I shall take them out of the processes of transgression and error which has taken over the nations in this world, for this is my covenant with them.”

I think it is most significant that the household of God demonstrate therefore, a seal in the areas of their consciousness, in the areas of their understanding. Which we also find referred to over here in the book of Philippians, as well as several other places in the scripture. This is being renewed in the spirit of the mind to the knowledge of God, and to the plan of God. This afternoon, that seal is the mark upon HIS household and has been from the beginning.

So you say what constitutes the kingdom of God and God’s plan? We have been told by forces in this world that have tried to cover this that we have nothing in this world to look forward to but to try to get to heaven. They have been told that they are not to pay any attention to the political economic or social problems of the world. They should not participate in any area . . . just get to heaven. Therefore, this only requires the saying of a few words and the acceptance by lip service to a principal. And then you have a passport to heaven because of the atonement of the MOST HIGH GOD. This atonement which God made with HIS people was to bring them once again to HIM. This atonement was to cast aside the dividing factors which the atonement would remove and illuminate them once again with the spirit. It was not to get them back to heaven. There was no other place where a child of God could go if his physical body died and he entered into the Celestial realm. There was only one place it could go, and that was right back where it came from. This was into the wavelength from whence it came. But the pattern of the MOST HIGH was establishing something more than this. Having atoned for transgressions to set HIS people free, HE could now empower the glory and the power upon them, even bringing them to complete fruition by bringing them unto HIS own image. This is why HE tells us that we are destined to conform to HIS own image while here in the earth, and we have been destined to reign with HIM in the earth.

If you will go back to the writings in the book of Samuel, you will find one of the promises concerning this. HE said this to David, “I shall set thy seed after thee which shall proceed out of thee and I shall establish the kingdom. He shall build a house for my name and I shall establish his throne forever.” Then HE says, “I shall be as his father and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquities, I will chasten him and I will do it with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men. My mercy shall not depart from him.” And HE said, “Thine house and thine kingdom and its throne shall be established forever.” This is God's covenant with David of an Eternal throne in the earth. This is the throne which is identified with Christ who shall sit upon the throne of HIS father David.

One of the most amazing things about the promise of God's grace is HIS promise to identify Himself with HIS household. That we would become the sons of God, that HE as the minister of light and would take away the transgressions of HIS people completely. And eventually having identified Himself with HIS own people, rule

upon the throne of HIS own destiny of inheritance. This is a great mystery. How is it that David could refer eventually to that which is his seed and call him his God? This is a mystery because God Himself, out of the household, had determined that out of the house of David, that HE would emerge. And the mystery was how HE could project HIS being into the household of David and emerge out of this household of HIS own children. The children of HIS spirit in the heavens now existed in the earth as the Adamic race. Their redemption would be one required in embodied form of a son of Adam. Thus it is that God Himself, joined Himself to this race and was born out of the household of the race. And then said that HE was not ashamed to say that HE was our kinsmen. And now, since you were in bodies of flesh, you are still HIS kinsmen, still HIS children, but now in bodies of flesh.

One of the most significant things which we can know this afternoon, is that God has sealed us to a destiny. And then HIS Spirit, as we come into the cognition that Jesus is the Christ, again is quickened by a renewing of the mind and the process of cognition in every area of our being. And then we are sealed to another redemption, to wit, of the body. We point out to you that in this hour the important thing that men may know is as to who God is and that HE did fulfill HIS covenant and was embodied. The program of anti-Christ today, denies every spiritual foundation that your destiny is kingship. The powers of darkness, the forces of evil, the destroying of the church, deny that Jesus is the Christ or that God was embodied. They try to tell us today, that Jesus was just a man, or HE was a teacher, or a philosopher. But if you want to find the anti-Christ today, then you find those who deny that Jesus is the Christ and you have the foundation of anti-Christ. For those who deny that Jesus is the Christ are anti-Christ. If you want to find a people who are sealed, then you find a people who believe that Jesus is the Christ. Because this is the mark of the sealing and the fulfillment of all that has been promised. I tell you today, that those who deny HIM also fought HIM in HIS time, and sought to call HIM a devil. The same courses today, fight the church and deny that Jesus is the Christ. They are the power behind the political force of the Beast system. They are not satisfied with the full operation over the Beast system. They want the full cooperation of man in the fulness of their demand. We point out to you, that the most significant thing for you today is this spirit of the MOST HIGH GOD which functions in you in an area of cognition. As far as the occupation of the earth is concerned, it is a very vital one. As far as your race is concerned, it is God's purpose to build a kingdom here in earth. And it was in earth, and according to the book of Revelation, we are to rule here in the earth. And we are to rule over all of the nations of the world and over all of the people of the earth. This is a part of God's basic program for HIS kingdom. This is the story of the kingdom. This is God overthrowing Lucifer, setting nations free from his bondage, and ruling free from Lucifer's errors and empowering HIS family with HIS light and glory. And in time, the light from that Divine majesty shall be seen upon them and they will thus be seen by all men as the sons and daughters of the MOST HIGH GOD.

One of the most important areas today for the people of God, is to bear witness to the truth . . . to see that truth is planted deep in the minds of their household. This is why I tell you that education is one of the basic areas of responsibility as Christians. We should be concerned about education and what they are teaching our children and our neighbor's children. This is the strategy . . . to take control of their minds and take them into the Beast system. This is the strategy by which the powers of darkness have been trying to capture and take away the thinking of men. Probably today, the drive is to see how many minds are captured in the social, religious, and political areas by this continual design to set in place this type of program. Today it is important for you to see that every child who is able to understand conversation, is told that he belongs to a race which is the household of God. He needs to be taught from the smallest level right on up to maturity, as to where he came from and for what purpose. He must know that his race is here to build a kingdom and this kingdom is to rule. That the program of God is to bring in righteousness and it is to cover every phase of human life.

I talked to these scientists who are working on courses, and they are already going into some nations. This course delves into the background of why men think and how they think. This man said, "The reason why we have made contact with you is because we have heard some of the tapes. And as we heard these tapes it brought to mind some things which we had overlooked as we approached this problem scientifically. The things we were overlooking were the patterns of divine force. And we now can see why the MOST HIGH GOD said that you were not to marry outside of your race and you were to maintain your racial purity, for this race pattern is an inherited pattern." This man referred to the psychiatrists whom they had now brought closely into corporation with them, Christians who thought they would rise and control because of their patterns of thinking. And now they plan instructions thru out the world. They well understood that the Jews perceived this. That the Jews grabbed hold of the Mosaic tradition and warped it into their false tradition, and then transferred the covenants and promises to your race over to their Satanic posterity. They then started to teach this warped philosophy from the earliest point of its design.

Thus, after several generations, they had adopted this philosophy and were calling Lucifer god, and they had adopted some of the promises made to your race. They were raised in this until this was their way of life. But I tell you today, that these Yehudin that Jesus identified as being of their father who was the devil, but they have been so trained and systemized in these processes that they now believe in these processes. And they now want to destroy your race, by mongrelization, by mutating this thinking vessel . . . the brain, until it cannot behold and cannot set up the proper image of thought. And they want to sow in the error into your youth. And they do this thru the areas of education. And I charge that the one area of warfare in which the enemy is working the hardest to accomplish their victory, is the entire educational field, to blackout truth and make it impossible for a rising generation to know. This sets the greatest challenge for you. For you must get it across to your offspring, your youth, your kinsmen, neighbors, as to who they are,

where they came from, and what they are here for. And when people hear this, it gives them an entirely different perspective.

Thus, we are watching God's awakening in this great nation. I tell you that HE is doing this thru out the kingdom. And the major area is in communication. But the things which demonstrates the power of God especially as truth reaches those HE sealed from the beginning, and whose consciousness must be re-quickened, great numbers of Christians who believe that Jesus is the Christ, don't know what they are being redeemed from. Whole areas of them do not know what the responsibility of God's program is. Except they have a teacher, except this be brought to their cognition, how will they understand? We are watching as the tapes go across the country and are multiplied, and then multiplies again. We got a call very early this morning from the east coast, and they told us about 12,000 Clansmen, in one meeting and 7,000 in another, and the whole state of Florida, is just sweeping back into the state of euphoria. But these events of the last few weeks have helped stir them up until lawyers, and judges and professional people are listening. This clergyman who called me said, "Dr. Swift, everyone is playing tapes and they must know, and they are reaching out." And then he gave us an address as to where to send more tapes to help spread the message.

Last evening Connie Lynch spoke to about 7,000 Clansmen in one meeting alone in Florida. So don't think that there is not something going on all over. You can't pick up your newspaper and find out what is going on from one state to another because they isolate this by news control. Not only in Florida, but in Georgia and in Alabama, a great awakening and they say they expect to see two million clansmen soon, because the movement is unprecedented. And they cannot do anything about this for this is just as American as the flag, for it has been here from the beginning. What can they say about it, they cannot hang it on another country and blame it on another society. This is America waking up again with a great white-robed company. They say they are going out to work to set up a slate of electors. They will put them behind candidates they have confidence in. But the thing which is amazing, is the speed in which the last two weeks this has moved. They say that since last Sunday, they have not witnesses such a cry for unity and for strength, among White Christians. They said the most important thing is to get people to understand the whole program. And tape is the answer. That is just one answer. It is getting truth into their hands that is important. The important thing is to awaken people and quicken their consciousness and bring them to their areas of responsibility. The enemy only lets out what he wants to be known. You would think that the South was surrendering and pulling down the flag, that they were about to let the forces of darkness integrate the whole society. But it is not that way. The violence of the enemy, his rottenness and viciousness is then understandable.

As we came back this week after talking to law enforcement officers in San Francisco and in Oakland, and witnessing the parading of thousands and thousands of Negroes and a few misguided Whites down the streets in San Francisco demanding the integration of the high schools if they had to haul them in there by busses. We talked to parents, and we talked to students. And the most rotten, immoral force of evil is coming now out of the Negroes who have been hauled in by buses and put in White schools. And violence walks the streets of San Francisco. But they don't tell you this down here in Los Angeles, because the power of the Beast system is getting ready for a showdown. It is getting ready for war. It is getting to move into violence if necessary. These small groups of Negroes are roaming the streets, and as soon as a Police Car would get by, they would turn to attack the first White woman or man they saw . . . one hundred twenty-three cases in one evening. But never any apprehension. Because whenever the Police car comes by, everyone is moving as they are supposed to. And some were set upon in the dark. But they could not identify the Negroes in the dark. This is just a part of the conspiracy.

Let me tell you that the program of God's kingdom calls for a rule of righteousness, and it calls for these people to obey the law. There is nothing in the Bible which says they are to rule over you. And there is nothing in the church that says that they are co-equal with you, either.

Now let's come over to the book of Romans, and here we read concerning the household of the MOST HIGH, and concerning God's covenants and God's plan. And we read here concerning Abraham, that the covenants were made to Abraham and to his seed. Thus, the whole program of development, the Apostle Paul says, since we are the children of Abraham, then it behooves us that we follow the patterns of divine instructions, and that we recognize that by faith also it bears witness with us that we are this household, this offspring, for we would not have this faith unless we were. The Apostle Paul says that we are all the children of Abraham, and so who was he talking to? He was talking to the seed. For he pins it right down to the seed of Abraham.

The design to destroy the household of God is to try to fuse the enemy into the household of your race. The church is the spiritual center of the nations of God's kingdom. And in the midst of this, they are trying to fuse the very enemy right into the midst of that program.

Now God knows who you are, but a lot of God's children don't seem to know who they are today. For they are permitting the coming into the areas of their worship, those who are not of God's household. Back in the days of Job, there were some of these Negroes working out in the field. And when the time came for people to be harassing Job, then some of the Negroes were doing that also. So finally, Job speaks out in the 30th chapter of the book of Job. And he says here, "They are younger than I, and they are holding me in derision whose fathers I detained to set with my dog." I can understand that, for I have known a lot of real fine dogs. And he said,

“Where I might have used their labor to prosper me in my old age, now they can perish. For I no longer will have them working in my fields. (Read the rest of that scripture) Then --“they are the children of fools, ye the children of base men, ye the violence of the earth.” Job, who had a lot of wisdom, knew that they were not equal, that their parents were not as good as his dogs. They came in during Lucifer’s rebellion.

You say, you know a lot of good Negroes? Well then, they are those who have learned a few things from the White man. But this evil design to mongrelize your race is from the Beast system. And it is programed to destroy your race with integration, thus destroying your spiritual capacity. Their lust and their emotions are different from yours and there is always the potential here for trouble. Thus, they are to be catalogued just as Job did . . . base and violent.

I am going to cite to you that I have yet to meet the Negro who I want to be placed in positions of authority over the children of God’s kingdom. They are not of HIS seed, and they are not of HIS household. They are those whom we were sent to liberate and to rule.

Someone came to my door the other day and they said that I better read these books, for if I accepted their content, then I could be one of the 144,000. So I asked this person, “Is that all there is going to be?” “Yes, that’s right.” And I said, “So what does this mean to you?”---This means that they will live again, that they will resurrect. ----- “144,000 that is all?” “Yes, that is right.” “And you say, if I buy these books and I believe this then I will get in?” “That’s right.” So I said, “Now just a minute”--I went in and got a World Almanac and I showed them that they already had about 4 1/2 million Jehovah Witnesses.

Now I said, “It looks like you are going to back up from the deal you gave the rest of them. So since you already have many more times than that, so who is to get hurt here? Me or they?” And I said, “I think this is rather significant. For are you an Israelite.” And they said, “No.” So I said, “Well, you can’t get in anyhow.” They held up their little paper and started to tell me what it had to say about it. And I said, “Just a minute. It says over here in my Bible that every one of these 144,000 is sealed out of the tribes of Israel. And the LORD knows his own. You said that you are not an Israelite, so how are you going to get in this sealing?” They said, “We will have to go back and ask our pastor.” I said, “I will save you a little time. You are probably already in and don’t know it.” I said, “Do you believe that Jesus is the Christ?” “Yes.” “Do you believe that HIS atonement had any value?” And they said, “Yes.” So I said, “You are in.” He said, “But I am kind of mixed up with this numbers bit.” I said, “That is all right, because you are just an Israelite and don’t know it.” I said the difference in your faith and mine is that I am inviting everybody in and you are keeping some out.

I am going to tell you this. If Christianity wants to preach the truth, it better preach that the kingdom of God consists of the White nations of the world and this

race of Adamites. And the Jehovah Witnesses better close up shop, for they have already completed their number.

Some people said that not all of their people in their church had receive the holy spirit, so they were trying to get them to receive the holy spirit. I said, "You mean the power of the Holy Spirit?" And they said, "No, just the holy spirit." And I said, "The only thing which they can get if they are already in your church, is the power of the holy spirit. For if they have not been baptized by the holy spirit of Christ, they are not HIS anyhow." There is only one LORD, one spirit and one baptism. So wake up. I want you to know today that the most precious knowledge you can take out of here today is to know that you are sealed by your Father.

So what are you doing in here? If you are not reaching out for truth, you would not be here. This process which acknowledged Christ and reaches out to HIS kingdom is the by-product of this spiritual wave which God is pouring out upon you and will continue to pour out upon HIS children until you finish the work HE said HE and you were going to do.

A man said to me, "I don't have to keep the law anymore, for I have Eternal life." I said, "Yes, you have Eternal life, and if you want to always be sick and you want to die, then don't keep it. But if you are justified by Grace and are aware that you are a son of God, then you should want to obey your Father. HIS law is the highest way of life. "And blessed is the man who teaches my law--to obey it."

I think the most silly thing is for the minister to run around saying you don't have to keep God's law. You don't have to do anything, you can be sick, you can let the Jews run America, all of these silly things that violate God's law and then suffer the consequences.

But as HE quickens the mind of HIS people, they start adjusting themselves with the thinking of the Divine mind. For this spirit in them thinks in the same pattern. The soul and the mind in this physical body starts to move in the same syncopation, and we strive to do the Will of God. We will then cleanse our nation and fulfill the patterns of Divine law and we will watch HIS blessings fall. And we watch the spiritual strength that descends on the people of God, and we move forward with health, vitality and with vision. In the fullness of this hour, I want you to know that God is quickening the consciousness of HIS people like HE never has before. HE will bring back upon them, this pride of racial respect. And HE is outlining all of this trouble they are in, because they have let those, the enemies of God, those sealed by the Beast, into the areas of God's kingdom. I tell you today that many who have the mark of the Beast are standing by advising our President. I would like to see a president who believes in the scriptures and who does not want to make peace with the anti-Christ.

I am going to tell you that before you have gone thru many more months, you will discover that there is no Peace when you do business with the devil. If all of the Christians of America were to turn on their light, this would be a different world. But this is just what God is doing right now. And HE is also giving you a lesson in the process. When HE has awakened them and things are brought back to their cognition, they will be ready to move. Until that time, hurt not the earth, the trees and so forth. Hurt nothing until we finish the sealing of the servants of our God. So tell it, tell it, so that this thing might be finished.

End of message.

AMERICA'S SO GREAT A SALVATION

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----10-7-63

We turn first this afternoon to our subject 'America's so great a salvation,' and we turn first to the words of the Apostle Paul in the 2nd chapter of Hebrews, in which we read these words:---"For the word spoken by Angels was steadfast, then how shall we escape if we neglect so great a salvation?' For the word was spoken to us by the LORD and confirmed unto us by them that heard HIM. God, also bearing them witness with signs and with wonders and gifts of the Holy Spirit, according to HIS own will. How shall we escape if we neglect so great a salvation? I think the passage is so great and so clear in putting for the secret of what is so great about what the association is, but it is in the instructions of the knowledge which God declared unto us from HIS own lips. And then was born in testimony unto us afterwards by those who heard HIM . . . until we now have the words which came out of the mouth of God. And we now have the instructions out of the mouth of God concerning the purposes of God and the need of people.

When we talk about Salvation there is one great, one important, one mighty Salvation. This is not geared to what transpires in the spirit after one passes from the face of the earth. This is the salvation God brought to earth with HIS own ministry. Sent HIS own sons and daughters into the world, and that My people were to save people from their sins. I want to point out to you that the problem which faces America today and every great Christian nation is the area of Error. It is where we have been witnessing this reaction of evil which has moved into the

areas of God's kingdom. The design was to capture the minds of men and redirecting their conduct. And in so doing, they have been led into ways of error. And these processes have brought upon us these catastrophes, inevitable results of violating foundational law.

When we find the scripture talking about the program of Christ and HIS ministry, we discover that it says HE came to save people from their sins. We use that word sin . . . and a lot of people do not like that word, for it is an ugly little word, and they like to substitute error in its place. But we are still going to use the word sin as well as the word error because this is simply thinking wrong and acting wrong. For when you think wrong and act wrong, then the results, my friends, is catastrophe. The reason being that the Universe has been built upon the soundness of law, complete and final. Thus, whatsoever God has done, HE has put it together forever. That which HE created was sound and HE said that which HE created was good. It was good in the field in which HE created it, whether in the field of electronics or in the areas of chemistry, or whatsoever the processes. And you find that the laws are fixed laws they are not changeable laws. And when you violate these laws, you get explosion or catastrophe, or disintegration.

And so in this policy, we discover that the Universe is based on laws. And that the understanding of these laws is very vital to men. But there are laws which relate to men and their occupancy in the earth, and they relate to their adaptation and their relation to the earth itself and also to their strange spiritual power to adapt the earth to their strange conditions under the process of Divine law. Thus, we point out to you that there are many laws which we must not violate. For the violation of these laws bring catastrophe. Social laws, as they are violated, bring a tremendous impact upon people and upon society. Therefore, their error or their misapplication of their energies and their lies, or the violation of these laws . . . it is pure and simple what this thing is that is violated. It is law. That is what brings a big impact upon men by the violation thereof and upon nations. It is therefore this cause, or one of the things which Christ came to do . . . was to lift the guilt complex from over HIS own household, over HIS sons and HIS daughters, over your race. . . assuming upon Himself as God, for having sent you into such an environment where these things could take place, a full accountability for this. And having by HIS one immediate act, made an atonement, carried away all acts of violation, and lifted the guilt complex from off of your race or those who constitute HIS sons and HIS daughters. HE therefore left you absolutely free as to being able to face the world or to look God in the face, justified by HIS own Grace. But that alone is not all that HE came to do. For HE came to save you from your sins and from their results, by giving unto you life and truth that when followed out will be the solution to living in the midst of the earth. And thus, HE directed HIS Church with guidance and spiritual empowering by the Holy Spirit to accomplish this. The Apostle Paul said therefore, that we have heard these words and we have heard words spoken by the very mouth of God. Therefore, how can we escape for this disobedience of the law which reality will bring. How can we neglect these words? In other words, if we do not follow these directions that God has given us, if we violate the social laws of God

and we mongrelize our race, we will violate the spiritual capacities which this race has and which it can produce. The great and tremendous development of the West and of Christian civilization have been of course, the byproduct of a race, a spiritual household which God begat in the spirit and placed in the earth thru the Adamic house.

This is the reason why in the Old Testament and in the New Testament as well, so carefully is listed the foundational laws granted your race by the Grace of God. That you understanding these laws would not have to, by private error, bring catastrophe upon your society. HE ordered that you do not violate that race; that you do not take another people and thrust them into the center of your social order; or marry your sons and daughters to their sons and daughters. Do not set them up as teachers over your children. And do not give them positions in government of your nations, for you are the children of the Living God. You are a race of HIS own begetting. You are a household that HE sent into the earth. And with these other trees of knowledge of good and evil, you were forbidden to participate with, or to join yourselves to.

It is one thing to talk about the food trees of Genesis where all of the trees were planted and you were given to eat of the fruit of these trees. But when it came to the racial trees of the other societies of earth, it was not given for you to partake. This was not what you were placed here for. This would bring catastrophe upon your society. Thus, there were social laws given, first spoken and given to Adam and Eve. Then brought down thru Seth and thru Noah. And then reinterted to Moses on Mount Sinai and then woven so carefully into the Law. These are words which came out of the mouth of God. And thus it happened. Great spiritual vision was lost and deterioration happened among all people who violated this principal and this law. This is the reason why we point out to you again, that there were economic laws. And these laws were based upon patterns of mathematics and the application of what you call money which moves the goods that were produced. And you were told that there were certain principals that were applied to your economy, and they would destroy you. And there were words such as usury, and these factors which upset the economic balance of money. If you violate this law, you bring upon yourself depressions and catastrophe. In the careful warnings from God, in each and every one of these areas, these are the laws which work. Such as the soil and replacing the things taken out of it for your food supply which had lost its vitality and its minerals. This is a law of God. It tells about the fallowing of the soil and the things which must be done. This is a matter that is spiritual revealed knowledge. Science now knows many things which the law of God gave on Mount Sinai. Thus, it is that the anger of God did not mean that HE had to descend with anger, for the breaking of HIS Law brings the natural results. HE did not come to destroy, HE came to bring light. HE said, "I did not come to condemn the world, but came to bring the world light." And HE came to bring them a solution to their

problems. They were given the spiritual capacity to exceed in these areas. That is why again, HE came to save HIS people from their sins. From their errors that brought on the problems of our times. From the wars and the catastrophes that the people of earth have been caught up in because of the violation of Divine law. HE came to earth in visitation as Messiah, came first to HIS people and then thru HIS people to the other people of earth to show them that there was a way of truth.

If you will turn to the book of John, we see again the impact of this message that Christ brought as HE speaks to the people round about even to the enemies that stood by. Jesus said, "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make ye free." Possibly there is nothing more important for us to understand that all of the progress and all of the development of the western world with its culture has come out of the obedience and guidance of the principals of Divine law. And the spiritual implication upon the race that obeyed was in the race of HIS household where we find the great solid existing Church. The Church being the spiritual center of God's kingdom, shall be found where the great White Western nations exist. Specifically, we do not say that the church is Asiatic or is in Africa. We may find missionary outposts there, but when you look for the church of Jesus Christ, you are going to find it among White nations, and among people moved by the Spirit. And you will find it losing its influence among those people who become mongrelized and losing its vision.

Now this is understood by Satanic forces . . . the great world conspiracy today . . . which challenges Christian civilization is trying to gain power over a people who are trying to find power by knowledge and by truth. All knowledge and all truth proceeds from God; moves thru the areas of vision or ideas as the Greeks used to refer to this mysterious process of thinking, and then becomes translated into reality. When individuals of your race were sent into the earth, you came in by natural birth. But you were begotten by the Spirit of the Father before the world was framed. You brought nothing into the world, so we are told, and you will take nothing out of it but experience. But let me assure you that as far as the earth is concerned, born as a babe and growing up with an awareness of a developing environment with all of the processes of the senses which are also resident in you, that outside of these senses working thru the mind or the brain, is the soul consciousness which is the sum total of all of your experiences placed in your remembrance since you were born in the earth.

Now you possess something that is older than that. You have a Celestial being, a spirit being. And that spirit being is co-resident with you, now in this physical body in which we are not tabernacled. The Apostle Paul tells us that this is our tabernacle. This is our house this is how we dwell in the earth. If we were just spiritual beings, we would have little influence on the earth unless we had instruments to accomplish these results. Thus this body becomes the instrument in your hands when properly guided to recreate and to carve into the essence of this earth the kingdom which God sent you here to build which you pray for when you

pray "THY KINGDOM COME THY WILL RE DONE IN EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN."

It is now that you are embodied, as the Apostle Paul said, "for now the children of God are embodied in bodies of flesh, and by this process heaven has been transferred from heaven to earth." But it will never develop the processes of heaven until the sons and daughters coordinate their thinking with the patterns of truth. The great conspiracy of Lucifer is to try to mongrelize the race and destroy the spiritual receptivity of your household. It is also to try to change your responsibility to God's law to an irresponsibility to God's law. HE would like for you to revolt against God's law and accept world law in its place.

Now I want you to know that if the great Christian nations are to survive . . . and they will, if they are to carry out their destiny, and they shall. It will be by the application of Divine Will, and not by the mongrolizing deteriorating ideas that are being poured out over our nation and in our schools and upon our people.

It is an established fact that if you neglect so great a salvation, which is every word which came out of the mouth of God, that the time has come in this society when we make this identification that there is nothing more vital for us than that we affirm that we are Christians and that we recognize Jesus the Christ. And we don't care whether the Jews or any other refugee who comes into this country like it or not. We are going to pray in our schools and we are going to pray in our capital and we are going to pray "UNTO OUR FATHER." The very day we let these Satanic forces take this course, and also this Satanic guided leadership to remove from our national life the identity of our Father's name and our identity to Him, and so influence our testimony and our witness that we start to blot out of our national life, this identify with God, then, my friends, you have destroyed the very root of your salvation. Therefore, it becomes more important to us that you serve God more than man. And we call for a 100% rebellion against any national or Federal or State institution that would seek to keep people from praying and recognizing God anywhere. There are certain things which you cannot legislate. The Constitution of the United States says that you cannot make any laws to regulate religion. You cannot make a law concerning religion or the carrying out of its activities. It becomes the foremost principal of Christianity that you bear witness, that you are a witnessing people and you bear witness to the truth and that you are an activated people who put the truth into operation. There is no question about the design and the pattern. We will have more to say about the design and the pattern later. But at this very moment all of the troubles and the crisis in our nation are from this conspiracy. And this is probably as great a crisis as we have had since the Civil War. It is quite evidently a neglect of ---"So great a salvation."

We are permitting the forces of a Socialist Communist revolution to seek to interpret for us our social responsibility. We are having them set the classifications of a class of people. We are more than that, having them take that which is equal

before the law and try to make it personally equal before our social order. And this of course, is a violation of human consciousness and human intelligence.

We point out to you something that is quite evident in our time. That if Africa or Asia had the initiative or the capacity and were equal with you as individuals, they would not need to apply to you for anything. If, my friends, these people were your equals, they would not need Socialism to raise their status. If they were your equals, their schools would be adequate. Their teachers would be satisfactory and their own initiative would create and carve out the only things which are essential for them. It is that lack of equality, based on that ingredient, that lack of capacity to respond, that today creates the vast distinction between White Christian people and all of the other kinds of people upon the face of the earth.

Now this is not hatred. This is spiritual guidance born of clear thinking and clear reason. And because of this, if you think, and if you accept the basis of truth, if you identify yourself with your Father, your LORD and your Master, you are going to have the same enemies that HE had, because they want to obstruct the same Truth that HE taught. These become quite obvious in our time. We tell you and we will challenge anyone . . . for these are not my words . . . they are the words of the Father who has called you to come out from among them and be ye separate or segregated, and touch not the unclean things. Why? Because HE says, "I want to continue to be a Father unto you and to your generations after you. And how can I do that if you are mongrelized and have destroyed your capacity of vision. I am not playing stepfather to any of Satan's children." God made this clear. -- "I want to continue to be a Father unto you, and that requires that you preserve the seed of the family.

We said it the other night. We said that we thought that Governor Ross was standing tall and clear in these United States, and his stature continues to grow. I want you to know that under the pattern of inspiration, that God moved on many men to move out of Western Europe and to settle here in these United States. And when they settled here long before we became a nation, where we were but Colonies, they had this great denominator in common . . . the recognition that Jesus was the Christ. And this was the great development of religious freedom. This brought the formation of Colonies by men of initiative and with vision. And it was not long before it was demonstrated they had high production, and they had a high development of sound colonies as any place on the face of the earth. No wonder the enemy wanted to find some way to break it up.

When the day came when we wanted to become a nation and to free ourselves from economic bondage which was being place upon us by the influence of the enemies of our civilization, over the nations from which we had come, we point

out to you, that at that time, we signed a Declaration of Independence. That we were a separate and free nation. And that we recognized in this situation that all that constituted citizens in these colonies were free and equal before the law. We were not at that time, talking about racial equality. For in those days and later as we drew up the Constitution the Negro was not involved in this document since most of those who signed this document were slave owners. This is not, my friends, an approbation of slavery since we see this as a dangerous disturbance, but it is a point of law which you must remember. I think it is significant for you to remember that the Constitution when drawn up was a pact between 13 independent colonies which now were States. This is the United States of America. United Sovereign States who came together for their mutual benefit and for their solid creation of a defense structure and administrative structure which would work out to the well being and preservation of the liberties of every individual in the State in which he dwelt. Therefore when they formed the Constitution of these United States they delegated and specifically spelled out what powers they were going to leave in the hands of the Federal Government. The reason why they spelled out these powers so clearly and in the Amendments so determined what authority they would grant the Federal Government was for the continuation of liberty and freedom. It is most significant then that in the Tenth Amendment of these United States Constitution that they said that any powers not constituted under the Federal Government specifically spelled out were reserved unto the States. The Constitution of these United States does not give the Federal Government any right to go into any State unless that power is delegated to it under the Constitution. It is by this process that you contain some people who have designs on great power. It is by these balances and proper checks that you help to contain a design which could bring upon you complete tyranny. Thus the Executive Branch has been limited as to how long a time a person can remain in office. It is limited in what it can do and in turn the Congress and Legislative arm of government is also limited in their legislation to certain limits from the Constitution, unless it gets a heavily complete ratification from the people of the nation. If it is not there, then that Constitution is to remain unchanged.

So what we point out to you is that in that former time it was designed by our founding fathers that we would preserve this great Christian heritage and continue to recognize it. We point out to you that what has been happening in the last few weeks is because we have been neglecting the great areas of truth that God has given us, and we are neglecting America's so great a salvation, that we must live under the proper and guidance of Divine law, not the emotionally disturbed mind which intends to take over the world. The Constitution of the United States is still one of the great documents of Christian developments.

Now we point this out to you . . . that when Governor Ross interposed the State of Mississippi between the Federal Government and the people of Mississippi, he was following thru on a principal first introduced by Thomas Jefferson. As I explained to you, this Constitution was a compact between the States. It was to protect the States. All of them. If any State violated its recourse, then there was legal recourse by which other States could be made to come to terms. But if the

Federal Government by the usurpation of Federal power violated the individual rights of an individuals state, then that State could declare its State Government interposed between the Federal Government and the people. And that is exactly what Governor Ross did. This is a point of law. And thus it is that Thomas Jefferson made it clear and wrote it sensibly on the right of interposition if the Federal Government got out of line and the correct position was not taken by the sister State.

I point out something which I want you to remember, for it is related to this revolution. The revolution as you know, was designed to upset the Constitution and place outlawism in place of it . . . anti-Christ laws and devil worship from people all over the world. But you White Christian nation, only 1/6 of the worlds population, you better abide by your own laws and come out from among them and be separate and distinct. In this instance, they were trying to put over the United Nations principals in the United States processes of law. The design in the first place, was to create a great upheaval over the treatment of minorities in this country. I do not think that minorities have very much to cry about here in America, for they are better off here than in any other place in the world. If they were not better off here, we would not have as many of these undesirables coming into this country to begin with. And they understand that as well. And then having arrived, then instead of leaving the symbol and the shape of America as they found it, they seek to destroy it with their conspiratorial design.

So we point out to you that the design was to place a Civil Rights plank in your Constitution and this was designed after Governor Warren became Chief Justice of the Court. He participated in this Black Monday decision and he said, as he went into that office, prior even to being confirmed ---that he would use his influence, if confirmed, to integrate the South showing that he was preconceived in his opinion. He should have disqualified himself from this case because he had already passed judgment without hearing any of the litigating circumstances. We had gone to Washington to oppose the conformation of Governor Warren, and we were able to hold it up for almost a week before the overwhelming forces of the world order were able to pressure the committee for conformation, and they released it out of the judiciary. And we have been in several unique developments from that time on. Because from the hour that they decreed that they would integrate America, altho they did not base that integration basically upon the text of the Constitution, they based it upon the writings of Socialist and Communists like Mardal and Dubois . . . one a Swede and the other a Jewish Negro. And a communist sociology which is hard to swallow when under Communist influence, who designed in their own books the disregard of our own Constitution, which they called an outmoded document. And they designed by bringing together, by intermarriage of all races to end all problems between them. And these were quoted by Douglas and by Warren in their decisions.

No wonder then that when the Civil Rights plank that Mr. Eisenhower had promised the Jews and the Negroes and all of the political pressure groups, that he was going to help pass, came before the Senate of the United States and before the Judiciary committee . . . that the eminent Senator Russell from the State of Georgia and others who were vitally concerned were in great debates and in discussions. They suggested that President Eisenhower come down before this group. And he came before the Judiciary committee and they ask him various questions. They said, "Now if you had the passage of this Civil Rights legislation, and if it became quite obvious that some of these positions could be twisted and come against the laws of some of the Southern States and know this many of these Southern States will not agree to the violation of their laws . . . therefore if we do not continue to resist this Civil Rights plank but support this Civil Rights plank, and it passes, would you therefore immediately implement the decisions of this now new known commission on Civil Rights for the use of troops or force? Would you, President Eisenhower, send troops into any Southern State to back up decisions given from any such Civil Rights plank?" President Eisenhower said, "I would not. I do not contemplate ever using troops against any government of these United States." Senator Russell said, "All right, here is what we want to do." Back at the climax of the civil war when a varietal congress of the United States who had created a crisis, wanted to jam down the throats of the South some illegal practices, they created what then was known as the Posse Comitatus Act. And this gave the President of the United States the military authority which should never have been committed. And now the President could send troops down into those areas of the south and cram down their throats that which had supposedly been decided by Congress which were lopsided and many times illegal. The creation of this power to send troops was created in the aftermath of the Civil War. And thus brought a dangerous force over the South.

Now we know what transpired. They sent forces down and set up legislatures never elected by the people, but consisted of Negroes. And they demanded the ratification of many things. Now the 13th Amendment was legally ratified. This abolished slavery. But the 14th Amendment was never legally ratified by 3/4 of the States to make it a part of the Constitution legally. Thus, the Posse Comitatus Act which gave the President the power to turn troops loose on the States to enforce his will, came at a rather unique time. And came, my friends, on the force of an un-ratified Amendment. Even last week, David Lawrence had the courage to write that the 14th amendment to the Constitution was never legally ratified. No Supreme Court will ever rule on this, for they know that they have no position to legally stand on to support the legality of the Fourteenth Amendment. It would never be ratified because the South would never ratify it and now it is outdated. So there it is . . . a decree just roughly placed in by tyranny, but not legally. So that is one weak point in the Constitution, this un-ratified Amendment.

Now let's point this out, because I think this is very clear. When the Senate said to President Eisenhower---'if you do not want our resistance to this Civil Rights Act, will you clearly write in this Civil Rights Act that the Posse Comitatus act is

physically removed. And for any President to order troops into any of the sovereign Southern States is a felony. Mr. Eisenhower reluctantly agreed to that and the Civil Rights plank was born into conception by the forces of the United Nations who would attempt to destroy America with it. Thus the Civil Rights Act became a law and President Eisenhower signed it into law . . . that the use of Federal troops in any State unless requested by the Governor of that State for the protection of the people, was a felony.

I point out to you that it was not long after this before Mr. Rabb or alias Mr. Benedict, a leader of the ADJ inside of the New York area, and this Jew who disappeared quickly after the Goldfine disturbances, was the man who actually ordered the troops with the knowledge of President Eisenhower into Little Rock. I point out to you that this was a felony. We carried a true Bill from conservatives and patriots of this same Bill signed by President Eisenhower a few months before. It brought into focus that these troops entering into little Rock into an area which was not the governments business, and the Tenth Amendment clearly spoke on this issue . . . this was therefore an additional grievance. But they had used the Posse Comitatus Act illegally and sent troops into the South. And this was against the law and a felony.

Now if you know about a felony and are a Congressman or a member of the government, and you do not act to take the necessary recourse, you become also by complicity, a part of it. So every Congressman who would know of this would have to call for impeachment of the President. The President can do almost anything, and they can only impeach him. But that is mighty important when they move in the wrong direction. The Senate is the judge and jury and the House the prosecutors. So we took this Bill and we put it on the desk of practically every Congressman, except a few like Congressman Javits who we knew would be on the wrong side. Having made known these facts, we had a group of leading Congressmen out of, say, Mississippi and other States who were thoroughly aware now of what had happened. And they had not previously considered this Bill. But now finding where this Bill would take them, they started to find out how many Congressmen would go for impeachment. And there was 116. But that was not enough. And for fear of the blackmail which would take place, they did not move because they would not have the muscle to move it on the Congressional floor. But they admitted that day that the laws of the United Government had broken down. That you could not get proper action even in the face of complicity. So I want you to know that those congressmen knew that this Bill was based on a felony committed by President Eisenhower for the use of troops when he had already signed, with his own pen that he would not do.

Now I want you to know that the use of troops by Robert Kennedy, and also by the President, is also a compounded felony of the Kennedy family. I want you to

know that under the laws of the State of Mississippi and of California, also, and for that matter, under almost every State in these United States, that the resistance to a felony committed with arms is the responsibility of every citizen. That the bringing of troops into the South was armed felony. And any type of resistance to this is not unconstitutional, but constitutional according to law.

Now no one is foolish enough to think that you can resist the force of the Armed Forces of the United States. But it is hoped that the leaders of the Armed Forces of the United States when they become aware of the fact that they are being used to inflict a felony would refuse to violate the Constitution. The time may come when we will get sufficient leadership to recognize that the Constitution is their own security. I want you to know that Mr. Barnett said, "This is against my religion to integrate the schools. It is against the laws of God and it is also against the laws of my State which I am to uphold." So he pursued every legal process of every court of law. In fact, the first court said that as far as the State of Mississippi was concerned they did not have to integrate. Then the Court of Appeals reverse this and said that they did. Then he appealed to a higher court and never got anywhere for little Bobby Kennedy said this is what you are going to do and you are going to do it now. I want to point out that Mr. Meredith has probably absorbed all of the education he is capable of. His own wife is going to the University in Jackson. The fact remains that he is not a very good reader and he does not understand much of what he is doing or he would have spoke for himself and read his own statement. But they had someone else read it for him. We point out that the only reason he is going to that school was because the ADL, the NAACP, and the 'one worlders' wanted to destroy the structure of the White race. And they demanded that he be their pawn to do this job. If he was smart enough to go to that University he wouldn't be there.

I want to point this out, for this is a most important position. Since the court where Mr. Barnett was trying to carry this so that he would have a decision by law, he took his stand on the fact that the Tenth Amendment of the Constitution, unless they want to change it, still determines that the Federal Government has no authority in any area not delegated to it by the Constitution. And that the education in Mississippi was no business of the Federal Government unless they amended the Constitution and wiped out the Tenth Amendment when it became evident that these men would use troops against any area of the U.S. to accomplish their objective. I hope people remember this in any future election. If the Kennedys want to play with troops, the place to start is in Cuba not in Mississippi.

I point out to you that when General Walker went down to support Governor Barnett and the Constitution, he was right. And I want you to know that they have no more right over General Walker than they have over any citizen in this room. When he was seeking to follow the direction of our government and was seeking to indoctrinate his troops against Communism so that we would not have another fiasco as we did with some of the soldiers captured in Korea, he obviously brought out some of the dangers of the infiltration of Communism. He did not

instruct his troops how to vote, but the activities made some government leaders identifiable to the students of where they stood. And therefore someone following the Communist course, then . . . that is the man not to vote for. He did not say, 'don't vote for that man and don't vote for this man.' He just gave them a good instruction course that I wish every American could receive. He was relieved of his command when a phony sheet was sent across America, and it identified him as someone who was trouble. He came back to this country when relieved of his command and found out that he was to be silenced, and he could not carry out this objective. So there was no more American soldier than General Walker, and he said, "I will resign from the United States Army. I will tender my resignation. I will forfeit my pension and my rights. And I will carry on this war against my countries enemies."

Now he was ex-General Walker, private citizen. And when they stopped his retirement pay and accepted his resignation, they have no military authority over this man. So we point out again, that their usurpation of power is not something they are entitled to. I think America is learning something else. I think that our enemies have been building up a great source of evil in the mental health program. And where Patriots have warned the nation that great power is being put in the hands of Jew psychiatrists who could use this wrongly. And you are told that they will never use this power. So don't worry about it. But the first chance they have to catch an important citizen in a position which finds them illegally using power, they toss him immediately into a mental institution and start saying he is mentally insane. That should wake every American citizen up and we should remove the power of the Federal Government to commit anyone under this judicial practice. We point out that after this strategy where they were going to use it to intimidate people by the arrest of General Walker, that they were charging him with insurrection, with sedition. But he could not be guilty of those charges because the invasion was an armed felony against Mississippi. If he had resisted an armed felony, he should be a hero instead of a prisoner. I see the type of medical lying elements woven into our Government when they present a false and certainly corrupt psychological report. They said, "It is true that General Walker has been a paranoid for a long time, and he is mentally unfit. His army record shows that he is mentally unsound.".... Then, my friends, I think it is time we do some firing for retaining a crazy man as long as he has been in the army. Why we would retain and maintain a force like this would be certainly a question.

Someone said, "But this is not the business of the church." But, yes, it is. General Walker himself, had the courage to say over the radio that this is the hand of anti-Christ. And an anti-Christ court is trying to put over their anti-Christ decisions. If you wake up and realize that it is Christ and anti-Christ, then, my friends, you are dangerous. When press and newspapers go silent in face of these injustices, when America is to decide what they are for and against, then there

remains one institution in America that has the courage to present the truth. That is the Church of Jesus Christ. Because this is a religious matter and this is our business. And its neglect is to neglect so great a salvation that has arrived out of spiritual vision, out of the laws of righteousness, as they have been incorporated in the foundation structure of our government. This is the story. And I have had eye witness accounts over the telephone and in communications from responsible gentlemen . . . men of distinction who were in the Mississippi area and who watched and saw this. One man said, "Dr. Swift, I watched this as the students were jeering at the police even tho they were on their own campus where they lived, and these U.S. Marshals fired these gas canisters into their faces point blank. Some of them hitting hard with projectiles even before they exploded with their fumes. More than this, they were armed men firing at the feet of the students and the bullets ricochet thru the crowd." The surprise with which the attack came fooled even a bunch of military men. Some I had advised last Sunday morning that you could not depend on his Tuesday noon deadline. Never depend on anything that Mr. Kennedy says from now on and you will be better off. Thousands of Americans were going down to stand with the Constitution. But they found that before they could arrive, the Army had the situation well in hand.

This was not a lack of courage on the part of Governor Barnett, for they used thousands of troops and MP's and paratroopers. And it would have been a useless slaughter of citizens to try to stop them, built around one Negro going to school. After all, some day the army will be gone and then they can deal with the one Negro problem. Do not, my friends, feel defeated and frustrated because of the violations of Divine law. For the government only integrated one student into a university. When you have to have a division of troops to integrate one man, this is not integration. If someone has a forty-five pointed at your head and they say they are coming into your front room, then you might as well let them come in or it won't make any difference to you anyhow. If they take that forty-five away from your head and you leave that person in your front room, then, my friends, you don't know where your forty-five is. This is not Africa and this is not Asia. This is America. And what we sing so blissfully about is what is born of courage, not, my friends, of fear, appeasement, and infamy.

We are seeing that every Southern Governor and some of the others that they have a true Bill of the Posse Comitatus Act. We want every Governor of the South and all others to know that a felony was committed. And they can direct their congressmen that they can file these charges. I think that every responsible one in government at the state and local level, should bring about a lawful settlement of these problems. And that we must exhaust every avenue of law and identify ourselves before the earth that we are a Government of Law. But we must defend that law when it is feloniously violated, if possible.

Thus, we point these things out. Our prayers are still with General Walker and with Governor Ross Barnett, and with South Carolina and with Alabama, who have also notified the President that it will not be as easy as it was in Mississippi.

Some day the issues may be different. Some day, right here in California, they may say they will settle people from Africa and Asia . . . right here. And you cannot keep them out. Or tell you that you do not have property rights anymore, for there is nothing in the United Nations Bill of Rights that says you have a right to own property.

Thus, we point this out. The time has arrived when we must count the value of our great spiritual heritage. The realization that soul growing up down inside of you from the time when you were a child to this hour, has to grow on nourishment just like this physical body. That they tell you that you are what you eat, but that is all you have to count on, that this is the growing out of the structure of your body . . . but that soul must also be fed. And your soul is also the sum total of all that you remember since you have been here. Your soul has to make an evaluation, for it is assessed with a spiritual impact to be on the right side. Thus your soul knows and has recorded these experiences which it has been thru, and you are a part of what you have been a party to. So when we talk about the soul, then the soul is all that makes up your life, your remembrance. It is your being. And this soul grows to a great magnitude when it listens to every word which came out of the mouth of God. When it directs the physical consciousness and the utilization of the brain by its percussions and its decisions to direct the processes of Divine law, and to change and to capture the environment that it is in until it complies with Divine law . . . then and only then a nation and individuals become strong.

Thus, it is that you have something else besides this soul, and that is this incorruptible spiritual seed which is the spirit, the celestial seed, the being begotten by the Father before the world was framed. That spirit is with you. It coexist with you. For you are spirit, soul and body. Spiritually guided, the soul therefore, activates the brain to do that which is right. For this cause we know that God can activate the spiritual forces of your celestial being until HIS still small voice becomes a thunder like a mighty waterfall. Until the soul begins to grow strong and powerful, until the brain begins to activate it, and people on their feet start to discharge the orders of the Most High God. And this can come to pass in the twinkling of an eye.

Now I want you to know again, as we say how can America neglect so great a salvation, for America's salvation lies in our Constitution, in our culture and in faith and in the laws of God, . . . lies in the identity of God, as master of our nation, which our Congress has placed in this our flag, and has now declared that this nation is now under God. Not, my friends, under any potential Kennedy or under any other human, but under God forever. Yes. And we tell you that the great spiritual development which will eventually descend upon this nation is going to come with great impact as people wake up out of their sleep and recognize and realize that the troubles upon them have come because they did not pay heed to SO GREAT A SALVATION. Which were the words which HE spake unto us. We do not have the time to speak unto you all of the words that Jesus spake unto you. But each one of these issues speak of your spirit, your culture and built around this center ---"OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN"--and have the background

of ability and race bringing this great development from one end of the earth to the other.

Today we look out over the nations of the world and they are in trouble. They are being directed by the powers of evil. Their design is to end the kingdom. But this kingdom is to endure forever and the spiritual center of it is the Church. And it shall become a flaming oracle of Truth in these last days. Thus, we say, "tell it, tell it." For this Truth makes you free. End of message.



MOUNT UP WITH WINGS LIKE EAGLES

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift

10-27-63

As we turn in our thinking this afternoon to a people whom God said, "I shall bear thee on Eagles wings," we here in the United States have a special affinity to the household of God and to HIS kingdom with this great emblem of the Eagle. We were once ruled and guided by people selected by the people, who had infinitely more spiritual leadership than the leadership in the United State today. In the days of our early Presidents, they understood the ancient symbols related to our society. Surrounding George Washington was a group of very astute men who with spiritual vision understood the necessary symbolism and its connection to the destiny of this great nation. As one studies the background of the symbols of the United States and the great number of emblems and seals of our various states, one becomes aware how well known the physical oracles were kept alive inside of God's kingdom of our founding fathers as they related to our identity. One outstanding emblem which belongs to your race is the Eagle. And as you look upon the seal of this nation and upon our dollar bill, you can see the symbol of the American Eagle its wings

outstretched while upon its breast the paillasse of the nation. And above you will see that this nation is one nation made out of the many tribes of the house of Israel--this kingdom of God.

For in the talons of this Eagle are the arrows of Joseph and the olive branches of Israel. For Israel is an Olive tree and all of the Olive branches are sealed by the spirit into the tree marking again, that all Israel would be gathered marking prophecy. And all Israel would be saved as it is written by the Grace and the glory of the MOST HIGH GOD. Above that symbol in your shield is that Shekinah Glory with the symbol of Israel as the stars, for you were numbered as the stars of the heavens and the sands of the sea shore. But the significant thing about this is that the Eagle and the Eagle kingdom is a battling kingdom. Along the background patterns of its existence is the realization that long ago in the Star Bible the Eagle was set to strike at the head of Hydra the Serpent. For the Eagle is a serpent killer. The Eagle fights the forces of darkness symbolically. The symbol of Lucifer, you are told in the book of Revelation, and all that relates to him, is the symbol of the serpent and the dragon. So the Archangel was known in his fallen state as the Serpent and the Dragon, or the devil. And he is also symbolized thus, and so is his household, his children of today, by the pattern of the Serpent. You will discover today that the enemies of Christianity well identify themselves by the patterns of the Serpent. You may go down the street and see on the Synagogues that a great number of their six pointed stars, which is of course, an altered star from the original

patterns of two pyramids welded together, and their six-pointed star is made out of the snake. In the great stained glass windows of the Synagogue is the six-pointed star with an interwoven snake. Thus, they are the children of the Serpent. Jesus, speaking to them, remember, said, "Ye are of your father and the lusts of your father ye will do." Then HE said to these very same people, "You are the generation of the serpent and the viper." Who warned you to flee from the wrath and the judgment which was to come? There is one basic enemy of the Serpent and that is always the Eagle. The cruising Eagle flying high will spot the snake upon the ground and with a piercing scream will fold his wings and dive, and then come up with the serpent in his beak and carry it high, and then to drop it upon the rocks. The snake killing Eagle is the symbol of the continuing pattern of that which is evil. We point out to you that even back in the days of the Aztec, they understood this. And the Aztec Eagle was pictured carrying the serpent aloft to be dropped upon the rocks. This is to be found in Mexican lore today, of the Eagle carrying high the serpent. We point out to you that this symbol was carefully selected for this great nation under the heraldry of Manasseh, that it might carry out its counterpart, as the lion and the Unicorn were the symbols of Britain, and later also they used the Bull for the house of Ephraim.

We point out to you that you are a part of an Eagle race. And as such, you are identified in your battle with the serpent. And God refers to Himself as the Great Eagle of the Universe, the Master of the air, and looks down upon all of those who constitute HIS race and HIS household, and upon these Eagles that HE has raised and has brought to the height of the air so that they might battle the serpent and might militantly be the symbol of a triumphant kingdom soaring out of the heavens to destroy darkness in the earth. These patterns were understood in the ancient Wisdom schools that were carried forward in your race from generation to generation. It was understood in the background of your ancient life in ancient masonry, and had its part in the symbol emblems of the Eagle.

Remember the marching signs given in the days of Ezekiel, when one whole quarter of Israel was the symbol of the Eagle, altho the Eagle symbol also represented all of Israel in the pattern of divine purpose? We turn to the 12th chapter of Revelation as it relates to your nation and we notice that it says to this woman who happens to be identified as Israel and who brings forth the sons of God in the living earth. This is not of course, referring to the Jews, for they have no part nor lot in this matter. And they are not the seed of the MOST HIGH GOD for Jesus had already identified them as the sons and daughters of the evil one. We point out therefore, as to this great woman of your race, or the race as itself. But the two wings of the great Eagle have been given to her. These are to assist her in time of persecution and in times of battles fought. For we are told that Lucifer had been defeated in the heavens by Michael the Archangel. And after that, he goes to make war against you who represent the household of God. You have the commandments of God and the testimony of Jesus the Christ according to the 12th chapter of Revelation. And it is against these people who have the testimony of Jesus Christ that the forces of evil wage this relentless war.

Now unto this woman is given the two wings of the great Eagle. Significantly thru the last years of war, and for 50 or 60 years, it has been symbolically manifested that the strongest nation among the nations of Israel, the White nations of the Western World, is these United States of America. And it is the outstretched wings of the Eagle that stand for the gathering point of all of the White nations of the Western world as they now stand against the hoards of the anti-Christ and the powers of darkness as they stand as the symbol of Communism and all of the tyranny involved. We make of course, an apology for the national leadership in Presidents, because he does not seem to have any part nor lot in the concept of our destiny. But this is not for long. For soon they will be forgotten in our history as the kings of the past, for their errors did not follow thru with the project of God. You may remember historically, the names of Rehoboam and Ahab, but their names never go down on the honor roll. And so will it be with some of those in our time. This is the time of 'Jacob's trouble.' And as such, this means that the great nations of the White Western world, this kingdom of God, are in trouble because of this

power of darkness and this force of evil. And inside of your own nation we are watching this struggle developing here because of poor leadership which permitted the enemy of God's kingdom to move in.

Again we challenge you, that your destiny is to move against the snake and the serpent. The Eagle is the snake killer. Remember this as far as the emblems and significance that the two wings of the Great Eagle are two symbols of leadership. And leadership in America will be from these United States in leading the kingdom in its battle and success. You are still in the area of being the leader of the arms production in the world. The problem we have today is to see that the Serpent does not sell us on the idea of giving our arms away and standing defenseless before the Dragon kingdom. I think it is quite fitting that we see even the working of the serpent inside of these United States. Maybe you have noticed the pressure brought all over our nation, that following the vision of our fathers in the early days of our nation when we recognized at that time that we were a great nation under God. When the 'all seeing eye of God' made the pyramid house our scene of destiny with the outstretched wings of the Eagle and the glory of God above it as its measure. And in those days, we were not afraid or ashamed to recognize Jesus the Christ. Virtually every State recognized the embodiment of God as our Messianic destiny, and recognized that this was associated with a Christian pattern of Christian administration and sovereignty. In our national life, all prayers of significance and importance began with an appeal to HIM, and the prayer ended with the recognition of Jesus the Christ. We inaugurated our Presidents and opened all affairs of State and all sessions of Congress and the Senate with prayer. And we participated thus, with this appeal before the opening of the Supreme Court. And this was not something that happened just once in a while. It was something that happened every day in our national life. When there were deep and weighty problems concerning our Constitution and way of life, the entirety of the Congress dismissed with meditation and prayer to be guided by proper spiritual guidance. And we were not ashamed to acknowledge the MOST HIGH GOD. In those days the Serpent had not carved out a sufficient nest and they did not call themselves the B'nai B'rith. And they did not have an ADL moving across our nation like the spawn of the very viper itself.

But in your time, the spawn of this very serpent has sought inside of the Eagles lair, to destroy the eggs of the Eagle. At this very moment he is seeking to destroy the very foundations of your society. This is the serpent challenging you inside of your own nation. The decisions that were made by the Supreme Court were actually made first by suits before that court, and were handled by the ADL and the Jewish American Congress that spawned their Jewish hatred of Christ and things which stood for Christianity. They tried to take prayer out of schools. Not that they do not position their own Luciferian father. But the fact remains that they wanted to see all prayer crushed out, all spiritual dynamics swept from this nation, so that an empowered Eagle would not finish his task and find that there were serpents close to his own nest. I think that it is time you realized that the time has come when they are getting ready to move into every area of spiritual recognition to

take away all national recognition of God and all citizens recognition of God from any State level. "Woe unto the nation that is ashamed to recognize God upon its State level." I point out to you that we have had some evidence of this very week. The ADL and the B'nai B'rith and the other Jewish organizations here in this county, have brought pressure upon the Boards of Education to outlaw any recognition of Christ or Christmas for this year. No Christmas trees, no recognition of Christ, no carols, no lights in the City Hall. Nothing that comes with the recognition of Christmas is to take place. The Jews have put on their pressure. And actually, this is going on all over this state. I noticed that the newspapers in the north of the state, say that there will be no Christmas trees this year. There shall be no celebration or the recognition of the birth of Christ in this county or state this year. Even the fire houses will not have their beautiful pageantry and the displays that they usually set out in front of the fire houses. The Jews have decided that we shall not do this to honor Christ because it is not constitutional.

Let me tell you something, my friends. We have just appointed for our Christian Defense League, a Christian for the director of this county. And they will be taking over this responsibility. And this very week the assault will start. We are going to move in on Boards of Education, and we will demand that there be no dropping of the recognition of Christmas. That the majority of people in this state are Christians and we want this recognition of Christ to continue. And we will not allow the serpent to wipe out this recognition of the birth of Christ.

Now there has been much objection of school boards already. But they are starting to succumb to pressure. Oh, you say we can't get away with it? Then we will watch the City of Los Angeles struggle in the greatest area of race relations they have ever had in this matter. For if they are going to permit the crushing of Christ and the observance of the people for a Christmas celebration of happiness and joy, whether they like it or not, then there will be no Hannaka candle in any school and there will be no trading of Christians with Jewish merchants. The Christian Defense League will take upon itself this recognition of the Christ everywhere. And it will be recognized in this county and passed on to every county and eventually across all state lines . . . that if the Jews do not want the recognition of Jesus Christ and they are going to cry about it not being constitutional for our state to identify ourselves with our God, then let's not spend one cent with them anywhere at any time. And they will make no profit out of this celebration either. Let them pay the judgment of their own meddling. Then, my friends, let them receive the ill-will of their own people for their design to destroy our Faith. Yes, you are an Eagle people and we better start destroying the serpent.

I point out to you that the Eagle better scream again. Let the serpent destroy the nest and the eggs, then there would be no Eagles to fly tomorrow. I point out to you the symbolism with which the MOST HIGH GOD refers to you and

your race. And in these instances in the 19th book of Exodus, in the 4th verse:--
“Behold, you saw what I did unto the Egyptians. You saw how I bare you on Eagles wings and brought you unto myself.” If you are acquainted with a little natural history which relates to the Eagle, you may be well aware of how Eagles look after their young. They feed the young birds in the nest constantly with live food, the food which is just freshly killed as food for the young Eagles. In this instance, they nurture the young Eagles with only the best and carefully provide for them. They watch very carefully the development of their wing feathers. And when the young Eaglets have the wing feathers developed unto where the parent Eagles believe that they are now ready to fly, they will crawl out upon the rocky ledge and they will gather the young Eaglets to themselves. And the young Eaglet will climb upon the back of the older Eagles and there they set their little talons deep into the wing feathers and rest upon the back of the Eagle. And the Great Eagle will soar out with the little Eagle upon its back; soar out from the great crags and mount, higher and higher upon the wind with this little Eagle upon its back. This is generally accomplished with both Eagles present. Not just one. And when the Eagle has reached great height with the little Eagle, they suddenly tumble them off their back and drop back. Some of the little Eagles fly and immediately adapt themselves to the wind. They will circle and try to climb back on the back of the great Eagle to turn and fly toward the crags and the nest. But if the little Eagle fails to fly and tumbles down, the great Eagle will swoop down and catch them again upon their wings, after taking them so high that they have ample room to pick them up lest they be dashed on the rocks. Never do you find the death of an Eagle because the parent Eagle did not provide for them. The sovereignty of the Great Eagle, watching them and teaching them to fly, is demonstrated. His care over his young is demonstrated. He bares them on Eagles wings and protects them, transfers them, and moves them. Thus, -----“I bare you on Eagles wings and brought you unto myself.” The God who bore you looks down upon HIS children and said, “You are mine for I bare you on Eagles wings. You saw the judgment that I performed upon the Egyptians, and I bore you unto myself.” Yes, even the serpent lost in the panorama of history of the Egyptian, was subject to the Eagle.

We turn again to the pattern of the Eagle. For everywhere in the scripture it is referred to, it is referred for the symbolism that it contains.

Now the Eagle mounts up on high and makes her nest on high, according to the 39th chapter of Job, the 27th verse:-- "Doeth the Eagle mount up on high and make her nest at the command of the Most High, and make her nest on high on the rock; upon the crag of the rock, upon the strong place." This is the symbolism of the construction of the thinking upon -- the construction of God's kingdom. Thus, upon the rock, upon the strong place, as the eagle makes her nest. There is no stronger portion than upon the symbol of the Rock. Thus, God identifies Himself as the 'Rock of Ages,' the 'Eternal Stone' of this 'Stone kingdom' which shall never be destroyed or left to other people . . . the 'stone' that grinds to powder all of those who offend it . . . the 'stone' that the storms beat against survives. Thus, the symbol

of the Eagle who builds her nest upon the high crag of the rock. And her young ones are raised upon fresh blood, and the height of the wind is where she triumphs.

I point out again, that at command, the eagle mounts up upon the rock and upon the crag of the rock. There is no other foundation that can be laid but that upon the 'Man, Christ Jesus,' as the Apostle Paul says "The Rock of Ages," is the symbol of the strength and height of a kingdom with such a foundation. We turn to the 103rd Psalm, and again we see the significance. "For God said that HE redeemeth thee from destruction and crowneth you with loving kindness and tender mercies. Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things so that thy youth is renewed like the Eagle." How old is the Eagle? They reach the age of 80 or 90, and some times 100 years of age. In fact, just how long an Eagle shall live is not actually known, because of its ability to renew its youth. For the Eagle eats only that which is clean and freshly alive. It does not live upon the carrion. That is the difference between the Eagle and the vulture. Therefore, we point out to you that God said, "I have fed you upon good things so that thy youth is renewed like the Eagle."

As the Eagle starts to get 25 to 30 years of age, it starts to build up calluses. His old feathers stay stuck in the calluses and this slows down the ability of the Eagle to move . . . slows down his speed. Then it seems that the Eagle realizes this and he returns to his nest. There he stands. And then one morning he arises and claws at the old feathers even tho he is bleeding. But when he gets thru with all that is holding him back and keeping him from being an Eagle, stands bleeding somewhat, but having cast aside all that was hindering him. Other Eagles will bring him fresh food since he is not ready to soar. Then in a few days, his new feathers will appear and the strength of the eagle has been reborn. And now the 30 or 35 year eagle soars forth again. He does this every 20 or 30 years, shortening the span between bouts as he gets older. This is the path of the Eagle, for he throws aside all of the dress that is holding him back. All of the old feathers that would not molt are gone and a renewed Eagle is the result. And as the other Eagles fed him at this time, thus, the Eagles depend on each other. God said, "Behold, I filled thy mouth with good things so that you could renew thy youth like the Eagle."

An Eagle people. God is constantly renewing HIS Eagle people with spiritual vision, marking them with the patterns of knowledge, and holding back the patterns of error. Throwing off the patterns of ambition and error that might stand in the way of Divine ambition and success of the kingdom. Thus, it is, that the constant challenge of spirit is a good thing. And God says that HE fills thy mouth with good things . . . spiritual food, spiritual wisdom, and spiritual knowledge . . . so that you might renew your youth as the Eagle renews his youth. I renew thy mind, I renew thy health, I renew thy power, saith the MOST HIGH GOD. Yes, this is an Eagle people, this race of which you are a part.

We turn over in the book of Isaiah to the strength and greatness of the Eagle. "They who wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall renew their wings as Eagles; they shall run and not be weary; and they shall walk and not

faint.” One thing that a man shall accomplish as he makes his life the achievement of the kingdom, he will discover that no normal standards will seem to have an impact upon him. For you discover that altho you find great weariness in the service of God, that continued added strength tends to lift the weariness. And before you have gone far in what seems the most extensive area of service, there comes a re-empowering, a renewing strength. The more you seek to expend of your vision, your life, and your talent for God, the more HE restores and enlarges your power of restraining resistance and the stronger a man becomes. "They who wait upon the LORD, shall renew their strength; they shall mount up as Eagles." No struggle or reverse of the enemy, no storm or troubled walk can crush the strength of the Eagle people of God's household.

When I was but a young boy, I was out with my father on the Palisades on the west side of the Hudson river. Often, I walked along these woods and I looked down upon the Hudson River some 8 or 900 feet below. And these massive crags had some very interesting things in them. All kinds of wild life. But in the crags were eagles nests. And the Eagles seemed to dwell alone. And another thing interesting about you as an Eagle people, is that the Eagles dwell alone. They are not mongrelizers. They are not integrationist, for they dwell by themselves. And I think that if you acted a little more like Eagles, you would have less trouble with mongrelization also. But in this instance, the Eagles dwell alone. And I walked out there this day with my father looking down at the Eagles, there came one of those conditions that happens often in the summer time in the New England states. Suddenly the darkening sky gives indication of a coming thunderstorm. The wind is blowing out of the west, and the sky gets darker and darker until it is almost like the twilight at the close of the day. The sudden flashes of lightening makes you know that you are going to see lots of outpouring of water and one of those sudden demonstrations of nature. So it was this day as we were seated on the crags looking down at the eagles nests.

My father taught me a lesson that day that I have never forgotten. He said watch those Eagles as that storm approaches. Then off they went soaring, stretching, never moving a wing . . . just soaring on the wind. As the winds of the storm approached, they kept gliding and circling, higher and higher out over the Hudson River. They circled higher and higher until just tiny specks in the darkening sky. Then the storm hit the earth. The lightening was flashing and the thunder rolling. Water came in torrents as we took refuge in the rocks. And then after the passage of the storm which lasted for 45 minutes to an hour, and the sky was clearing, my father said, ‘take the binoculars and look way up there in the sun.’ And way up there high above the storm, were the Eagles soaring. They had mounted on the storm. They had mounted upon the very strength with which the storm swept the earth. High above the storm were the Eagles. I thought of this as this verse was brought to my attention. For as my father said, “They shall wait

upon the LORD and shall mount up with wings as Eagles.”...the storms or all of the pressures that will be brought against you and upon the earth. But you, an Eagle people, will mount up as Eagles above the storm. And the very strength of the storm and the fury of the storm only gives unto them the ability of greater height. Thus, it is, that in the midst of fury, in the midst of struggle, in the midst of the powers of darkness, each one of you is drawn to the realization that you live above the storm. Even in the midst of the battle, you live above it. For you are continually in God's sunlight above the storm. Thus, the Eagle people also live above the storm which is not for them. And there they came down circling as they returned to the crags after the storm had passed. But this is only for Eagle people. This is why this emblem was selected for you, that as you talk about the ‘wings of the Eagle, the battle Eagle of God's kingdom’ is the symbol of the ultimate defeat of the powers of the darkness and the forces of the Dragon and the Serpent. We cite to you that in these hours the hand of Divine destiny rests upon your race. It is guided wisely even in events which apparently brought your captivity. Even when you passed thru the changing pressures of historical force, it was always guiding your people to a greater destiny.

In this instance, we look out over the development of the Western nations. We have watched the background from the earliest days of the Sethites, from their moving into the Persian Gulf, and from the branch that came from that house and then out thru the Caucasus Mountains. Their guiding influence from the days of this testimony and where they have gone, all of this, is known unto the Father before they happened. HE says that HE knew this from the beginning. But HE says that HE gave you the protection necessary to enable you to arrive at this destiny. In these United States where we are watching the gathering of our race, where as we are the house of Manasseh, and it is here where we are watching Angle-Saxon drawn together with others to make up a great nation, having a common denominator in Jesus Christ, and having a great background in a White origin to produce the great initiative of our society. So we have watched in these latter days, this planting in this great nation of leadership which took our nation as far westward as it could go. We have watched the soaring Eagle in leadership to great heights, and then we moved into the time of ‘Jacob's troubles.’ We have moved into the days of the challenge of the Eagle. And we have moved into the days and the hour when it is important that we consider what it is that is transpiring. Every force of anti-Christ is waging war against Christian nations. They are functioning in every phase in which Satanic kind has given them understanding. They are seeking to destroy the fundamentals of your faith and remove from you this most vital element of your heritage. They are seeking therefore, to make you a Christ less society. And they are seeking now also to make you a nameless society. They are seeking to remove from you all of your background and all of history that relates to you. Anything that relates to the history of your race, patriotism, and nationalism, is being assued today as something that is not good. I have listened to speakers over these past few years, who talk about outmoded and dangerous nationalism. But there will never be a day in God's kingdom when nationalism is old fashioned. There never will be a day when nationalism is out of fashion. For it is the life blood of the responsibility of a people carrying out the destiny God has ordained. So this is what they will see.

We point out for you that the President made his mistake a few days ago. But it is fortunate for us that he did when he said that he hopes there will be no racial problems and he hopes that this will finally be settled. But he said you are going to have to mix, socially, racially, ethnically and geographically. But I want you to know that we are not going to mix ethnically, for God has ordained that this shall not happen. For there will be a cleansing in our blood if there is anything in our blood that hurts this line of HIS kingdom. We are not going to mix racially irrespectfully of all of these men not of the Eagle, who are ruling over us, with their serpent concept. We shall not mix racially under order or under bayonet either. For this, my friends, is where the defense of God will come to the defense of HIS people. And there shall be no destruction of our race. We will not be mixing socially because we have been given instructions to come out from among them and to be segregated. We are not going to touch the unclean things. We are not going to absorb them into our households or absorb them into our property. And we will not absorb them into our government because God will give us strength to resist this. We are not about to be absorbed geographically. But we are about to absorb all geography. And there is a difference here.

Whether you know it or not, my friends, the Eagle is going to be at the last battle. You can turn to the book of Revelation, and you will determine that this is true. And you can turn to the words of Christ speaking of these climactic days. He said, "Where the body is, there the Eagles are going to be gathered." What Body?---the body of the great household of God's kingdom. The great and eternal structure of God's kingdom. Why the Eagles? --Because they make up the Eagle household. And I turn to the 19th chapter of Revelation. And it is talking about the Great and Terrible day of the LORD. And this is the Day of the LORD, and the faster it comes the better I will like it. For it is the New Order of the Age when Darkness shall be defeated. When the kings of the earth have ruled their day with the anti-Christ. All of the Socialists and all of the world conspiracy will be at this time challenging the authority of God. For God has declared that HE is going to establish HIS kingdom, HIS nations thru out the earth. They say HE shall not. HE says that HE will bring in the hosts of heaven. They say that they shall make war with the hosts of heaven. Then the MOST HIGH GOD GIVES HIS CALL TO ALL OF THE EAGLES OF THE HEAVENS AND ALL OF THE BIRDS OF THE HEAVENS, FOR NOW WE ARE GOING TO MAKE WAR ON ALL OF THE KINGS OF EARTH, ON THE RULERS AND ON THE POWERS OF DARKNESS. And again living flesh will be food for the Eagle, to devour the darkness and to defeat the enemy. This book of Revelation again carries the symbol of a successful rule of the nations. We are not going to be integrated into a world order. When this thing is all over, then God's kingdom is going to rule the earth from one end to the other.

No voice shall be raised and no power shall be heard that will appeal to any other god. For every knee is going to bow and every tongue is going to proclaim

that the Eternal Christ is God. And I point out to you that in that day the Eagles will scream and the enemy will waver and will be searching for the rocks in the mountains, and will try to hide in the caves and in the places of the rock. But their rock is not as our Rock. Just remember that. But they shall be trying to hide from that Majesty and Glory that this day will be revealed. And in that day over these United States, that Glory will be in its fullness and that Glory which is the symbol of that Eagle and above its head--- “for THY KINGDOM WILL COME, AND THY WILL BE DONE,” shall have something significant to divulge.

George Washington understood this in his vision coming down to these latter times. It was understood by a great number of our leaders in this symbolism of the past. It was the ancient cry of the Victorious Eagle---the kingdom of the MOST HIGH GOD.

Yes, there will be forces at work. They do not understand that America has, deep down in the consciousness of the individual and invisible but dynamic, that resists all of the powers of Anti-Christ. This is what Mr. Stevenson, who has been so gullible, from the association with the darkness could not see. An Ambassador of the anti-Christ (U.N.), he did not know what was going like a great surge thru the hearts of the people, to say ‘NO.’ When he speaks out today, then we need to impeach the power of the United Nations, its power to enforce, its power to advocate and to enforce with a military police force--its will. And he says that we must force all nations to obey the law of the United Nations. Not the law of God but the law of the United Nations. And the citizens here must be ready to accept the surrender of their sovereignty. Must be ready to set aside to become a part of this great United Nations law. Thus, Mr. Stevenson talks about it. But the power of the United Nations must be implemented until it makes us obey. And if there are people here who will not go along, the authority of the United Nations must make them obey. And the people in Texas exploded. The Texas governor then had to apologize, for he had forgotten that they were a sovereign nation and they did not have to accept this directive.

Someone said, ‘that is a terrible thing for we adhere all kinds of violence.’ Well, we adhere all kinds of peaceful surrender of our sovereignty. The pickets did a good job of picketing. And if someone gets clobbered by one of the pickets, that is just too bad. I saw the other day, that Mr. Stevenson was one of the directors of one of Mrs. Roosevelt’s Memorial fund and that the Post Office of the U.S. has put out a Memorial stamp. This was bad enough when we had to see that picture for so many years. But now we have to look at it on our mail. And the Post Office has put a new cancellation out, and it says, ‘give to the Eleanor Roosevelt foundation fund.’ Thus, the U.S. Government is canceling in the Post Offices in eleven cities, the Roosevelt stamps and all others, by telling you to give unto this Jew controlled Roosevelt Foundation. And this is a violation of Federal law. The U.S. Government cannot be a party to collecting money for a private cooperation and institution which is trying to surrender you into a one world government which is dedicated to the end of your national sovereignty.

Yes, this is like the idea that we are not going to spend so much money on big bombers, for we have gone to missiles. Yet we are spending a lot of money building six horsepower turbo jet motors in the Garrate Aviation plant in Arizona. But these turbo jet motors are to be used by things like bombers and attack planes to be used in counters urgency warfare. This a warfare against the citizens of the United States. I think Mr. Kennedy's hand is showing and McNamara's hand is showing. The serpent moving in and out among the pentagon is showing. For the air craft that we are now frantically building is for the citizens of America because the Serpent thinks he is going to ride high. I predict that the Eagle will pluck out the serpent before he gets these things into use. As you hear these things and watch these developments, it is time again for the Eagle to scream. For God gave you this destiny and this symbol for this responsibility. For you are to strike the serpent and lift up the standard.

Warfare is being conducted against our children in their schools as the serpent seeks to change the whole pattern of education. The other day, I purchased a history book being used in our schools, and I thought this was a rather interesting one. For it starts from the Civil War and comes down to the end of the last war. The whole book was filled with lies, but beautiful pictures stamped with the U. S. And inside of it was one untruth after another as the story was twisted and warped. When it got thru, it had done away with your greatness and made you so dependent on Asia and Africa, that it is a wonder that the White man ever built a civilization. As I looked over these area of the text and saw that the whole program was being developed to sell us on our utter dependence upon the pagan forces of the world that we were sent here to conquer and rule, I read a rather significant thing. They said that it had now become essential that we now recognize our utter dependence, and recognize that for any individual to extend his vision, his way of life over others, is to interfere with their world privileges and life.

The other day someone called me and said, "Dr. Swift, they are starting 'I Wonder' tests in the schools. And they are asking the students personal questions and things, which are none of their business, to pry into, as it relates to the students. They are asking them about things which relate to their home life. They are asking them questions which relate to their parents, and about sex, and about their religion. They are asking them what they think about Negroes and about the various races, and whether they would want to be associated with them, and whether they would want marry with them. And those students that answer them as they should answer, are immediately looked upon as downgraded and suspect."

Now this, my friends, is 'snake medicine.' And it is time again that we hear the Eagle scream. I saw the other day that in some of the L.A. schools in this Los Angeles area that immorality and depravity have reached the point where all types of depravity are going on inside of the schools in the corridors of the schools. I see that all kinds of relations are going on between Negroes and Whites. As the pressure exploded and people demanded that the Board of Education do something about it, they said this is out of their jurisdiction, and the only control they have is

whether the students get their lessons, and the areas they provide for them for scholarship.

But they had no right to move into areas of their emotions or their love life or any of these patterns. So immorality and depravity can go on in our schools because this is out of the areas of responsibility of our educators. So let's get rid of these educators and get some Godfearing Eagles.

In this past week, we have had an opportunity to see how mongrelization has affected the schools in this area. Warfare and with witch doctor steps moving against the Whites until they had a great clash in the streets as Whites moved to defend themselves against the Negroes in Moren county. They had to get the police department out and surround the campus. --Why? Because they have moved Negroes into the schools and onto the campus and they bring trouble.

Now don't talk to me about being able to follow 'snake medicine' instead of the lore and direction of the MOST HIGH GOD. We never had to bring the police to the schools when they were predominately all White schools. We never had trouble like this in these schools before. We did not have students being cut up with razors inside of the schools; some of them dying and all of this just hushed up. We didn't have violence with half of Oakland streets having to be sealed off half of the night. The newspaper tells you to stay off the streets and don't go any where at night, unless you have to, for the police cannot control this situation. My friends, whenever we follow the advice of the serpent instead of screaming like the Eagle, we move into an hour of judgment in our own area. I understand that they are sending hundreds of officers into the west to deal with the race question.

The other day one of the leading agitators, a Negro speaking in the South said, "You know--this place is going to catch on fire and burn from here to San Francisco and to Chicago." He said, "It is going to burn hotter here than it is in the South, for here they are not willing to integrate as much as the South. Because they have never had these conditions of integration." He said, "They think we are fooling, but we are not. We will burn it to the ground."

We do not hold the position that the archbishop of San Francisco took the other day when a woman 60 years old was stripped naked when she was at the altar of a Catholic church, and by her side was her four-year granddaughter, and they were assaulted by Negroes. These Negroes had been going to church. But they were robbing the church and they assaulted the woman and her granddaughter at the altar. The Pastor reported this to the police department. And they said, "We are not going to put up with this any more." And what happened? The Archbishop and the Chief of the Police were denounced, and the church said that they would

reprimand the Pastor, for he should never have reported this. For the Christian church is to suffer in silence and never do anything to disturb the race relations.

Let me tell you this. The Christian church is not to suffer in silence. The Christian church is to rise and challenge and ride to victory. They said, "This is fine." But it was violent. It was sordid. It was a crime. It was Satanic. And the way to take care of this, my friends, is not to gather together to have a prayer meeting, but you move in and clean up this kind of a situation. If it takes a thousand ships to move all of these depraved people out of here and if they have such a civilization, let them start it in Africa.

I point out to you, that HE said, "I will renew thy youth." Do you know that HE is going to start to challenge a lot of people in this generation? There are a lot of people that have moved into their sixties and seventies that are going to be a lot more active than the youth. You say, "Why is this?" Because this is the generation that has witnessed a lot of things. But this generation still remembers freedom. And this generation still remembers liberty and this generation has lived before the days of Franklin Delano Roosevelt. And this generation shall not pass away before all of these things be fulfilled. Then we cannot afford to have them pass away, for they are the 'only ones' who will stand up to those who have been trained and educated by this generation. For those who have grown up in these households--- 'train up a child in the way he should go and he will not depart from it.' The greatest number of patriotic youth that I know have come out of homes that remembered the faith and stand firm for Christian Americanism.

Someone said, "We should do everything we can to produce domestic tranquility." But we should tell it, tell it. And we should not bow to the devil. We should do everything we can until the cross burns high and clear and bright over all of the nation. I think that the time has come when by the light of the 'Fiery Cross' we might clean America up some night. Yes, this hour and in this day, the cry will go out to gather all of the Eagles in the air. And the hosts of heaven now join you for the battle of the kings. And when it is over, the kingdoms of this world will have become the kingdoms of our LORD and HIS CHRIST. Because righteousness will triumph over evil and the Kingdom of God shall be victorious.

The Eagle is the symbol of militant rightness of God's kingdom drawing its strength from that strange and intuitive guidance that the MOST HIGH bestowed as a symbol upon HIS kingdom. Remember that it is better to become a 'snake killer' than a serpent of the Serpent kingdom.

End of message.

THE TIME OF JACOB'S TROUBLE

11-16-63--Dr. WESLEY A. SWIFT

Tonight we are speaking on the subject-----"The time of Jacob's Trouble." When we announced we were going to speak on this subject little could we know the course of events which would take place. However, we gave a prophetic preview in 1963 in which we told of the seriousness of this hour thru which we have just passed. We told you of the strange measures in the sky, and how they would effect the Presidency. But let us turn for a moment to the book of Jeremiah to the 30th., chapter and the seventh verse and we read:-----

"Alas for that day is great, and there is none like it, for it is even the time of Jacob's trouble:" but out of that verse also comes these words:----"And he shall be saved out of it."----but it still remains the time of Jacob's trouble.

We turn also to the book of Daniel and look at this declaration concerning Michael the Archangel, and this is a most significant declaration because Michael the Archangel is referred to in the 12th., chapter of Revelation as the power who led the Mighty hosts of heaven, and the forces of YAHWEH (God) in the battle for the defeat of the Dragon and his forces of darkness. There in the 12th., chapter of Revelation, in all Protestant Bibles, as well as the Catholic Bible----all identify Lucifer and the Luciferian forces as the dragon. All Tell of how Michael the Archangel, and the armies of heaven threw the Lucifer and his followers out of the heavens. How he was cast to earth and there continues his warfare against this race of people who have the Testimony of Jesus the Christ, and the commandments of God. And back here in the 12., chapter of the book of Daniel it tells us:-----"At that time"-----what time?-----"At that time shall Michael stand up that Great Prince who stands for the Children of thy people. (Daniel's Race) And there shall be a time of trouble such as there never has been since there was a nation, even to this time.-----What time?-----The time of Jacob's trouble.-----"And thy people shall be delivered, every last one of them, whose names have been written in the book."---(The Lamb's Book of Life)

Now;----we have come to the vast pattern of Divine revelation that concerns the Household of your race, the kingdom of God's Children, the people he calls "His Israel", made up of the entire Adamic Race. "All Israel shall be saved as it is written", for your names were written in the Lambs book of life before the foundation of the world.

Now;----within this instance then we turn to this time of Jacob's trouble, and every great white Christian nation on the face of the earth today makes up the House of Jacob. The Anglo-Saxon, Nordic, Basque, Scandinavian, Germanic kindred people, are the people whose history and identity are identified as the Household of God.

These are the people whose testimony was to be ----- "The Testimony of Jesus the Christ". These are the people we know today as making up the Christian nations.

We are in a time of deep, deep trouble, and before we are thru we shall discuss these things Jesus said concerning this time of deep trouble. We do this so that we might understand and appreciate some of the situations that are involved.

Now;----we look out upon the world, and the nations of God's Kingdom, and we wonder----why is it that we are in this time of deep trouble? Basically this is because---first---the powers of darkness and the forces of evil are trying to destroy Christian nations. They are seeking to engulf and to swallow up these nations until they no longer have their freedom or their independence. To subordinate them to economic, political, and socialist control, by taking the balance of power away from the wise, the technological superior, and the spiritually ordained children of the MOST HIGH, to transfer this into areas of Internationalism in which the dark, and the Asiatic areas of the earth under all kinds of pagan doctrines and world communism, would out vote, out maneuver, out control the people of these United States, and other Christian nations----6 to 1. Recognizing that all students of the world situation today know that we are only 1/6th., of the world population if we compute all the white Christian nations on the face of the earth, then this is understandable.

I point out to you then that in this design that Christ was unveiling to John in the book of Revelation the great danger of this hour. He told him about the pattern of world government, about it's design, and it's manipulation to control areas of World economy, World finance, and eventually seeking to take over the entirety of government, and the entirety of the whole world structure. This is constantly told to us, and symbolized as One World Government and Peace. People talk to us about this great program, this vision, but we have been warned about the subtlety in this design, to make it appealing unto men while actually it is a plan for a great trap.

Now;----in these instances, that which makes it a time of Jacob's trouble are the powers of darkness and the forces of evil which are involved. It involves great masses of people, tremendous political strategy, in a cunning and evil design. And in these patterns and strategies of evil designs, they would either accomplish one of two things, if not both. The conquest of our nation from within, by a strategy of communism from within by placing in the places of authority those who will carry out these objectives. Or by sudden betrayal----by out maneuvering us in the areas of our ability to defend ourselves. Disarming us if they can, or striking by turning all the hoards of communism upon us, or fool us with the story of division between themselves, such as struggles between one communist country and another. But do not be taken in by these patterns for I can assure you that in this-----'Time of Jacob's trouble'-----that the powers of Anti-Christ would like to destroy you, and wipe out all Christian nations.

Now;----I do not find the events of this week unrelated to this time in our history. I point out to you that there is a great feeling of distress in these United States, and in this great country of ours. For a President of the United States has been struck down by a Marxist assassin. There are those today who in their discussion of these events are trying to give a guilt complex to our entire nation. They are trying to turn in areas of emotion to a process of political strategy. They are attempting under the areas of these events also to have a quick passage of the things the President stood for. They're asking us to accept as though enthused that all of the things which he was a part of, all those things stood for the greatest development for all mankind.

I point out to you that the Marxist hand which struck him down was representative of sinister power. And I point out to you that it may well have been out of a two pronged design, a strategy which they had long been working on. There is always a process for this, and I would point out to you that it is always very effective, even so in this time. We all abhor all things which relate to this kind of violence upon our nation, or the use of assassination. The process of those who constitute Christian Americans---who are awake--- when they oppose something, or when they are against something, use the ballot box, and not bullets. I want you to know also that in this design, from the very moment the assassin's bullet struck down the President, that an even more sinister design then comes to light. All over everywhere, a great hue and cry against the right wing comes forth, calling them extremists.

Now;----what is and what constitutes the "Right Wing"? In majority it constitutes a great mass of awakened Christian Americans who have become aware of the deadliness of the World Government trap. Who have become aware of the number of the enemies of our faith, and our nation, who are in high positions inside of our society. A great number of our people are awake, they are all over, and many of them are Bible students today because of their awareness of this situation, and have stood in opposition against this trend. There is an historic right in this country for a man to be a Republican or a Democrat, or within the structure of these parties. And to oppose the things he thought were not good for America. I can assure you that what they call the extreme Right, or these peoples inside the United States who are against this encroaching program of socialism, and the increasing hand of communism in our country, are not assassins, but they are aware of that intense design which might seek to overthrow us from within, and they realize that the battle is on. They are willing to fight and to die for America, and for it's constitution. They are people who are dedicated to the preservation of our Christian Civilization, and also are now beginning to be aware that it is more than an assault politically upon us. It is an Ethnic assault upon us which would destroy our Racial self respect, and end with the mongrelization of Society. This would wipe the technological and superiority of your Race away for all times.

It is the strategy of the enemy, to battle for the Mind. To use semantics to accomplish this, and in this process the design is to try to give today to all Christians who are opposed to Communism, and Socialism----a guilt complex. To try to call them haters because they are opposed to evil even tho God hates evil. We my friends are not against evil as individuals, we are against the process of communism and world socialism, and all the strategies of Anti-Christ which is trying to destroy our great nation.

In the instance of the patterns of these events, I point out that there has been a lot of strategies involved. One of those strategies is for the total disarmament of our nation. Another strategy is the disarmament of the citizens of our nation in violation of the Bill of Rights. They are seeking to make it apparent by all their proclamations that all the people in the citizenry of our nation, who are opposed to Communism, and all of them who might be armed because they have that right as many are target shooters, and sportsmen, and many possess the arms to defend themselves in this turbulent hour---that they are a massive plot planning to overthrow the government. My friends;---I want you to know that no where in the area of what they call the "Right Wing" in this nation----and especially in this area are they trying to overthrow the government----they are trying to sustain it.

All to well, we know the limit of law enforcement to cope with the vast number of conspirator forces who are at work in our society. All to well, we are able to see the evidence of the inability of law enforcement, supposedly operating at high efficiency to even protect the life of the President of the U.S. I point out to you that in these instances there is more than can meet they eye. I would explain to this audience tonight that we do not, and cannot approve of many of the functions of the past President of the United States. And in this we have opposed him as an individual, and where he opposed the Biblical standards then we have opposed him. We have not opposed him with hate, but with opposition to what has transpired. I feel that in no past history has any past president appointed more non-Christian socialists around him than was appointed by a past President as he took office. (John Kennedy)

Now;----someone said:----but we shouldn't discuss this, at this time. But---this is the time to challenge Americans to think, and to think clearly. Not to be carried away by emotion so that you lose sight of what is involved here. I want to relate this first, to a definite design of action-----Cut down by an assassins bullet, the horror reached America with speed, and across the networks---ABC and others immediately they started to accuse the "Right Wing", and they talked about those who made up the "Right Wing". They attacked the Birchers----they attacked all kinds of institutions. Even Soviet Russia was starting to talk about how the "Right Wing" did this thing. They apparently had not anticipated that the assassin would get caught. In this same instance I point out to you that right here in our city council---Jewess's like Rosyln Weiner, and yes even Mayor Yorty influenced by them said:----we are going to stamp this out---we will put the "Right Wingers" in prison, and see that they get mental health treatment. The "Right Wing"---always "The Right Wing"----there is

no middle road.--- You are either right or left, or hot or cold, and Jesus said:---if you are neither hot nor cold, I will spew thee out of my mouth. You are either for Christianity and for Americanism, free from Socialism or Communism, or you are the Pink-o side, and if you are in the middle then you are just helping the "Left Wing".

I point out to you then that if he (the President) was aware, or perhaps not aware of the depth these appointees were trying to carry America down that path of the "New Frontier", that this program was not drafted by the brain of Mr. Kennedy, still he had to know that it had been grafted by a whole group of Harvard specialists working for a program of complete World Government, to subordinate these United States to a program of World Government without the ability to defend itself. I can point out the way the President appointed Mr. Rustov who was also in line, along with one other man---Adam Yarmolinsky for appointment to take J. Edgar Hoovers place in the F.B.I. and neither one of these two men were fit to polish the boots of J. Edgar Hoover. I point out to you a statement made by Mr. Rustov which is vital for this message:-----"This is a legitimate American objective, to see removed from all nations including the United States, the right to use military force to pursue any of it's own interests. Since this residual right is the right of national sovereignty, and the basis for the existence of a nation in the International Arena of power, we therefore in American interest, and in the interest of all nations, wish to end all nationhood as it has been previously defined." (Unquote)

Do you know what that is?---- That is treason reduced right down to one paragraph. I see a few agents here tonight, so write it down, but write it accurately, because this is going out to two and one-half million people. In the instance of this situation lets make it very clear that when men like this are selected to disarm these United States in crucial times, when congress is pressured by International do-gooders, and our Security council passes a ten million dollar program to finance the disarmament of these United States while we are talking about an arms budget sufficient to defend ourselves. Thus when the design moves in these functions, then we are in areas of danger. The very moment that the word went out as to what transpired in this assassination, then the command came to attack the "Right Wing".

Now; ---- I think this is a typical and a strange type of Editorial I have here, and it happens to be from the OCEANSIDE Tribune", and it was on the streets right away on Friday----I am going to read it to you.

"Sorrow and shame, how could it happen in these United States? How could it happen the in the 20th., century?---- We are shocked with tears, and with horror. America learns this morning of the death of the Assassinated President, in Dallas, Texas. How could it happen in the United States? How could it happen in the 20th.,

century? There are in these United States those who hate, there are those in these United States who live on hatred, and leaders who advance themselves by playing to hatred."---Unquote.

Do you know what they are talking about? They are talking about people who love America, people who are patriots, who do not hate anyone, but love America, and don't want to see it destroyed by a lot of people, in ignorance, letting rascals move into power.

Now;----again from this editorial:----There are in these United states those who play on hatred. In our sorrow, and wonderment lets face facts. Let's remember Representative James P. Utt congressman from this district, who long ago ceased to exercise the right of his responsibility to criticize the President. James P. Utt went around the country saying:----President Kennedy was a pathological liar, James P. Utt preached hatred."----Unquote.

Now;----I am going to tell you something:---Congressman Utt is not a preacher of hatred. He has just declared various positions on facts in his hands. One of the last things that was said by congressman Utt just last week was that there is no question about the deadliness of this hour. He said:---upon the White House, And in their hands now dripping with blood, lies the blood of the Dien's and the Theiu's of Viet Nam, who were murdered. We knew about this ahead of time, and did nothing about protecting them, and had even given assent to the overthrow. Congressman Utt wasn't preaching hatred, he was just trying to alert America to the fact that in this editorial, Congressman Utt, is attacked as the hater.

Again, we quote:----"Let's remember the spreaders such as William Sheirra who suggested to this neighborhood that the Presidents political party was somewhat akin to communism, and that liberals are to be feared, and that it looked as tho the Administration was leading America toward a Sovietized state. Sheirra is then a minister of Hatred.----"

Again, this is out of an editorial which appeared a few moments after the Presidents death. These are examples only----continued the Editorial:-----"for a mentality which must bear the responsibility for the murder of our President. Who ever he was he was undoubtedly a simple minded man of no morality, no bearing, no conception of his country, or the meaning of his country, or the roll of his responsibility as a citizen. He is not so much to blame however as those who stirred him, such as the Utts, the Sheirras, the Welches, the Birchers. Therefore these are the preachers of infamy, these are the leaders of men who must now assume the responsibility in the perilous light of America's shame." Unquote.

But this was a little premature, we listened to this program, and we watched this kind of pressure because we realized what was going on. And we knew that as this pressure came on that they were going to try to harass, and persecute the 'Right wing'. More than this I point out to you that in this instance as to what is going on,

there is a long history to these events which are transpiring. They are worried, it is too late to stop these events, but I tell you that the history of these events are now uncovered, and this knowledge is reaching every American city, and it is starting the greatest wave of reaction you ever say among Christians. I tell you that the battle against Christians, the battle against the "Right" is already on. They are already moving against churches, and harassing members of congregations, and they are framing them to do this.

Listen:----the apprehension, and the identity of the Assassin, a Marxist whose background is clearly identified with the pattern has now taken place. There has not been enough instruction inside of our armed forces as to Communism. They just discharged the Walkers for doing a yeomen's's service, but what America needs my friends; is to instruct every young man concerning the deadliness of this great subversive program, not to appease it, arrest it, and then liquidate it.

I point out that this young man came out of the service, and went over to the Soviet Union. He went with the intent to renounce his citizenship. He went over to serve as a communist in Russia, but he was more valuable to the Communist as a citizen. It is far more easy for them to use him as such, and so it was not that they didn't want him because he was undesirable, they just sent him back because he was more valuable to them as a Marxist citizen in America, doing their bidding. and when he came to the State Department, and said he was disillusioned, and wanted to go home, your state department put up the \$400.00 to ship this man who would surrender his American citizenship, back to the U.S. It didn't take him long to prove what he was about, for now he was chairman of the organization which was known as "The Fair Play" for Castro. What do you mean---- Fair play for Castro? If Castro had gotten fair play from Christian America we would have crushed him under the Eisenhower Administration when he first raised his ugly head. This my friends; is just another wing of the 'head' of the Anti-Christ, the powers of darkness, and the forces of evil.

I point out to you then that even engaged in all this, he was not unknown to the country. He had been checked on at times, and investigated at times, he had been on T.V. and interviewed by the press. He openly made a point of trying to gather people into an organization to assist the Castroites. In this instance also he continued to show his hatred toward everything which opposed Castro. He continued as one supporting the communist position among all areas where he went at all times. And I wonder what the F.B.I. have to say for themselves, for they interviewed this man just a week before the President went to Dallas. Why wasn't this information given to the Dallas Police concerning this dangerous man? If they thought it dangerous not to interview him because of his Communist association before the President arrived, then my friends they should have made sure that this man could not strike a deadly blow. They haven't the time apparently to do this, but they have the time to harass Christians. One of them just clapped-----maybe some of them are better than others I don't know. Ha!

I point this out to you tonight---I don't believe they thought this assassin was going to get caught. You say:---what do you mean?----I am going to show you a master plan of world designers of Communism. The master plan was to accomplish 3 more objectives:---to have us in the U.N.---and there agreeing to it's program. Then they would have us financing it's World Economic picture. They are then having us walk down the road to Peace thru total disarmament. To trust in an area which has never been worthy of trust---in the Soviet Union. They are asking us to trust the United Nations also as a repository for our arms, and trying to make it necessary that we surrender our arms. I would never trust any organization in which a great majority of it's people, overwhelming in mass and number are Non-Christian. A great block of our enemy are in that organization known as the United Nations. I point out to you that in these instances there has been bad advisors around our president. So bad were a great number of these advisors that they tried to make a political issue out of invading the sovereignty of states, and intervening with states rights. In one of the patterns of the past few years we saw federal troops invading a sovereign state. In the midst of political losses, and activity, the scene has suddenly shifted----it did this a year ago----to Cuba. I point out that under these instances, the information that caused this situation was that the Soviet Union was placing missiles in Cuba. The President of the U.S. was informed about this, and men like Strom Thurman, and Congressman Utt, and others had talked about it. Great numbers of our senators and congressmen had been informed, and intelligence knew about this. Washington was informed but chose to say that there was no truth in this. The President stood---and said there is nothing to it. And then under the stress of Political upheaval, of problem and trouble, suddenly the whole picture changes, and we are on the brink of war. We are moving military power toward Cuba, we are threatening invasion, to remove those missiles----after the president had said:----there is no missiles there. Maybe he had been misadvised while the rest of intelligent America, and even the 'Right Wing' knew about these things.

I had discussed it in relationship to prophecy from this platform while the President said no. I point out to you now that in the course of events which took place, one may talk about experience, about naivete, explain it how you will. When Mr. Khrushchev started to bargain with Mr. Kennedy then Mr. Kennedy started to bargain with the devil. In this instance then they said they would throw Castro in the Western Hemisphere. So we were guaranteeing our own enemy for the promise of removing missiles which really were not removed to any great extent. And those missile buildups have increased as far as Communism goes since that time. We, under that agreement pulled down the ring of our missiles around the Russian orbit, and this my friends was a great victory for Mr. Khrushchev. But basically we had guaranteed the perpetuate of the Castro regime. We have not removed the communist menace from Cuba, and tonight there are more communist personnel from Russia, and her satellites on Castro's Cuba than there was in that other crisis situation.

What I want to point out to you is that we had previously witnessed some disastrous situations. In the instance of this a great number of these who had escaped from Castro's Cuba had been trained by the U.S. We had trained them with efficient U.S. armed forces. We had authorized their strike---in secret---on that Island to overthrow Castro. It was but in the beginning of this week that the President while in Florida had called on these former Cuban's to overthrow Castro---an order from this administration counter manned it, and those men died on the beaches under the machine gun fire of betrayal---in Castro's Cuba.

I want to make this very clear once again, the life of the President of these United States is important to the people of this nation, but the lives of those men---dying on the beaches of Cuba were vital to them, and to their families, just as the lives of the Diem's, and Nuies was vital to their country and to their families.

It very well may be that the insidious advisors around the President did the directing and controlling, & he himself was a victim of ignorance and took his orders from those behind the scene, but any explanation of the situation there had been a betrayal of Cuban's, and the World knows it.

Now;---you say what was the pitch, and what was the call; because it was politically a good sounding board. Secondly because a master strategy wanted to completely disarm America, and this was the route. You say;---how was that? Because there was a tactic understanding behind the scenes, and in something which goes deep, so much of what I am talking about in tact understanding, was carried 3 weeks ago in a small piece in the Los Angeles Times. One:---that we would stir up a revolt against Castro, and then Russia would step in to oppress it, and the Mr. Kennedy would have to line up the Armed forces of America to protect the people being suppressed by the foreign power in the U.S. and the Soviet Union. That the battle lines would be drawn, that the world would be shaking mighty missiles, and we would be on the edge of Thermonuclear war. Then the United Nations would come forth as the Saviour----to accept the sovereignty of military authority out of both nations hands---and to announce---we have saved the world. At the very brink---we have saved the world, and now no longer would any nation possess any arms in this situation. We turn our arms over and Russia turns hers over, and the world moves under a program of complete control of World government. This was the story, this was the strategy, and even the LA. Times told you about it---only 3 weeks ago. We knew about facets of it, for we had discussed this as one of the great strategies. Someone said:---does the President understand this?---No one today can say whether the President understood this strategy or not, but he was implementing it. And he who had blocked one invasion, then called for another one just the first of this week. But the Marxist may have gotten his signals crossed, he heard the call for uprising against Castro's Cuba, and then without clearing, may have fired that shot. But after the events of this day, I am more inclined to think that he fired that shot with cognition of a whole lot that knew about it at the very top.

I point out to you that in these patterns of great danger, that if America had surrendered, and Russia had surrendered their arms, that Russian catches of arms in Red China alone would be enough to open up, and continue any operation. The influence and control of those powers in the U.N. would reduce us to a Socialist society ruled over by this power. There are those who say:---Look out for those who war against the United Nations---they are haters---no not haters my friends just Americans on guard tonight.

I want you to reevaluate situations so you will know where you are in this hour of crisis. The violence, and the deadliness with which communists strike against their enemies is made quite clear. When they no longer feel that they can influence a man, many times they destroy him, at a time they think they can make political game out of his destruction. If they could destroy Kennedy, and then turn the government loose on patriots all over the country this would be a double stroke. You may say:---why would this development take place?---There is little doubt today that in this design for control of a nation, that if they can create a disturbance, and a crisis, then the Soviets always like to move in such a crisis. America is in turbulence tonight, we have a new President of these United States, and President Johnson is more prepared than most Vice Presidents have been, for he has served in the Senate of the U.S. as majority leader. He is a man of great tact, and understanding, and there is no man who knows better how to work and get things done than he did as he served in the U.S. Senate. We also know that his acceptance of the Vice Presidency was not my friends the will of the majority of the advisors around Mr. Kennedy, for they did not like him, and did not want him in that position. Before he even moved in there were those who opposed him, he was not the choice of Mr. Rusk, and he was not the friend of the Schlesinger gang. He was not the man they wanted for this job. However, they had to mend some fences for the south would never have stood still unless they had some assurance that someone came from their line. I do not agree with many of the positions that Johnson has taken as Vice President, but there is always that pressure on someone because he is on the team.

I point out to you tonight that there may be changes, there may be appointments, but I do not think Mr. Johnson will go along with the program of disarming these United States. Let me point out to you that when we made a prophetic preview for you in 1960 we pointed out the strange mathematic pattern in numbers, that every President who came to office in a Zero year never lived out his term. This is true of every president who ever died in office. I also pointed out then, and also in our preview of 1963 that there were certain things to remember in the basic United States chart. There were two things of importance, one of course was July 4, 1776---and Mercury was rising. Mercury always has a very vital place to play, and Uranus also in the sign of Gemini just above, and in it's descent it appears to rule the

Presidency. It has since 1840, and when Uranus is in transit, and comes to square or conjunction there has always been a serious blow to the Presidency.

Now:---we just called to your attention these facts, we don't make the signs we just call them, and we said this was a dangerous time. But let me point this out to you:--- the aspect which we see, and measure which occurs now and continues event thru 1964, and into 1965 came to it's height of impact Nov.22 when Jupiter was in conjunction with Uranus. The time was 12:42 central standard time, the exact time the Assassin delivered his fatal shot. He died 11 A.M. Pacific time which was the exact time when Mercury squared Uranus at one P.M. I don't know how much measure could have more closely indicated that this was a dangerous time for the President? Nor my friends if you were to check the message at that time as the tape went out, you find that it was just a tape which evaluated measure. That Measure of destiny was fulfilled, it was not the responsibility of the measure, it was merely timing by that measure that this was a turbulent hour. And the forces of darkness that were in this measure with Saturn influence, moved at that time.

Again we point out the areas of danger involved, we point out that this is not all:--- for instance even this morning, we come into the pattern of this influence, for the sun was squaring at one o'clock in the positions of eastern time. The sun was squaring the moon exactly, and this squaring took place today. And it wouldn't have occurred in any other period within this month, or in this time period.

Someone said:---but I am not interested in those measures:---well, you may not be interested, but when those measures were called to your attention a year ago, and even 4 years ago, you might as well become aware that the measures are significant.

I point out now that in the Time of Jacob's trouble that this Much time for America. It involves not only a strategy of disturbance, but your enemies--- communism and those behind it intend to do there best to now take the initiative if they can in these United States. And in this instance to destroy Patriots, and to move out against true Christians that it turns out that a Marxist----a communist--- one who stands for all we are opposed to---slays the President. Then how ironical today that out of the ghetto of Chicago comes a gangster type of Jew who moves in the areas of the underground, and whose ownership of Burlesque shows and strip shows marks his evidence of support inside of Dallas. A man know by the police is one who moves in these shaky circles. Therefore a ghetto Jew moves out to destroy the assassin. I think this is rather significant because when this man called Jack Ruby---alias Jack Rubenstein as he was known in Chicago, for even the news today talked about this Ghetto born Jew, and in this instance he silenced the man who alone could have talked.

This alone looks so completely strange to the people of the U.S. that any police department would be so lax. That a prisoner who should have been under maximum security, that someone could walk in so easily and assassinate this man--- in front of the Police, and inside of the Police department. It looks like something is

vitally wrong for this is the second time we have watched this laxness in just a few days. It seems rather strange that people could have even used the overpass above, until they didn't know whether they might have been participants in this while the President was going down the street the other day.

We feel that there are many dedicated law enforcement men in these United States, but we are also very sure tonight that a great number of them are dedicated to----career---under any kind of power whether it be Marxist or Socialist, whether you are free, or whether you are the victim. You say:----well, what makes you think so?---I am going to point out to you that in this time of Jacob's trouble, it is not only a time of World conspiracy with a time of entrapment for your nation, but it also happens to be a time of harassment against Christians, and the children of God who dare to speak out. You say what makes you think so? We turn over to the book of Matthew and in this instance Jesus talks about the fact that he sent his disciples out to your race, but in this instance as he sent them out he warned them to beware. He said:----I send you forth like sheep, among wolves---wise as serpents, but beware of this:----for there are those who would deliver you into their councils and would like to scourge you in their synagogues. I don't think I have to identify who those people are, for most people don't have synagogues.

I turn over to these signs of the times and in these hours of turbulence and trouble, in this crisis, in all Christian nations, and we find that the scriptures again tell us that these are times of problems and times of trouble. Listen to what the scripture says:-----

"Behold:---therefore the troubles, and the wars, and the rising of these nations, and kingdoms, for war---and with great earthquakes, and pestilence in the climax of this age. Behold, these evil powers are going to try to lay hold on you." They will try to persecute you, and deliver you to the magistrates, and into the prisons, and into the hands of the synagogues. Again----I don't have to tell you who the synagogues belong to. I turn then into further declarations inside the book of Matthew, and again the warning comes as here he records the dangers of this time of Jacob's Trouble when they will seek to deliver you into prison for "My Names Sake". You shall be hated by these powers, and they try to deliver, and to persecute you in the climax of the age.

Now:----I want to point out something to you that is rather strange, but in this instance the design upon the part of the advisors around the administration-----a great number of these of this administration will wage all out war on anyone who is opposed to them, and to their World sell-out. We have had in our own congregations harassment from law enforcement officers who have called one after another of our congregations out for investigations. Pulled them out of the areas where they make their living, or knocked at ten or eleven o'clock at their doors to ask first---questions about which they knew nothing such as a fire in a Negro T.V. shop. And then in this instance to start an exploring expedition against this Church

to see what it stands for, and all the people by the thousands, yea millions across the nation.

It isn't anyone's business what you believe for you stand for Christ and His Kingdom. You believe in racial self respect, you believe that God does not want integration, and mongrelization, and that is Biblical, it is Old Testament and it is New.

We do not hate Negroes, we do not hate anyone. But we are gravely concerned concerning a trend very unbiblical, even in an hour when political forces are moving inside of churches whose ministers are moving along with the World Order instead of with God's Kingdom, and are advocating policies which are destructive. We point out to you that people are going this way by the thousands, because it is true. No one has advocated the overthrow of government, no one advocates the policy of destruction of individuals in high places. Altho my friends:---when there are challenges to our survival, and to our constitution it is the duty of citizens to impeach. I tell you tonight that the questions, and the harassments which refers to the arms which men own, which is their constitutional right, as tho they were intending to use weapons which were mostly for sport, many just for target practice, to overthrow the government which they love a whole lot more dearly than apparently do their inquisitors.

I tell you this tonight in the face of problems which effect us in the face of the rising promised violence of the Mohammed movement, in recognition that a Negro revolution is under way----stirred by demagogues, to help further stir the crisis of a communist conspiracy, and to be used to bring in the intervention of the United Nations, to crush the last rights of the White Man. I tell you that every Christian American should be armed, and ready to defend his house against the violence of this revolution. I think Switzerland has showed the World that an armed citizenry is the best defense that any country can have.

I point out to you that in this hour of communist uprising that when they can strike down the President of the United States, they can also strike at any patriot. but that patriot, in his home, should be prepared to defend himself. I could produce evidence of man after man who was pulled from their work, and asked questions, about something which they knew nothing about. Just as in the south, whole areas of trouble are created by the left wing forces, created by the NAACP, and it's followers, then follows the harassment of patriots, and this is going on here and now. This is the design, the word is out.

You have probably the most powerful communications program in the U.S. You are probably influencing more people than any single movement in these United States's for now you are reaching people by the millions. You have been

proclaiming truth, you have been establishing it on Biblical law. What you are advocating is Christian, and Christian doctrine. It is the content of the Bible, and nobody can make a law restricting the right of the church from fulfilling it's prophetic ministry.

We have supported law enforcement agencies across this nation under the turbulence of their problems in this time. We feel that we have a great police department in this city, we felt that we had a great sheriff's department. We felt that here in the west we had one of the finest areas of police administration, but apparently you can get inside of this, and make it work for 'left wing' communists kikes. You say:----how do I know?---Because I know who is pulling the strings.

One of the things they will discover one of these days is that nothing happens----get this now as clear as you can, there is nothing which happens inside our organization which we don't know about. You say:----what do you know? How do you know? This my friends is within our prerogative to keep secret.

One of the finest Christian gentleman I know whose ranch had grown from a small ranch to a large one, whose thrift, whose tithe whose service to the church has been fine, a man who would be above any suspicion that anybody in their right mind would recognize would do nothing illegal. But Friday night after the President's assassination----representatives of this Sheriff's department called at his home after ten o'clock at night. Flashed credentials and said:----where were you today,----and this was the day, the one day he hadn't been on the ranch, he had been to Bakersfield. He wanted to know why, and by what authority they would be investigating him? They said:---the President was shot today. This man is a 'Right Winger' he believes in the preservation of America. If Christ were here HE would be on the 'Right' not on the 'Left' and the same people who crucified him would be after him again. Finally the OGPU left, and one of our associates known to you--- who drove for us, and worked for us for years, was 200 miles away under an entirely different operation, but still our friend, still associated with us and----Listen:----they harassed him for eight and one-half hours yesterday. It is not the business of any agency how a man feels or what he thinks about great critical, and crucial issues when there is an order for harassment.

I can assure you and anyone else who will listen that no one associated with us, and to our knowledge, no one connected with any of the great causes of Christian Americanism plans revolution, or plans by any measure---assassination, or anything associated with it. Nor do we plan violence against buildings.

You investigators carry this back to your OGPU tonight. Do you think that with as much at stake, with as far reaching a program, with as much as is behind us, that we would be connected, or would waste our time with a little T.V. shock. Get this clear, we never knew the man (Oswald) even existed until this thing started, but also let me tell you this:----buildings can be replaced by insurance, and if destroyed maybe they even come out better than before. But nobody would be foolish enough

to move against buildings----in our organization. I want you to know that this kind of harassment has been set up to probe and to investigate, and to step behind the rights of citizens in an attempt to persecute 'the church' which will set America aflame.

Suppose I tell you that last night some carloads of Federal officers came to Lancaster. But behind the scenes is a lot more than they think we know. The design was an entrapment to try to get our people close to a spot where they are involved in a design to cause great property loss. They hope to blame this on our people if they can entice them out by phone, to get close to that spot.

Hear this tonight (OGPU) and when you get back home figure out how your plan has been blown. Continued harassment of this congregation because they think it is the time of "Jacob's trouble", and because their design is to put any of the Kingdom of God people inside the penitentiary or deliver them to the synagogue means they just made the wrong measure. This may transpire where we are out-numbered, this may transpire in nations which don't belong to the Kingdom, but let me tell you something about this one---a hundred and 45 million people in this country are White Christian, and we are going to determine America's Destiny.

We are not only going to not be abuse, or pressured, but we aren't even worried tonight. We don't have a persecution complex, we are just as happy battling these forces as anything else we could be engaged in. One of these days my friends there will be no synagogues in the U.S. because they will be down somewhere else. The scriptures say that none of these forces, none of these Cainanites, none of these powers of Anti-Christ are going to be in Christian Nations.

That's right----get that pencil moving fast. That wasn't a threat that is just what the Bible says. If you want to know who Anti-Christ is, then you discover that those who "Deny that Jesus is the Christ" are Anti-Christ. Tie them in with communism, and tie them in with warfare against Christianity. ---- Get this straight:---- investigators----conspirators, and those who work against us in this county, in Los Angeles Co., it was the ADL of the B'ani B'rith which tried to take all Christmas recognition away from our school children. No songs, no carols, no pageants because they don't like Christ and Christianity.

I have the "Times" and the "Herald Express" and these are their own newspapers to prove this. ---Hate--- no not hate. A pitiful sorrow for vipers who would destroy the great heritage of our society. But let me tell you this, we had to start pressure, to awaken Christians as to what was going on, but when Christians started to bring pressure down on your councils, and on your schools, they reversed themselves right away and they said:----yes we can have Christ in Christmas. You say:---there is nothing to fight about? ---- There is nothing worth all the resistance we have given

it. ---- I believe this evil force would destroy their own synagogues in close complicity with federal officers in the design now to carry out this process. One man admitted during interrogation of the past few weeks that whether it was a communist government, or a socialist government that he was still a law enforcement officer, and irrespective of what it became he would stay with the government. We do not wish to overthrow this government, we wish to sustain it. But if it becomes necessary we would resist those who would destroy it.

I would point out to you now, and I want to call to your attention all over the U.S. --- - every listener on all the tapes thru all the denominations --- thru all the people, and all the patriotic groups in our society who will hear this address, from one end of the U.S. to the other:-----If you get a phone call, and it asks you to meet some friend, or some friend apparently calls you ---- don't go there under any circumstance. ----Call your friend back and make sure the call came from your friend. Meet in your homes, don't be drawn out to the areas where catastrophes are being prepared so they can frame Christians. Understand this now, let's fight this Federal conspiracy that moves out of the area of some officer, who my friends, should not be in a position of authority.

At this very moment while the Presidents body lies in State there are already those who are conspiring to overthrow America either out of his naivete or out of his poor decision, for even in the midst of the shock of the Presidents sudden death we are not going to be overcome by areas of emotion to stop thinking clearly. We are opposed ---- we were opposed then, and we are opposed now to every plan tied in to his "New Frontier" that would dissolve the sovereignty of this nation, surrender our independence, or abridge the declaration of independence.

It would be unwise for the forces of darkness to create any martyrs now, for on such martyrdom would arise such flame that they have never witnessed. I point out to you that it would be well for all men to recognize that there are 145 million White Christians in the United States. I would also call to your attention that irrespective of the leadership in areas which have been neutralized, and mutated as to the responsibilities of your Faith, that the great growing, swelling strength of the patriotism of America is just beginning. That we are over 51% and we are growing strong. Let me tell you that when the Church of Jesus Christ has finished it's responsibility it will be the strongest and most powerful force in these United States. And it will decide before it is thru who, and what, and where the administration of this country shall be placed.

Think clearly, if you love Christ and Christianity, and Christian civilization, then vote Christian, buy Christian, and build the economic and political life of a Christian America.

Yes, it is the time of Jacob's trouble, but he shall be saved out of it. Among the side agreements, and patterns of disarmament your ability to retaliate with nuclear weapons and in case of invasion is already mutated for 90 days. How could you

resist an enemy that didn't use nuclear weapons which was pouring across the ice of the Bering Straits into Alaska, and even now --- by the way they are trying neutralize one-half of Alaska so that anyone could move in --- and yet it is your property. Suppose they were to move into Alaska and into North America----we have already in our possession 'The Primer' translated into Chinese so that Red Chinese would know every herb, and every blade of grass, every thing eatable in North America----to be used to acquaint themselves so they can march on their belly, on the ground and live off it. If they had not planned moving hoards of these people against North America they would never have given them a botany lesson on what they can eat after they get here.

Things you wouldn't think of eating is on that list, for they eat every blade of grass in their own country. Suppose such an attack was made across the ice, and your tactical defense has been altered, and in this instance you had not used nuclear weapons without the permission of the United Nations, so you have to wait a certain given period of time, but your enemy does not work that way? Even at this very moment the design is to crush and to destroy the people of Western Europe, or to grind them under their heel is still a Soviet objective. They mend their fences day by day with the Red Chinese by saying:----our purpose has not changed. In the Soviet military strategy translated by the Rand Corp., at the expense of our Government whose secret service acquired the volume in Russian---their strategy is to deceive us, get us to disarm, appear to be our friend, and then move ---suddenly--- against us after we have disarmed ourselves, using the strategy of encirclement, creating premature wars, then move on for America which is no longer a fortress, but reduced by keeping our agreements. And then we go along with the same strategy and the same design, and call for just a little bit more.

I want to show you something rather unique about this sudden tragedy---when the life of our President was snuffed out by the bullet from a sniper assassins rifle. Immediately all over, the pressure areas, which they had planned at Ann Arbor Michigan---not necessarily for this crisis, but nay condition which started out--- America should be disarmed. None should be permitted to have a rifle, a pistol, or a gun, because if everyone had been disarmed this would not have happened. Let me tell you something, the only people to be disarmed under instances of legislation like this are abiding people who just accept any decision. But the communist would have arms, they would bring them in from Mexico, and from submarines off our shores. Assassins would not be without weapons, only the patriots would be disarmed. This is always the strategy in every country which falls for dictatorship, disarm the patriots first. Tonight brain washed Clergy are calling for total disarmament, this is a part of the arms control plan already released which they planned for----after the election. To start in 5 states, and then spread it all over the country. But law enforcement officers don't know that in this plan, it also calls for the disarming of law enforcement officers, and the establishment of military police by selected manpower taken out from under our armed services, and put under United Nations control.

Yes, the scripture says they would make war with the 'Saints', these believing offspring of the MOST HIGH GOD. These who are the children of the Kingdom--Christians. But now Christians-----alert---you are in the time of Jacob's Trouble. All of these objectives are spurred on --- a president is assassinated, and they now call for the disarming of the citizenry. They move out to attack all the 'Right Wing', and now in the face of having caught the assassin,---the fact that a Jew assassinated the assassin to shut his mouth----they still want to go out after the 'Right Wing'.

Tonight they re-announce that altho the case was closed in the assassination of the President, and they know who did it, the Federal officers said:----now the case isn't closed anymore, we are still going to pursue this investigation. They plan on harassing the 'Right Wing' right down the line. They better learn who the communist are, and get on with this job before they start a new one. You cannot extricate communism, and it's massive plots, from the massive total design of communism, and those who are behind it. If ever America were faced with a challenge it is now---in this nation. If President Johnson wants to assert his leadership he would crush Castor's Cuba, and set those people free, and do it now. These are hours of bereavement in which every one feels the anxiety and the pressures which rest upon the Presidents wife who with courage has born up before the nation on T.V. screens, and under all types of trying circumstances. From the hour she cradled the head of her dying husband in her arms until she stood listening to the speeches which eulogized him she has stood. And we understand this----that this woman must be suffering inside as she sees this think happen to the man she admired and adored. She received a telegram of condolence today from madam Nhu (Kneu) who has also just gone thru this kind of an experience, but she had received no word from the Kennedys as her husband died because of the failures of this administration.

So I point this out to you in this hour, tomorrow a nation mourns, an act of tragedy, the passing of a President. To those who followed him and were brainwashed into accepting a World government program to surrender sovereignty, these objectives were great, especially those who were enhanced by Political appointment. And others were effected because of party devotion, and others because of devotion to the Presidency,---and because a great mass of military honor was due him because he was a commander in the navy. But remember that in all these things we do not today impute his courage, we do not say that he was not a man of courage, and a man of determination in such things as he was guided to believe, but do not think that this is a blanket approval of these areas of error so deadly and dangerous to these United States.

It is a tragic thing, a very tragic thing that this could happen here in the 20th., century in these United States but the answer is deadly communism----spawned, growing, moving in your midst. So in this instance there are those in your midst

who would turn off all opposition. They say we must now all close rank, we must now love everybody, even loving now the communist. We must now start loving evil, and going along with every thing not good, just because this man died. They say:---he gave his blood for this cause --- but he didn't do this by His intent. This was the work of an assassin. He may have expended his energies for objectives with which we do not agree, but because he died we are not going to accept those objectives.

I call for Christian Americans everywhere to pray as they have never prayed before, for the new President of these United States. Pray that he be guided wisely to preserve this nation. Pray that he will be guided wisely in investigate every communist in these United States, and to limit their power, to break their conspiracy. I pray that under his influence that new trends will develop, that states and their states rights will remain untampered with by the Federal Government. I hope he makes new pledges, and new agreements with the south, and with the north. I hope he learns to respect the racial self respect of God ordained law, of 'Kind begatting like kind.' We reserve all prognostication until this president has had time to act. We pray for his success, we pray for America in this time of great Crisis. And we pray that each one of you will join with us in binding the darkness, and for judgment to move upon every malignant force which seeks to destroy the Church, or harass it's people. We pray that they either stop or that the judgments of God move with speed.

Now;---we know some prophetic facts of this hour. We know the promises that God makes to his ministers, we know what the scripture says about this situation. We know about the restoration of Elijah power upon those who believe his word, and do his will. He said:---not only shall this be a time of trouble such as never was before, but Jacob is to be saved out of it. I believe in the staying power, I believe in the keeping power, and the striking power of the MOST HIGH GOD. I believe in Michael's ability to step in, I believe in the death angel who hit in Egypt, and has promised to stand by the house of God, and to strike if necessary, and strike, and strike. And not one of you would have to lift a finger because this is in the hand of God.

I am going to tell you this tonight, that in all the areas of history this is the most turbulent. Make no mistake about it communism is going to project----suddenly----thrust the world into World War, that is Armageddon, it is already starting, but we are going to win this War. We are going to witness the Kingdoms of this World becoming the Kingdoms of our LORD AND HIS CHRIST. We are going to see the establishment of this Kingdom, and of CHRIST upon, and before the earth----Forever.

Someone said:---what is the program to bring this to pass? The program is---Tell it--Tell it---proclaim every word which came out of the mouth of God. Make clear the responsibility of the household, and then recognize that you are the children of the Father, who placed you here---placed your Race here in the earth to lead the world

in the greatest areas of spiritual vision, technological development, freedom from superstition, the world has ever known. Such progress was made, and was advancing under White Christian leadership, until under Satanic conspiracy the white man is being driven out of the four corners of the earth, and everywhere then chaos and trouble follows. Watch the 14 of December as Kenyatta takes over in Kenya colony, and the Mau Mau plan a blood bath of white leadership. Watch and see if this isn't right. Look at it's measure, look at the Saturn measure as it comes in.

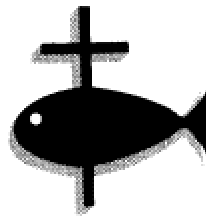
Let me point this out to you. We don't hate Africa, we have been expending as a race out of this very nations, millions upon millions of dollars trying to develop Africa. We don't hate Asia, but we are the children of the Kingdom, and will not permit our destiny to be controlled by these people who are not your equal. They cannot be your equals under the instance of their darkness, and their superstition. I want you to know as you go out of here tonight that if they were your equals then Africa would be a great budding civilization, with great cities, and a great culture equal unto yours. Thousands upon thousands of years ago they were buying Negroes in Africa, and they never made a wheel, or developed a civilization or any culture, even in face of the fact that Assyrians thousands of years ago had these things. Egyptians had them, Israelites had them but they (African Negroes) never made a wheel.

I point out to you that the world of Asia doesn't even understand how to feed itself. And yet while men with white civilization could make Asia bountiful with food, we don't begrudge, but we are not willing to surrender Christian leadership in a time given us---and to a savage, an idol worshiper, and to the areas of the darkness for we intend to remain free. This is the time of Jacob's trouble, but lift your eyes unto the Father. Stand up as a Christian American and close ranks and march to victory. And then you can be sure of the end because God Said:---I shall see that you are delivered, and that you are elevated to authority, that you shall rule with me in the earth thru out the ages to come. The cross is not going out, and if there is one satisfaction which can be taken by Christians even in this hour of ceremony, it is that over that flag draped casket there is---A Cross. They may have tried to knock it out of every area of our lives, they may have knocked out the area of pray, and said we couldn't pray in our schools. They may have tried to destroy our Christian Faith, but the same hands who in this community tried to destroy our right to Christmas, couldn't take that cross off That Casket--just this week.

Let me add this thought to you tonight---as Christians, irrespective of all the error to all the things in political policy we might be opposed to, yet we know that the Grace of God, by and thru that Cross reached down into the ultimate fulfillment of time, into the fact that the men of the household of the Race, and the Faith shall stand----Justified----before the Father by the thing HE DID ON CALVARY'S

CROSS, You may have been Kennedy's political opponent, as I am to the policy of error which I feel that he was a part of, but I am not an opponent of the man or his soul which I have faith to believe, by his Faith also in that cross of Christ. He shall stand someday----possibly a casualty in his time in this great struggle for the minds of men. But----sometime----JUSTIFIED---every member of our Race, every soldier of our race, every last individual shall stand up to fulfill His destiny. And shall know the Mighty power of Resurrection which declares that you cannot defeat a son or daughter of God.

(End of tape)



THE GREATNESS OF OUR HERITAGE

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----12-8-63

As we turn in our thinking to this subject, we have noticed a trend in much of organized religion which requires that you and I renounce it. Often I hear the words 'why is it that so many of the churches go along with Communism, Socialism and its friends. Why are they against other religious activities? Why are they against the national Council of Churches? Why can't they deplore all other judgments?

I want to point out to you this afternoon, that there are certain operations taking place in America in the name of religion that all true Christians must renounce. In these areas we have some most significant developments. There is a trend today upon the part of left-wingism and of liberalism upon the part of those who deny the part of deity and all of the things which God has unveiled, to play down everything which relates to God, or Christ, and to take away the responsibility and respect that belongs to the Eternal God. And they seek to belittle all of these operations.

Not so long ago, the Unitarians were trying to prove that Christ should be understood in modern manifestation of what HE would be like here today. So they presented a picture of the Christ seated in a bar, smoking a cigarette, and having a cocktail with those who were there, saying HE was a wine-bibber in HIS time, associating with the publicans, and this is the way HE would be today. And in this character that they rated HIM, they sought to downgrade Christ and to belittle the patterns of HIS deity and HIS nature.

I have in my hands, the Lutheran Standard which is the Lutheran magazine. And they are discussing what the National Council of Churches and the Protestant Orthodox Center at the New York World's Fair were going to put on in their main program, so that they might present a modern aspect of religion. And we read these words: "Operation over films and objections over films to be shown at the Protestant Orthodox Center at the 'New York World's Fair' have led to the resignation of two men from the process. One of them is Mr. Nichols and the other one is Mr. Marshall. They say that the film will not carry the predominately true version, because the 'steering committee' is predominately liberal.

Now let's take a look at what a liberal steering committee would do to present Christ to the world today at the World's Fair. Just what would the National Council of Churches go along with? What will world-modern churches do to present Christ? It was bad enough when the Unitarians, who are not even considered Christian at all, because they embrace in their membership, Buddhist and Jews . . . but when the National Council of Churches and normal denominations join themselves to carry out such a project as portraying Christ at the World's Fair, then this is your business, my business, and every Christians business. So the man who is at the head of this, said that the difference is not over modern or conservative view points, but whether preaching in modern art form was as effective in reaching people connected to the church. The film in question was a pantomime portraying Christ as a circus clown who died hanging from a rope of a tent pole.

Now the sacrileges, the infamy, of these so-called clergy who we describe this afternoon, as voices out of a pit. Anytime you try to downgrade Christ into the position of a circus clown, you have the intelligence of this aggravating, Satanic force which is in Christianity today. I point this out because this is the price of the trend. And they said that what was causing some of these people who were so conservative who were too conservative for the good of the church, to disassociate themselves from the program, was the fact that they were out of step with the times. I think that is rather significant to our thinking. This past week in Philadelphia, the National Council of Churches had just held a major convention, and they established a program, a ten-point program, which would purge all churches from racism, was laid before the assembly. And this was anticipated that it would be hard for all southern church members to swallow. The council officials said however, that an overwhelming adoption of the total action has taken place and they barred, of course, the objecting forces. And now 31 major denominations with 41 million members has now taken place and will now act upon the decision of the

National Council of the Churches of Christ, in Philadelphia. But some of the Christian Churches as well as this one, will not act upon it. They propose that all National Church bodies and all local church bodies take the next immediate step. First to assure that every Christian church will be open to every individual, irrespective of race, color, or creed. And this is in anticipation of all functions and all acts. It seems that every Council of Churches will be open to all races, all colors, and all creeds, in all participation of all acts of worship or anything that relates to it. This, my friends, means that Hindu, Buddhist, Muhammadans, Jews, can move in and monopolize and participate in every function and in every religious activity in any Christian church, of the National Council of Churches for Christ. My friends, now the enemy can pack the hall and you won't have any place to sit.

Listen. That the churches must sponsor regular contact between Negro and White Christians thru interracial camps and outings, clubs, conferences, and meetings. But this is a direct violation of Divine instruction.

Now it must remove every racial discrimination from church employment policies, integrating the staff from the janitor to the Pastors, irrespective of race and background.

Now I think that is just what you would expect of the World Council of Churches. For they would pay no attention to race or background. For all are about the same. How can you function as a religious organization? How could you carry out your objective if in your employment was every race, color or creed? I do not know how a church would function. Especially in its correspondence, in its areas of business, and in every function of the church. For it is essential for those who work inside of the organization that have the spiritual capacity to interpret and carry out the responsibilities of their creed. Remove completely, any discrimination in any of the employment policies of the members of the congregation? How would you carry that out? Reduce Sunday School material to make sure that every youngster is acquainted with the fact that major Christian responsibility is to bring about total racial equality and absorption in order to have racial justice. Thus, this would cause every Sunday School child to be taught to violate Divine law.

Now let's take a look at the next area of it. To integrate all of the governing force, staff and clientele of all church owned institutions, hospitals, orphanages, medical centers, homes for the aged, so that we can have second-class services in all of these places. This will see that all of the private hospitals as well as the general hospitals will be in trouble. Require fair employment practice clauses in all church construction and in all church employment portfolios, so that there will be no discrimination in any areas of investment and give financial support to all Civil Rights organizations. Most today, are Communist front organizations including NAACP and CORE, and a great number of these others whose leadership has been members of the Communist party and have been participating in Communist activities. But you are to encourage and support them according to the National Council of Churches. You are to support the enactment of all civil rights legislation.

We will not take the time this afternoon to go into every area of this, but the Bar Association has decided that the Civil Rights Act of 1963 is total subordination of every civil liberty. For if you have any normal function of American life, then you come under the function of this Civil Rights Act of 1963. If you have any money in the bank, if you involve yourself in any contract, if you have a car and drive it so that you have to get a license, you may be in trouble to get a licence in your district. If you are dependent upon unemployment insurance, or dependent upon social security, or if there is anything that will come in your future, anything supplied by government, to you, or by this same policy, if you own your own home and pay taxes there on, or if you are a citizen and are buying a home and a payment must be paid to a bank or if you do any business with a bank, or if you are a nonprofit corporation, or even a profit corporation, and do any business, then you come under the jurisdiction of the enforcement of the Civil Rights Act of 1963. All of this becomes enforceable over you, and can be refused to you unless you subordinate and submit to this Jew type of Federal dictatorship. The churches of Jesus the Christ should be the strongest in opposition to all of this Satanic tyranny, but we find the National Council of Churches coming out to embrace it, and to call for the actual processes of anti-Christ and the acceptance of it as well.

I think this is rather significant and we add this pattern to your thinking, and we add a rather new item ---10,000 Chinese refugees have been admitted to America in the last 10 months. They have been admitted under a special rule without anyone knowing about it. These are refugees from Communist China who move by way of Hong Kong to the United States as a part of President Kennedy's concern over 70,000 refugees who came to Hong Kong because they were short of food inside of Red China. So we started absorbing these by special arrangement, and we have already taken in 10,000. And there are many, many more. Thousands of them that are going to be brought into these United States. The unhappy reality is that the great majority of these people who came thru the Bamboo Curtain on foot. And after arriving in Hong Kong, then they come over here. And we have no way of knowing what their background is. Here we have a violation of American Immigration laws and undoubtedly a 'fifth column' into the U.S. in this procedure.

Now I want to call your attention to a most significant step. We have a bulletin here dated November 4, 1963, which states that the United States and other nations are now moving into the program called 'World currency.' This program of 'World currency' will eventually replace your currency. And with all of the solid assets of your country to back that currency will be on deposit in a United Nations World Bank. In order that we may help the undeveloped nations who do not have the gold and the silver, and thus commodities to back their currency. Thus a world currency must be created in which the 'have nations' provide currency for the 'have nots.' Under this program you will be putting in gold and silver, if you have any of it left, and the Hottentots will be putting in Elephant knuckles and empty oyster

shells from their pearl diving in order that they might have new developments in their areas in order that we might modernize their 'head shrinking' with lesser specification. You say, this cannot come to pass?--- "Come out of her my people." Mystery Babylon's design for world conquest and world control continues to progress. And we are trying to warn Christian people and save them from the program of the anti-Christ.

Now along with the new federal or world currency which is to replace all currency and which is to be distributed thru out all of the world so that they might buy all of the goods that you will be harnessed to produce . . . and now we have a new program called 'World taxation.' This program of the United Nations will levy an income tax against all wage earners everywhere, comparable to that which is levied by the Federal Government in order to insure an equal development and equal distribution of necessary goods to 'have not' and underprivileged nations. The United Nations is now developing, with the help of the 'left wing' liberals who still surround the President, a direct tax against every wage earner thru out the world. And this would help the underdeveloped, underprivileged, and unemployed people thru out Africa and Asia . . . to help them get their necessary part of the production of the world for the benefit of civilization.

Now I tell you that as American Citizens, that you start binding the darkness and saying that we refuse to pay a United Nations tax. When your forefathers signed the Declaration of Independence, they were setting you free from a diabolical plan to subordinate the kingdom. Someone says, "These things do not look good. It looks as tho everything is degeneration at a high speed." Well, my friends, when we see these things come to pass, we know that we are in the time of 'Jacobs Trouble' and we are going to be delivered. We also know that we are coming into a time of climactic human history. We will point out to you in a few minutes the most important thing which you can understand. I want to point out, however, that in the face of these developments in the last few weeks, which may have had more direct communist support than you realized, in this design to take away the remaining liberties of the American citizen and try to cast a doubt upon the Patriots and that part of it referred to as the 'Right wing.' Thru out the last two weeks, we have heard the downgrading of Patriots and Christian Americans. And we have watched the appointment of Chief Justice Earl Warren to the investigation of the death of President Kennedy, and who is now asking for subpoena powers and demonstrating his bias. He should have barred himself from any function on the Supreme Court. For he stood before that casket and blamed the 'Right Wing' for this assassination, and referred to them as the most dangerous thing in America. If this is unbiased, then someone should explain the English language to President Johnson.

Now there is a backlash to this. The 'L.A. Times' has fallen hook, line, and sinker for the Communist line of the working out of a program for the total disarmament of the American people. And in this, they have had editorial after editorial, calling for the total disarmament, calling for the registration and

confiscation and taking over of every type of privately owned guns . . . pistols to shotguns. And today, they denounce this, and deny that we have any right under the Second Amendment to have and to bear arms. And they say this is only talking about the maintenance of a militia. And then they go a little further. And I read to you how they classify people. They say:... "It seems abundantly clear now, that this right is limited only to a regulated Militia. It does not guarantee hunters, bank presidents, or robbers to have arms." This, my friends, is modern reporting slanted out of Communists reporters. It is time we started telling newspapers that we will not buy your products as long as the papers follow these policies . . . Robbers, bank robbers, and assassins . . . That is modern Journalism . . . but not at its best.

Someone came to me the other day and they said, "Dr. Swift, every thing is going wrong. Dictatorial policies are on the increase and confiscation. And when something happens, everybody turns against the Right." I said, "Well, just rejoice and be glad that you are counted worthy." You are not only going to experience what is going on now, but just remember something. The Father knew that you could take it. And tho the devil is about his business, there is one thing he has never been able to do. He has never been able to overthrow the people of God. Remember . . . he came once before the MOST HIGH and he said, "I cannot make any gain on Job, but you have got his protected. He does not serve you for naught." And God said, "Oh, you think I am protecting my servant Job? Well it would not make any difference if I lifted my protection. Only his life, I will not let you take." And so before the tempting was over, the powers of evil and temptation came upon poor Job, the symbol of Israel. It wiped out his property and he lost his sons. And tornadoes and catastrophes came. And all of his friends gathered around and said, "My, what a terrible fellow you must have been to have all of these things come upon you." So they found fault with Job. And he learned that even his friends would now criticize him. So Job said, "Well, the LORD gave me all of these things, and now HE has taken them away. I may not like it, but the LORD gives and HE takes, so 'Blessed is the name of the LORD.' I do not understand it, but this is God's world and everything will be all right." Finally, Job finds his body covered with boils. He is in misery and in pain and even his friends have turned on him. And those who stay around are criticizing him, and some of them even suggests that he turn and curse God. But Job says, "No, I trust him." The processes involved here are unique, for Lucifer could not budge Job. Then God started to restore, and Job's latter days were better than his former, even in the areas of his earlier prosperity. Thus, his power and strength increased in this house of Job. He was one of the builders of the Pyramid and one of the great founders of the Schools of Wisdom in your race. And Lucifer lost.

Now God knew exactly what kind of quality he had in Job. And HE knew exactly what Job would do. I want you to understand this, this afternoon. God knows exactly what you will do, and HE has not let any catastrophe or temptation come upon you that you are not able to bear. Someone said, "My, but this is the most terrible time in human history." But, my friends, can you think of any other time you would have rather lived in? Because if you did, you would be gone.

Someone said, "But there was never such a time of trouble like this." That's right. That is what the scripture said. But there has never been a victory as big as this one either. The Father knew you before the foundation of the world, and HE said, "They will do." HE selected you to live at the most intense time in history, knowing the tenseness of the times, and the spiritual power and energy HE has placed in you. And you have become a people reaching the acme of potential and God has prepared and provided so that you will survive.

I cannot think of a better time to be here. For we are watching the enemy turn loose all that he has. But we will witness God deliver with greater power than HE has ever used before. So again, be glad that you have been accounted worthy to dwell at this time. God knew exactly what HE was doing. And HE knew exactly which of HIS children would volunteer to come for this hour. I am going to tell you that HE did not send you down here to be destroyed. But . . . "This is the hour when my servants will fight and the kingdom will not be left in the hands of the Jews."

We look out on this great nation, the by product of spiritual vision and on the face of the faith of our forefathers and all that would go into the construction of such a society. We see the magnitude of America's blessings and the magnitude of its wealth, and we see that we have delivered more blessings than any other people on the face of the earth. We look at our technological achievement and at the ability of this nation, and we say, 'this is our heritage.' But I want to tell you that there is something a lot greater than these things that we have made. For these are the byproduct of our heritage. They are a part of our heritage, all right, but we have a greater heritage than this. There is a more important factor that your race possesses that no other people on the face of the earth have. And that is the ability to think more closely altho you are in bodies of flesh, like the will and the mind of God, and your capacity to put into thinking form every vision and thought that passes from the mind of God upon your race.

There were those who stood before Jesus and sought to destroy HIM and attack HIS spirit. But Jesus said, "Ye do not understand because you cannot hear my speech." I tell you this afternoon, that there is nothing any more important than being able to hear the voice of God. This is a part of your heritage. It is important that you know this afternoon, what the National Council of Churches does not know. For anything which you can make and is then swept away, you can make again. The same wisdom and technology which prepared it can do it again. The same is in the thinking capacity and form of a people. It is your cultural inheritance as the sons and daughters of God, literally, this afternoon, that is the most important thing which you possess.

I point out to you that there are literally millions of people who are in total ignorance as to what their inheritance constitutes. They do not know how this heritage came into being. But I point out to you that you can think the thoughts of God, for you have the spirit of HIS spirit and the life of HIS life, breath of HIS

breath. And you can think in the wavelength of spiritual destiny. I tell you that this is your heritage. The sum total of your conscious realization of existence is in experience, in knowledge and in know how. And the MOST HIGH GOD has sent this upon you so that you can perceive this because you are essence of HIS own being. And I tell you that this spiritual inheritance is the most important thing which you can possess.

When I tell you that your existence until this very moment has been a part of God's plan, HIS project and HIS purpose. I would turn for one moment over into the book of Ephesians, and there I read concerning our Father (chapter 1), our Eternal Father---who has blessed us with all spiritual blessing in heavenly places accordingly as HE has chosen us in HIM before the foundation of the world. Accordingly, as HE HAS CHOSEN US IN HIM, BEFORE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, AND HAS PREDESTINATED US TO THIS POSITION AS CHILDREN BY HIS OWN EMBODIMENT AS JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE GOOD PLEASURE OF HIS WILL.

I tell you this afternoon, that there is no greater heritage than to know that you have already been blessed with all spiritual blessings by the Father in the heavens, that HE has predestinated the positioning of your time of birth. HE has predestinated you to this position as children. And I want you to know that you are the people according to the Apostle Paul, in the book of Ephesians, that HE has chosen you from before the foundation of the world in HIM as HIS posterity.

I turn to the book of 1 Peter, first chapter, second verse, and it says:--
“ELECT, ACCORDING TO THE FOREKNOWLEDGE OF GOD THE FATHER, THRU SANCTIFICATION OF THE SPIRIT, AND THRU OBEDIENCE AND BY THE SPRINKLING OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST, GRACE BE UNTO YOU, AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED.” Who is he talking to?---He is talking to God's Elect. He is talking to God's chosen. And I tell you that you have no greater heritage this afternoon, than to know that the Eternal God of this Universe, the One who put it together, has called you HIS Elect, and has chosen you and has now sent you as HIS sons and daughters to earth to build HIS kingdom.

Oh, you say, ‘But this may not be talking to us. This may be talking to any group of people who accepted Christ?’ Oh, my friends, let's take a good look at this writing of Peter. In this first verse here in chapter one, of I Peter, it says:--I, Peter, an Apostle of Jesus Christ, to the strangers scattered thru out Pontus, Galacia, Cappadocia, Asia and Bithynia . . . Elect, according to the foreknowledge of God.” No, he was not talking to some other people, he was talking to the White race, to Israel, the Elect, according to foreknowledge and now in dispersion.

Now, Elect, according to the foreknowledge of God. Who are you?-- This is your inheritance. You are a chosen generation and a royal priesthood. And now today, they say, 'there is no difference between people. It does not matter what your race, your background. You are all the same.' The President should learn a little more about what is in the Bible, but he is not to blame, for his preachers never told him.

One of the things that Preachers are going to have to answer for one of these days is the ignorance they have kept their people in when they are supposed to have approved of the workman until he is not ashamed. And if they had been guided by the Holy Spirit, they would have had to come out with the teaching that the Holy Spirit unveils. This is not too much to ask. But it has been preached from Preacher after Preacher and all that they have to do is get down that can and select what sermon they will preach this Sunday. In other words, they get down that 1001 sermons and decide what sermon to preach next.

Listen. I turn over in the scriptures to the declaration of the MOST HIGH. And it is most significant as we turn to this the 7th chapter of Deuteronomy, when our inheritance is important. And it says in verse 6:--"Thou art a holy people unto the LORD thy God. The LORD thy God has chosen thee to be a special people unto Himself above all of the people of the world." When did YAHWEH thy God do this?--Before the foundation of the world. This is the same thing that the Apostle Paul is talking about in the book of Ephesians.--- "HE has chosen us in HIM."

Now, because the LORD loved you and because HE would keep HIS oath, HE has sworn to our fathers. Do you know that there is nothing any more important unto you or me this afternoon, than that you understand your heritage as God's offspring? Do you know what they need to teach in America today, instead of its greatness? It is . . . because. . . "for God says, "I have chosen you BECAUSE" --- -not that you are saved, but because you are different. The Father said, "BECAUSE THE LORD LOVED YOU." Loved you from the beginning, because you were HIS offspring.

Can you think of anything greater today than to be loved of God? They said today, that those of us who proclaim the kingdom of God do not have any love. They say the message is not filled with love. But let me tell you something, my friends. LOVE starts with the Father. You cannot love evil and the processes that would destroy the world and destroy its culture and mongrelize and socialize, and eventually bring about slavery. But you can love that which is good. But the Father said, "I have loved you from the beginning, for you are my offspring, my household." Therefore, because HE loved you, it has born results. Therefore, know this . . . that HE said HE would keep the oath that HE had promised our fathers. Therefore, YAHWEH THY GOD, IS A FAITHFUL GOD, AND HE KEEPS HIS COVENANTS AND HAS MERCY UPON THEM THAT LOVE HIM AND WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS TO A THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

Do you know what is most important about this inheritance that we have this afternoon? It is that we have the blessings of God for a thousand generations to pass down unto our posterity. You say, "What produces this?" No decision that you ever made in any church has decided this, for God says that this comes by posterity and it descends upon your offspring for a thousand generations. And don't worry. For you have not come anywhere close to running out. Someone said, "But it has been hundreds of generations." But this says thousands of generations.

Listen. I turn over to the declaration of the MOST HIGH that you are a Holy people and HE has chosen you unto Himself, because you are a special people unto HIM. And HE does not want HIS posterity mongrelized or integrated. The National Council of Churches is preaching a 'Gospel of Hell' and planning the destruction of Christ's kingdom. Oh, you say, "But what are the people to do?" I will tell you what you are to do.---You are to come out of her "oh, my people." The MOST HIGH GOD tells you about the Hittites, the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Cainanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites. HE is talking about all kinds of people here. HE is talking about the Jews and HE is talking about Negroes and Asiatics. And HE is saying these are forces of evil. And as you come into this land to possess it, then you are to move out these forces. And then HE says never give thy daughters to them in marriage or take their daughters for your sons.

Let's make this clear. God Almighty condemns everything that the National Council of Churches tried to put over this week in Philadelphia. You have a much greater inheritance than this. For you are HIS sons and daughters. You are HIS Household. I love those words in the book of Isaiah, in which this declaration continues to be made. And in this declaration, it says:--- "HE IS OUR FATHER."-- -Without a doubt, God is our Father. Even if Abraham did not know this, HE is still our Father.

More than this, the declaration continues in the book of Isaiah, in the 64 chapter, and in the 16 verse:... "Oh! YAHWEH---THOU ART OUR FATHER."

Turn then to the book of Genesis, and we read these words:... "I shall establish my covenant between ME and thee, and thy seed after thee in their generations, for an everlasting covenant to be a God unto thee and to thy seed after thee." Can you think of a greater promise than that? Can you think of a greater heritage than that one?

I turn next to the book of Exodus, and God says:(4:12)---and God says, 'you go down and tell Pharaoh just what the score is. Just say to Pharaoh, that Israel is my son, my offspring, my first born.' The first time I saw the word Israel, it was showing up in the ancient books of Enoch when God carried Enoch into the heavens and speaks to him. HE said, 'Thou art my Israel, thou art my posterity in the earth.' And concerning Adam which was God's household embodied in earth and in the ancient books, it says "Adam is my Israel in the earth, My ruling offspring."

I will tell you something else these Cainanites and Philistines had better learn . . .
“THUS SAITH YAHWEH, ISRAEL IS MY SON, MY FIRST BORN, and you better let my son go and you better let my son serve me, for if you do not let him go, I will slay thy first born thy sons.” I tell you that one of the most dangerous things you can be doing today is to be a first born son, serving the darkness and be in the wrong place. The most important thing for you and I today is to recognize our Father and to think HIS thoughts.

I turn to the 33rd Psalm, and I read these words: --- “AND THE COUNCIL OF YAHWEH STANDETH FOREVER. AND THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART TO ALL GENERATIONS BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD AND THE PEOPLE WHOM HE HAS CHOSEN FOR HIS OWN INHERITANCE.” When were you chosen?---Before the foundation of the world. There is no doubt about the intenseness of this present hour. But I point out to you that in the same time, in the declaration of Divine purpose, that the MOST HIGH calls upon all of the people of our nation, thru the background of our time, to not only serve HIM, and not to be showing respect to other gods and other religions, integrating our race, or destroying this capacity to think God's thoughts, and not upsetting the balance of soul, spirit, and body of your whole makeup. The Jews do not have this capacity. Jesus established that. The heathen and the pagans didn't have it. HE said only those whom HE had chosen and placed above all of the people on the face of the earth, only YOU have this. And this is for their good, because you are --- “MY PEOPLE, my household, and I proclaim it.” Turning back to the declaration of the MOST HIGH . . . and HE said, “I am going to bring all of the council of the heathen to naught. I am going to make the devices of these people of no effect.”

Someone said, “Oh, my,---but this is the last of an age and HE is bringing the final intensity of an age against the kingdom of God.” And you are in the age when God is going to pour out HIS spirit. HE is going to energize HIS people. And out of this, will come great strength and mighty wisdom and greater armies than you have ever had before. Someone said, “Oh, we don't need big armies.” Well I would not say that we do not need them, for Christ is going to bring the greatest army with HIM that the world has ever witnessed when HE brings in the hosts of heaven to do battle with the devil. They can't come too quickly to suit me. I am ready tomorrow. Someone said, “But we are not ready. What do you mean?” We are just waiting for the commander. We are not, my friends, standing still, waiting. We are busy preparing for a great victory. And we will fight right now on this battle line any time they want to start. --Because you are the sons of God. HE has sent the spirit of HIS embodiment into your heart until you can say ‘OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE THY NAME.’ And as the Father taught you to pray in HIS own messianic ministry, HE said when you pray, this is how you pray:-- - “OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE THY NAME,---- don't take them out of the world, keep them in it. But they are not of the world even as I am not of the world.” They do not belong to the world order. This is a triumphant kingdom and it is coming to stay. There can be no question about the

fact that as we consider the vastness of what is here declared that a people whom HE has determined even the time of their birth and has transversed a celestial offspring from heaven to earth as the Apostle Paul tells you in the second chapter of Hebrews.

Now there are those who classify this as a hate message. But this is the greatest blessing HE has ever sent into the world except HIS own embodiment. For HE looks upon you as sons and daughters of God, embodied as HE was embodied and only waiting for the glory of God to arise upon you. It is for this purpose and by this declaration, that HE says in the 82nd Psalm:... “Ye are Elohim, (or Gods) and all of you are the children of YAHWEH.” So why do you die like men? Stand up like sons of God for this is the climactic pattern. And this struggle that you are going thru, is to end in immortality, and the eternal inflexibility of HIS kingdom in the flesh and in the earth. Never have we had a period in all history as great as this one. Oh, surely this is the time of Jacob's trouble. This is a great tribulation which we are in. As we have told you before, Jesus said that they would like to deliver you to the synagogues, to the magistrates. They would like to throw you in prison, but those prisons cannot hold. If they could not hold in the days of the ‘former rain,’ as in the days of Peter, they will never hold in these days of the ‘latter rain’ as the kingdom moves to victory.

Yes, I think there is a very subtle identification as these words imply-- “deliver you to the synagogue as well as the magistrate.” I cannot determine whether Mr. Warren has become a Jew, or whether he carries the synagogue to the Supreme Court. But he has the skull cap on and he got his training from the Talmud.

Listen. In this hour in which all of these challenges come, you know that every design according to the blueprint of the Father, every cunning was devised, to destroy your nation, the nations of God's kingdom and your heritage, to mongrelize your race. You set your own spiritual capacity. Every one of these things shall be turned on to intensity, for God says, “I will deliver you out of it, and all of these things shall come to naught. That every cunning device that they put together shall fail. And in that time, I will raise up my people and whole armies of Israel shall stand upon their feet and you can't count them. You can't stop them and you cannot run them thru.”

Now I would not miss that, my friends, for any other day in history to have lived here. Someone said, “Do you believe all of that?” --I surely do. In fact, so many Americans are doing all of that and one of these days they are going to be

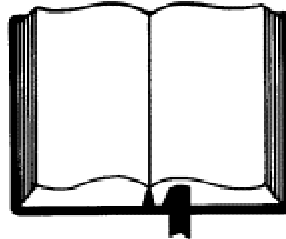
doing all of that. And one of these days, there will be a fresh clean America. Some say it cannot be done. It will take too much power. --Not by power, but by "MY spirit"--and I do not know any greater power. I know of no greater heritage, and it must start where you think in the capacity where you think the thoughts of God and move by these patterns of inspiration. And HE gives the world and all that is in it to you. It subordinates any condition of environment and intelligence, youth, creation and instruction, and motivation from the law of the fulcrum to the pattern of energy. It is yours. For you are the children of the Father, the Creator of the Universe. You are co-creator with HIM. And everything which you see of physical culture is the work of your hands, the by product of your mind. You cannot pass on civilization to Africa and to Asia. They cannot take civilization. For if you take the dynamo and the vision out, they go retro grade. The program of the anti-Christ--all of its evil, the whole United Nations conspiracy and condemned of God, no matter how they try to dress it up a bit and make it look as for human good, would utterly fail today if you took out the dynamic power, the creative force and the finance of the kingdom. In fact, all you would have to do would stop paying the bills and it would go bankrupt. And I think you ought to do that right away.

Now let's go back to that first passage we read. Here we see that the Eternal YAHWEH has blessed us with all spiritual blessing in heavenly places. Can you think of a greater inheritance than that? God said, "I have chosen you for my inheritance." And we can say that 'yes, we have inherited HIM for our posterity.' I can think of nothing as important as that. You can walk with this knowledge and with this power and all things will make way before you. According to your faith it will be available. Accordingly as HE has chosen us before the foundation of the world.

Remember when the people were in the wilderness and Moses went up the mountain, and the people then set up a golden calf? That is just as we have done turning to the United Nations. This is a result of some of the leadership we have had in Washington thru the years. Finally, Moses came back and he talked harshly to the people for what they had done. And then he took that golden calf and he ground it up into powder. And you will go back over here in the book of Exodus, and you will read what happened. He ground it all up into powder and mixed it with water and gave them gold water to drink. And all who had violated Divine law and worshiped the golden calf got gold water to drink.

Now we are just talking about what happened back there. This is why we tell you that you better not worship the golden calf. You better line up with God. Let's not go from bad to worse. Your greatest heritage this afternoon is OUR FATHER. The fact that we are HIS sons and HIS daughters, and we are Elect, according to HIS foreknowledge, from before the foundation of the earth.

End of message.



THE GREAT ELECTION

Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----12-15-63

We are living in a time when elections have a great importance altho we do not have too much to do with them. We think that we have to take our choices and take our chances, and think that we have voted for something. In these instances, we watch our candidates selected in our national elections, at the conventions. And the general thought is that if you are a Republican you will get a Republican candidate and if a Democrat then you get a Democrat candidate. Altho today the issues which divide the two parties are not the essentials of a modern election. The modern election today is decided before you ever get to the polls. They have selected candidates who do not give you any place to go. So you go down and select a person who you think will do you the least amount of harm instead of selecting someone who will do America the most good. But the idea is that we vote and we have selected the individual that we desired to elect. And we accept the decision of the people and we think it is the decision of the people. But we are not always sure. We are not sure, but we think in the last election that Mr. Nixon lost Illinois and Texas by fraud. So you cannot depend upon these elections.

But the election I am interested in this afternoon had only one person casting the ballot. And this ballot was cast by HE who can make all things come to pass. And that, my friends, is the election of God. In this instance, the most important thing for you and I, is to be classified as the Elect of God, for the task of God which

God commits HIS Elect. For in this instance, it does relate to offices and power. It does relate to destiny. And it does relate to the earth and all that is in it. So I point out to you that as we talked about your great inheritance, there was nothing greater in your heritage than to know that you are a son or a daughter of God, that you had been selected of God. For HE desired to bring you into being as HIS Household and HIS Issue. And of all the things which God blessed you with, HE did it because--- HE loved you, because HE had given HIS oath unto your fathers. And all of these things are a part of the purpose. And therefore as Isaiah declares: --HE is our Father.” And this declaration is often repeated. We would have you recall, that God sent Moses to Pharaoh to say, “Remember that Israel is my son, and Ephraim is my first born. And I direct you to do thus and forth or I will send judgment upon thy first born.” Thus there is no greater heritage that you could possess as a heritage than to know that you are the children of God. That you are the offspring of the MOST HIGH. That HE has destined this from the beginning.

Now there is another factor connected in this, and it relates to the sovereignty of the Eternal God who made decisions ages ago and then carried them out with Omniscience wisdom and Omnipotent power. There is no greater power than that which moves out of the Eternal by which the energies of HIS great intellect, HE has synthesized the energies of the Universe and put together all of the Universe itself. With the same patterns of energy HE has looked forward to the events and conditions which would have happened in earth under the patterns of Luciferian revolution . . . and then the embodiment in earth of HIS own family within this situation . . . the carrying from heaven to earth of the children of God and the conditions which would transpire in their experiences, according to the patterns of the powers of darkness in their work. Our Father knows these things. And HE says that HE would not allow you to be tempted beyond what you were able to bare. Then demonstrates how far reaching goes this foreknowledge.

As we talk about Sonship, we tell you that HE timed the birth of HIS children. HE used the word Ethusia or the positioning of the birth of a son. In the King James Version that word is translated as adoption. But this word does not mean anything like the word adoption meaning that you placed someone in your family who is not your son . . . those who were under this word Ethusia were the ‘timed born’ children of THE MOST HIGH. In other words this great purpose was the timing of birth or the expectancy in which they expected to bring the timing of birth. The Greek would have liked to have their children born in progression, in each month, and they had a child for each month. For they had a lot of children. They called this the timing of birth for their children. Out of the Omniscience of the Almighty God, HE not only timed the birth of HIS children into this world, but HE had based this upon the necessity, and the number and conditions on the foreknowledge that you and I, without finite minds, cannot understand. HE has written HIS children’s names down in the ‘Lamb's Book of Life’ before the foundation of the cosmic order and the creation of which you are a part. HE not only knew you in the beginning, but you are THEY who were with HIM in the beginning.

We point out then, that in this, we find a whole pattern of Divine purpose. We call you attention again to those passages in the book of Ephesians, which calls our attention to the plans of the Father. And we find that we have already been blessed with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places IN CHRIST, even before this cosmic order.

Now let me point out to you that in the declarations of the MOST HIGH, that HE refers HIS Household Elect. I turn over to the 47nd chapter, of Isaiah, and I read:--- “Behold, my servant, mine Elect in whom My soul delighteth. I have put my spirit upon him and he shall put judgment upon the nations. Behold my servant behold my Elect.” In other words, God is talking about a people whom HE has not only decided upon, but whom HE has established as MINE ELECT. HE had not only elected them to carry forward HIS seed in the earth, for the seed of the MOST HIGH in the Adamic Race is a Holy Seed, and therefore, we have a reference in the scripture to this Holy Seed. For it is a seed which proceeded forth out of HIM. HE not only timed the entrance of these spirits into the earth, but has foreknown this from the very beginning. This is the seed line which you find HIM identified within the book of Luke. And this seed is traced all the way back to Adam who is the son of God, traced back to Seth, who was the son of Adam, and Adam the son of God. This then is an important seed. We point out to you that today the enemy is battling the Elect of God. They are battling the kingdom of God and the purposes of God, the nations of God, and the church of God. And if the church of God speaks out against this evil, they are immediately charged with hate, as being an undesirable people. Well, from the standpoint of the world order, everything about God is undesirable. And from the standpoint of God, everything in the World Order is undesirable.

Now I not only present to you this . . . that HE not only Elected you, but HE also timed your entrance into the world. And you are among those whom HE counted as living at this time. More than this, HE knows exactly what your reaction will be and HE knows how much spiritual power HE will pour out on you, and how much HE will have to quicken your race to carry out HIS objectives. But God did not say HE was going to pour out love upon them so they would ‘love MY enemies.’ HE did not say anything like that. But we have a constant warfare being waged on our kingdom. Sometimes when you announce where you are going to speak, the devil gets busy and tries to cancel out the hall. He canceled out one for this Wednesday night, so we will speak in another. It came out in the newspapers with a violent attack and they talk about hate. But let me tell you, this hurts the enemy and immediately he tends to bring on a crisis. And immediately he tries to bring a block against your freedom to speak and your right of expression, and your taking a stand for God. I point out to you, that if you want to take a stand against evil, they want to classify this as Hate. I remember that this seed line of God, this selection of God for HIS purpose, that the first thing which happened to us in earth’s

environment, was that Eve was seduced by Lucifer and catastrophe descended upon our race, and God had to rescue us. HE had to intervene. And the first thing which HE said was, "I am going to put enmity between thy seed and the seed of the woman." Between the woman's seed, and the Serpent's seed. Between the Household of God and the household of Lucifer, I am going to put enmity. So you go down and get a dictionary and find out what enmity is. And it will say -animosity, hate. So God Almighty has ordained that HIS people, in alert to HIS cause, will have animosity against this evil. They are going to hate this evil. They are going to resist this evil. They are going to seek to eliminate this and destroy its power. You do not do that in a brotherhood meeting. Because you cannot hold a brotherhood meeting with evil. You cannot hold it with Satan's children because they are not your brothers. You cannot hold it with Lucifer's family, for Lucifer has another family. When you say 'OUR Father which art in heaven,' we are not talking about Lucifer. But there are a lot of people, who when they talk about Lucifer, the system identifies them.

Let us then look at this purpose--- "Behold my servant--Mine Elect." This is in the 42nd chapter of Isaiah. I turn to the first verse of the 45th chapter of Isaiah, and I read:--- "For Jacob, my servant's sake, and mine Elect, I have called thee by thy name---Israel, Mine Elect."

I listened to a minister talking over the radio the other day, and he said, "All Christians are the Elect of God, this is God's elect, all of these Christians are the Elect of God. They are elect according to HIS fore knowledge." The only thing that I did not agree with, was that I did not think that the man really knew who was God's Israel. And I tell you that this which is Christianity today is the Israel of God, the elect of God. And you cannot talk about the Elect of God under various categories. For God has ordained just who the people are who are to inherit HIS kingdom and whom HE has Elected, because HE has decided who they are---HIS sons and daughters, HIS Household, HIS people. HE made a covenant with you according to race. And HE made a covenant with you according to Grace. HE made a covenant with us to bring HIS household out on top until every knee shall bow and every tongue proclaim and know that HE has loved us and who know who HIS sons are, from one end of the earth to the other.

I point out again that in the declarations of the MOST HIGH, over in the book of Isaiah, one of the declarations is "Behold, for I shall bring forth a seed out of Judah and out of Jacob, and in the mountains my Elect shall inherit it, and my servant shall dwell there." This is a pretty good election. This is the election that relates to the kingdom, to the nations and to the government of the earth. ---AND MY ELECT SHALL INHERIT IT. God has elected you, as HIS celestial children transferred to earth. HE has elected you as HIS household in the earth, to do a lot of things. And one of them is not only to inherit the earth, but to rule the earth and to establish HIS kingdom. More than that, the best of assurances that I find in this book --this election stays. HE tells us about the days when these rascals are not going to build houses for you and sell them to you and then get off of the job and foreclose on them

after two or three months . . . then turn on the work, and resell them to you one of these days. They are not going to foreclose on your farms and your ranches and move out against your possessions. Because there is coming a day when they shall not build and another inhabit, and they shall not plant and then others shall eat it. 'For the days of the tree are as my people. And Mine Elect are going to enjoy the work of their hands.' I like that election.

We have watched the bilking of the people of God's kingdom because they are of the 'have nations' with vision, with creative ability, and with intelligence and with knowledge. We have watched this bilking go on all over the world. We have watched the sons of Satan who very seldom ever produce anything, who live as parasites on society seeking to break down the kingdom of God.

Now because you have vision, you give knowledge unto the ends of the earth. It is a good thing to give them knowledge and how to get things done as long as they are not against your God. But, my friends, to subordinate you and take from you to support those who are against your God, is not in keeping with God's plan. The day that the covenant is fulfilled and the kingdom comes in--when MINE ELECT shall inherit the things which belong to them, they shall inherit the benefits for the energy that they have expended, and these rascals are not going to exploit you anymore. That is a good promise to the Elect of God.

Everywhere I turn in this book, I hear God talking about HIS Elect. This was not a term used in the Old Testament. This is a purpose which God made clear thru out all days, under old covenants and New Covenants, for I am talking about a people---"MINE ELECT. " Over here in 23rd chapter of the book of Matthew, HE is talking about the situations which are coming to pass. And in the 24th chapter, HE talks about this period of great tribulation, when this was not like this since the beginning of time. This tribulation is the time of 'Jacob's trouble' and you are in it today. You have been in it for a while. And you are still in it, and you are going to be saved out of it.

Now God said, "Except those days be shortened, there would not be any flesh left on earth." In fact, today with all of the struggles developing, into nuclear bombs and greater weapons being designed all of the time, and this thing is going to break into a holocaust and this thing will break faster than you will think. For you are moving into cycles of judgment. We also know that if God did not intervene, the catastrophes would almost wipe out the people of earth. So what does HE say?-- "I shall shorten the time for the ELECT'S sake." So HE still has those people who HE calls the Elect, and for their sake, HE will shorten the time. This is also declared again in the book of Matthew. But also in the book of Mark. And it says that in those days when the sign of tribulation are everywhere around us, and the heavens are shaken, and the powers of the heavens are shaken ---when they see the sign of the Son of Man coming in the clouds with great Glory---but you just saw that sign February 4, 1962. It was prophesied and marked 5000 years before Christ.

Now listen. Therefore, when this happens, HE said, “Know this that except the LORD shortened those days, there would be no flesh saved.” But for the Elects sake, HE has chosen to shorten those days. Then there is another passage here concerning HIS Elect. And this is a rather interesting one, because HE said HE is going to send His Holy Angels to gather HIS Elect from the four corners of the heavens, and the four corners of earth. So we are a pretty good sized group of people. Remember what God said to Enoch---and what was also revealed to the Apostle Paul, and is in the volumes of his writings. HE talked about the children of God who were in the heavens and who were on earth.--HE said, “These are my kinsmen and my brethren, thy are mine Elect.” And in this instance, as the Apostle Paul caught this vision, he understood what it was all about. And he then wrote in the book of Hebrews, about the children of God who were now down here in bodies of flesh. They were the ELECT of God. Therefore, we note, that in these turbulent hours that are before us, are the greatest force of reinforcements that you ever saw, are of God's Election. For HE is going to gather HIS Elect from the four corners of the Universe, and from here on earth. For what? The greatest victory the world has ever witnessed. This the kingdom triumphant. Just remember this. Shall not YAHWEH avenge HIS Elect, which cry nigh unto HIM? Altho HE bear along with them. This is in the book of Luke. Almighty God is going to bring Judgment upon thine enemies for you, because you are HIS Elect.

We turn over into the book of Peter. And Peter, an apostle who walked with Christ, who was empowered by the Holy Spirit . . . and he sent HIS message out to Christians, to reach Christendom from one end to the other wherever they might be, knowing that he was writing unto a people whom God had laid upon him the responsibility to write to. He therefore, addresses his message to the strangers that were in Pontus, Galacia, Cappadocia, Asia and Bithynia . . . the ELECT according to the foreknowledge of God. It says here, strangers of the dispersion. In other words, all of the tribes of Israel who had gone out and migrated and now settled in Europe or wherever White men were, wherever the House of Israel existed . . . strangers according to the dispersion. Elect according to the foreknowledge of God, set aside by the spirit until the obedience of this full atonement by Christ on Calvary. So you see that your race was predestinated for not only the fullness of God's Grace, it was predestinated to conform to HIS image and to be Glorified and to be justified by the very acts of God. That is a very good Election.

Now you say, “But how about this Election?” God casts all of the ballots. HE made it known that HE has selected and Elected you, for the task, for the processes, as a recipient, and a participant. And I am going to tell you this. You do not have to worry about who the devil's side will elect, for he cannot win. For God holds all of these things together by HIS own mighty power.

Over in the book of Romans, we read these words:--- “Children not yet born, having not yet done good nor evil, that the purpose of God, according to Election, might stand.”

Now this is just to clarify that God set this election up to determine the course and has selected HIS instrument. And has determined their course . . . before the foundation of the world . . . this--way back in the beginning. And always this you will note.---Those HE did foreknow, HE did predetermine, or predestinate, to conform to these patterns. This has a very special value to only one people, the people that HE has predestinated, the children of HIS Election.

I tell you that this is the greatest of all Elections. For this is one which God has been carrying out to the letter, the pattern of HIS purpose. HE elected HIS own embodiment and determined the time this should come and installed the course in the heavens, and laid out the course in the sky, until the stars above proclaimed the hour of HIS own embodiment and elected HIS own physical birth. Then HE emerged on time, at this season over which all Christendom rejoices and all of the powers of darkness try to silence and stop, or block. Isn't it a strange thing that if you take a stand for righteousness and proclaim the documents of God's kingdom, how the enemy seeks to find a time to cry out against you? But in the instance when they try to stop you from worshiping Christ and singing Carols in your school and carrying out your heritage, how as they do all of these things, they want everybody to ignore this action against your faith.

You now know something is beginning to happen. The tide is beginning to turn across your nation. And God is awakening the people of HIS choice, HIS election, HIS household. And there is an absolute undefeatable force that God is sending forth. And they are beginning to function in a great way. The great waves of God's Holy Spirit moving out with understanding and with intelligent wisdom, is moving down upon this race of God. HE is calling the people of God. And HE is quickening their feeling of responsibility and making them see the necessity of the House of God standing together. But this is starting a great area of activity. And what is going to transpire?---There is no power on the face of the earth which will be able to stop, or to challenge HIS vision. For this people is going to be given a vision, and they are going to clean up their nation. They will lift up the standard of God. And this standard will be seen on all of the mountains of God's kingdom. This is a part of that Election.

Yes, I think in all of the processes in which people feel somewhat suppressed, they can now pick up hope. You now not only have a finished course before you, but God has ordained it. HE has taken all of the necessary steps, saying, “You are the people I have ordained. You are the people I have Elected for it.” One of these days we will have a leader in these United States who is a devout Christian and every last Cabinet member will also be Christian.

Now there will be some people who will not like this. But they will not mind it then, because they are not going to be here. In this 'Election' God has for you in which HE brings and gathers all of your spiritual kinsmen, all of your embodied kinsmen, from the four corners of the earth, in that hour, HE takes the 'tares' away, and then they will not mind not being here. For they are all going to be taken to a different location. There are a lot of things that God has already willed. And because HE has willed it, then HE inspires men to record it. The reason why John could write these things in the book of Revelation is because he saw these things in the 'time track' of vision across the pattern of the wisdom, and the vision of foreknowledge, he saw these things, and then wrote them in his book. It does not matter whether the Christians and Jews or the Communist Party, or the United Nations, or all of the nations of the World Order . . . it is going to be different. I am going to tell you this afternoon, you are going to rise up and do the things that God has ordained and it will be the way that God has ordained it and willed it. And you will be triumphant and they will be defeated.

We received several letters this week, and we thought it a significant and timely thing that in the midst of the events of this week, such as the Sinatra kidnaping, that Bobby Kennedy could immediately get all of the F.B.I. out here right away. It did not take very long before there was a mighty army of them working in every direction and they moved right in on this situation. But the reason why this was a part of the thinking concerning correspondence, it was not so long ago that Reverend Harrell and his family left Illinois to go to Albuquerque . . . a man and his children and his wife. He was a pastor of a conservative Christian church in Illinois. And there were those churches across Louisiana and the middle states. This was a man whom God had healed from Tuberculosis. And he had then dedicated himself to the ministry. His ministry was beginning to bear great fruit and God had brought to his attention that the great enemy of the kingdom was Communism and the enemies of Christ were behind it. And he had the courage to start proclaiming this. He poured his fortune into his church and had turned over his enterprises to it and was moving into an area of great development. And he had been asked to become a Chaplain for the 'Minute men.' He took that position also. He then preached all over to the 'Minute Men' about the blue prints which were in the scripture. So the anti-communist started on him, and the Communist and the Jewish organizations struck his life. And when he left Illinois to go to Albuquerque, he disappeared. His car was found along the highway --blood spattered. But I never heard anything about a group of FBI men coming out to find him or his wife and children. There has hardly been a ripple about this, except for anti-press reports that he was to meet with the Government about tax problems concerning some of these properties. So they said he must have disappeared to avoid this. A man whose properties were so extensive and his church affairs were so extensive, was not worried about meeting with those officials. But this is the way they sought to smear this individual. We received some letters talking about the

harassment of his church as the tapes went out, and we are getting answers from all over. There have been strange things happening all over these United States, for this is the time of 'Jacob's trouble.' For instance, a young man who came from a retreat they had held in the east. He was a Marine and a patriot, if not a plant. And he came and he told them how all of the young Marines who were anti-communist . . . all of them who had any faith and understood these things . . . were being persecuted and harassed in his department. They were being knocked around. And for no cause whatsoever, they would be charged, locked up and would be shoved around by the Marine Sergeants and others who came in to work them over. They told them that if they were anti-Communism, then this was a mental derangement. This Marine was on two days leave, and he had gone to this church and told them about what some of his experiences were . . . and someone knocked at the door. Two officers said, "We want this man, we are looking for him." And the Pastor said, "Do you have a search warrant for this man? Do you have a warrant for his arrest?" And he said, "Well, do you have a search warrant for this place?" And they said, "no." So the Pastor said, "Well, you better go get one, for we are not turning anyone over without proper authority." So the two officers left and they did not come back that day. But I have the clipping in my briefcase and it says: How do you think they came back today? They came in with half a regiment of Marines, and they came in with guns and tanks right up to the door of the church. And they not only picked up the man, but they picked up ten of the churchmen and the Pastor, and they charged them with harboring a Marine who was AWOL.

In the first place, the church is a sanctuary, and they do not have to turn anyone over to anyone. In the second place, no pastor of any church has to unveil to anyone, that someone has appealed to him as the pastor of a church. But in this instance, we see the use of half tracks, military force and an illegal warrant. One thing we have not been able to determine is whether this was or was not a trap set up for this individual group. I think this is a rather significant thing. But I point out to you that this thing is happening in more places than this. And now we are getting letters from all over as to what people high up in the Kennedy government are doing. And one of the things is attacking churches.

I tell you again that it is time they found Pastor Harrell and his family, for this pastor, his wife and children are more important than the majority of us, or what happens to any of the 'Rat pack.' This is one of the reasons why, as a pastor, as one of those carrying on, in the absence of Mr. Harrell, and was in the L.A. area some time ago, to the Evangelistic Center which used to be down here in Los Angeles. And this Reverend Casey wrote:-- "Thanks be to God that we are HIS elect and it will not be very long before the kind of forces that will come to the Elect will join us and we will finish our job."

I want you to know also that in this election we have a pattern of ultimate development in which HE has predestined that you are not only going to conform to the image that HE had with empowered glory was concerned but from glory to glory you are going to conform to HIS own image. And with the majesty and power

which belongs to sons and daughters from Celestial plains now in earth, and you will be unveiled as a mighty people. This is a part of your 'election.'

Someone said, "What is the evidence we have of this?" We have the moving evidence of God's spirit. We have the evidence of HIS redeeming power. We have the evidence of HIS capacity of vision and creative power that God pours out upon your race. There has not been any race created in any field, wherein God has not provided it with the knowhow before it was necessary. But I am telling you that we are about to behold some of the greatest advances in progress in all time and history.

Elect according to the foreknowledge of God. Let me tell you this catastrophe moves around the children of God. And very seldom do we find the children of God hurt by God's judgment. We have watched this happen in earthquakes and fires and floods. And in the majority of cases, it is not God's children who are hurt unless they have been so sound asleep that it takes a chastisement to wake them up. Someone said, "What do you mean by that?" Well, I will tell you something. If we had a great earthquake this afternoon, you would have a hard job getting in here tonight. You know this. We have watched this thing happen. We want you to know that there are lots of people who are lax, at time, about areas of responsibility, until some catastrophe starts to move. And then immediately, they try to get lined up with God and get straightened around. And this is natural. But I want to point out to you this afternoon, that there is no greater immunity than this ordained security that God has given HIS Elect, in which HE has not only promised to protect to guide and deliver, and eventually eliminate with power. And within this, you have been by HIS purpose, selected to receive the inspiration of the thoughts of God. And as you synchronize your thinking with HIS purposes and your plans with HIS purpose, there is no force that can stop the dynamics of God's people as they emerge in this hour selected for this task thinking the thoughts of God, and accepting the challenge of operation and then bringing in the kingdom. And this is not very far removed.

We have already watched the sign of the 'son of man ' move across the heavens. And we have moved into the hour when all over the world we are watching the patterns of change and the enemy is planning the same old games and the same old bilking on your society. They would like to impoverish you with depressions while making the most out of you who remain solvent. They would like, my friends, to ruin the defense of your nation while at the same time telling you that this is economy. It is quite obvious that the people want to save the status of the American economy. But the thing to do is to stop giving it away to other countries and use it here at home. You do not stop the areas of vital defense and the maintenance of your space projects and the maintenance of your Air Force. You know, for a long time they have been trying to scrap the U.S. Navy. And this week

almost all of the Navy is on your side, because they discovered how serious this would be. After they had eliminated your Navy, then, my friends, they could come to your shores with transports and with air cover which you have on paper instead of in the sky, and suddenly you would discover that they had brought the war to you. Israel should wake up and follow this blue print instead of the Rusto blueprint who are designing this program. I don't know why we don't take a man like McNamara and put him out to pasture somewhere?

I listened to one man on the radio say that he was doing his best, but his best is not good enough. All of these things are a part of the challenge of your responsibility to this hour. You do not have to worry about whether the elect of God are going to survive, or whether we will economically make it, or whether there will be enough power for this time. But this is the most challenging, the most disturbing time in all history. And God's spirit and HIS protection is going to be enough. We want to tell the neutralizers this afternoon, that because we believe that God will supply enough guidance and enough spiritual power to accomplish all of these objectives, this does not mean that we set back and wait for God to do all of these things. Because HE said that HE would pour out enough power on us to do it. You go thru this Book and the Spirit of God challenges, empowers, and then activates these spiritual consciousness to accomplish the things that they were Elected to do. This is why the Saints of the MOST HIGH GOD take the kingdom and possess the kingdom forever and forever. This is also in areas in which this could never have been accomplished except by Divine intervention. Yes, Divine intervention is involved in this. I saw one smearing attack saying that God would never intervene. Let me tell you something, my friends, you have every reason to want God to intervene. You have to have an avenue for reinforcements, which we need. You have to have someone bring in the elect from the four corners of the heavens. You have not advanced far enough to go get them yet. It is just good sense to have enough reinforcements. I find too many people who want to lead a frontal attack when they do not have a troop to follow them.

HE has planned to bring all of the hosts of heaven necessary, to see if you have strength enough to win. More than this, I am going to tell you that in this pattern of God's Elect, there is no charge laid against you. We turn over here in this to God's declaration, and we read:-- "Who shall lay any charge against God's Elect?" Today, all over the world, they are trying to give us a guilt complex. Everywhere you try to take a stand for right, they try to say you are anti-social. Well let's turn over here to the book of Ephesians and see what God has to say about this kind of a situation. We are told that as far as God is concerned, that in the fullness of time there are a lot of things that HE is going to do. And this involves restoring to you, wisdom, knowledge, and understanding. In the 8th chapter of Romans, we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them that are the Called according to HIS purpose. And he whom HE did foreknow, HE did predetermine that they would conform to the image of the son.

Listen. To those HE did predetermine, HE did predestinate, and HE called. And those HE called, HE justified. And those HE justified, HE also glorified. What shall we then say, if God be for us, who can be against us? Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's Elect? It is God who justifies. Who is he who condemns it? Christ died, but has risen again.

Now listen. Who shall separate us from the love of God, shall tribulation, or distress, or famine, pestilence or sword for all of these things are no more than conquerors to them that love God. I am persuaded that neither death, nor life, nor Angels, nor principalities of powers,--and that takes everybody from Lucifer to Mr. Brown---neither things present, nor things to come, nor height nor depth, nor any other creature shall be able to separate us from the love of God as was embodied in the manifestation of the Man Christ Jesus. Is that enough for you this afternoon? That is what election is. Someone said, "But we have to make the election." No, you do not make an election. Not at all. You just responded to what the Holy Spirit unveiled. HE said, "You have not chosen me, but I have chosen you. And I have ordained that your fruit shall remain. ---I ordained it."

I want you to know, that I would rather have confidence in God's election than in anything that I figure out. I would rather have confidence in how this thing is coming out in what God had to say. And on the basis of such assurance, we move forward to accomplish the objective. This is what the church is for. So what is the church for?---The church is to be an Oracle as to what God has expressed either by HIS word or the Holy Spirit and by what inspiration sends. That is what the Church is for. It is to act as a spiritual correlation of impacted truth that effects the performance of people to accomplish the objectives of God.

In this hour, we tell you that this is the important election that will determine all other elections that are to come. We say,---"THY WILL BE DONE IN EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN."---And we know that it shall come to pass. There is no question about the intensity of the events that surround you. There is no question about the fact that the forces which turn loose violence and hate, are seeking to turn all of the people of earth against you. All of your race problems of today have been stirred up by the enemies of your Christian Faith, your Christian nation, and our flag. They are able to stir this in us because people asleep are easy to influence and know not how to protect themselves from this kind of abuse. Thus, they are being used as the shock troops of the revolution. Do you want to know where Negro trouble starts? It starts with Jewry. And Jewry starts from their Satanic origin and their incapacity to follow spiritual truths. I tell you that this is the secret behind communism, and this is the secret behind your problems. And you are not to shoulder the responsibility for it, but you are to shoulder the identity of it and the responsibility of it so as to accomplish God's objective of HIS kingdom. So we tell you--'Elect of God, according to HIS foreknowledge, God has not only promised you a victory, but has also promised you that you will reap what you sow. You will dwell in the houses that you built and you will be free from the oppressor.'" And

this is a part of deliverance that we have asked for. And we are assured that God is going to come in and break the power of the oppressor so as to free HIS ELECT.

I was reading a letter from a minister this week, and he was quoting the Gospel of Luke. And he said,--“Oh, God, hurry up.”---in the 19 chapter of Luke. So I point this out to you this afternoon, that you are not only the children of the Father, but your great heritage remains with you. You are the elect according to HIS purposes so as to carry those things out, as Israel, in the Old Testament, HIS Elect. And in the New Testament, it is still Israel, which is HIS Elect. And as HE talks to Israel about HIS Grace, then the counting of grace now is going to carry forward things which you have not accomplished for yourself, but HE is still talking to the same people. Promises that were made (Jeremiah) in that new covenant are made to the same people to whom HE made the old. End of message.

THE STAR OF THE NEW ORDER

12-22-63

By: Dr. Wesley A. Swift

Col. Greer:

There has been an attempt by evil men to take over the world and destroy God's Kingdom. God is not mocked nor is He defeated by the events going on around us because they were known of God before time began. Who ever sits in the White House is permitted by God and we get what we deserve. God is not about to lose the world to the age old enemies of His Kingdom. It is only because of the blindness of Israel that we have to go through the troubles of the day. We were to occupy the earth until Christ returns as our King, but we have not done this. Instead we have let God's old enemy, and ours, rule over us. We have stood by complacently while forces, which know not our God, tear our nation apart. Under God's Divine Law over our nation we would prosper and be free from the hideous crime which stalks every street of our cities. We would be free from the sickness that fills our hospitals and our mental institutions to overflowing. America is a Christian Nation, a Nation of Destiny, and it is up to the hundreds of thousands of people who know that the White Christians of the world are the Israel of the Old Testament, to awaken our nation as to the reason for our great blessings, and why we are going through the troubles that we are in.

As we come to the Christmas season we feel sure that you will thrill to the tremendous message of the late Dr. Swift. I feel sure that you will like the tremendous challenge that it gives us for the message to our day. Lorraine Swift is to be congratulated in her efforts to continue to make these tapes available for you to hear.

Now; Dr. Wesley A. Swift speaking on the subject...."The Star of the New Order."

Good evening friends, let us unite in prayer:

Almighty and Eternal Father again we thank thee that we can assemble together to worship you in Spirit and in Truth. Knowing that as we meditate upon these great events that surround this period of time which we celebrate....as the advent unto Earth of The Christ. As we think upon these things thy Spirit will catalyze unto our minds the clear vision of the greatness of that day. Continue to unveil unto us the Light that goes before us into a new order. Lighten the Day Star of thy Glory in the hearts of thy people until with determination they resist the darkness, lifting high thy standards and awakening the joining power of thy hosts with thy leadership in the eventful days just ahead. We give thanks our Father that you have awakened us out of our sleep, that you have given unto us a sure word of prophecy. That you have unveiled by thy Holy Spirit the words of the scripture and made them known unto thy people. That you have preserved by the movement of men...thy testimony and preserved it until this time. We than you, Our Father, that we are the Children of thy Household and thus are filled with thy covenants and that we recognize that unto Us.....a Child was born...unto us a Son was given, and the government shall be upon His shoulders. Our Father, it is with this realization that we, your Israel people, your mighty household in the earth, has this gift of thyself, fulfilling in the pattern of the covenants all that was essential for our redemption. Having justified us by thy Grace, and predestinated us to conform to thy image, we look forward to the mighty Glory that is yet to arise upon thy people, to thy praise and thy honor. We pray, Our Father, that you cause us to remember throughout these days of Celebration that this is our Celebration of Joy, this is our recognition that thou came in fulfillment of all that

you covenanted to do. As we commit ourselves again unto thy hand we pray that you will guide us in our meditation, that we may see the vastness of this vista of events, that surrounded the glorious manifestation of thy coming to earth. We pray for thy blessing upon the households of thy people in earth. We pray for the awakening of thy people, for the binding of the darkness, and for the restoration of they permanency of thy Kingdom to those who move under thy standards. Saying: "Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven." In thy Name we ask it.. Amen.

We turn tonight to the subject, 'The Star of the New Order', and here we are talking about something very vital and very important to you as we go back over the pageantry of yesterday and to the Divine purposes which are still ahead. There can be no question about the vastness of the preparation for the importance of the events which we celebrate at this time. As we have cited to you before, even tho it is important from the standpoint of chronology and for the historical information of a citizen and for the Christian that he know the exactness of the time of the birth of Yahshua, The Christ, the important thing of

this Season is not dimmed because of the time we have selected to acknowledge that The Christ is born. All Christendom has now thru tradition and thru acceptance, not essentially fixed the day as the Birthday of Christ, but fixed the day on which we celebrate the fact of the birth of The Christ. The importance tonight of the testimony over every Radio and Television that goes out to the ends of the earth is the testimony thatThe Christ is born. One cannot say that Christ was born and not recognize that this...Yahshua-Jesus...was this Christ. The declaration that makes this day important is not to recognize that another man was born but that...GOD...Himself was born of a Virgin as He had promised through the lips of Isaiah who said: "A virgin shall conceive and bear a son and thou shall call his name Immanuel....God with us."

There is no testimony that can defeat this factor. There is no voice of any choir singing praises in any Cathedral or Church or home in the world that does not testify of "Immanuel, God with us." If it were not for that point of testimony this celebration would be of no significance. The joy of laughter and the celebration that marks our race upon the earth at this time would be of no significance if this were just another man. The greatness of this event and the magnitude of this hour...Unto us a son was given....we the Israel people are those unto whom this commitment was given. He is the King of our household, He is happy to call us His children for He is our Father. We who can say we have descended through the Adamic race are to trace thru the 3rd., chapter of Luke...our genealogy back to Adam who was the son of God. We are of that household, we are a part of that covenant which He repeatedly made down through Seth, through Enoch, through Noah, through Shem and on to Abraham. Then placed the name....ISRAEL...'ruling with God' upon the House of Jacob, and from that household every white Christian in the world today has come. It is a significant thing then that we go back through the panorama of events to recognize that throughout all periods of time from the days of the first placing of the Adamic race in earth to the hour of that great magnitude when God came to earth for the redemption of that race, and made necessary because that race had lost much through the cunning of Lucifer. In the hours that followed on up through His boyhood and His ministry, the same enemies who had sought the destruction of our race now sought the destruction of the man Christ...Jesus. From the time of His birth as a babe through the fullness of His ministry they persecuted Him and sought His destruction and even cried in the final hours when they thought they had brought the consummation of defeat..."His blood be upon us and our children,.....let it be."

I point out tonight that as we stand 1900 + years since His birth that we have the same enemy to battle as we in the beginning of our race faced, and the same one battled the manifestation of our Lord, and His ministry, the same enemy then battled upon His Church and to this day they are the same.

Nor are we unaware in this time of Jacob's trouble as the magnitude of these events become clear...as our Lord warned us that they would...still they would like to deliver you

to the Synagogue or to the Magistrate or to prison. Let me tell you something; it is too late for that now, the same light that led the Wisemen in those days is now awakening sons and daughters and leading them to great destiny in this hour. Let me assure you that the Kingdom of God is not going down. Instead it will grow stronger, and stronger until with its light and its power and with God's assistance it will deliver the nations of God's Kingdom and defeat the Anti-Christ for the greatest day in human history.

I turn to the Psalmist to catch the magnitude of the vision of the Psalmist as to the portend by which God uses the heavens and the earth to declare His purposes:

"For the heavens declare the Glory Yahweh and the firmament sheweth His handy work. Day unto day uttereth speech and night unto night sheweth knowledge. There is no speech nor language without their voice being heard. Their rule (direction) is gone out through the earth and their words to the end of the era. In them hath He set a tabernacle for the sun." (Psm: 19:1-4) There is no doubt that no greater event in human history as it relates to your race, took place up unto this time than the embodiment of God...born out of the flesh off your own race...by His purposes as He has declared. In this instance kept the magnitude of that covenant with us that the Apostle Paul in the beauty of the second chapter of Hebrews so establishes....

That He who set us apart, and He who is set apart, are all one and for this cause He who is our Father is not ashamed to call us His kinsmen, His brothers, or His relatives. I don't know of anything tonight that is better to know that He called us His children and to realize that we are the children of God. Than in knowing of a great destiny and knowing that we were sent from heaven to earth to build a great Kingdom that shall never be destroyed. In the magnitude of these events I turn then to the background of declaration; and in antiquity....are the promises of God stirred from the days of the ancient writing of Seth, to Enoch and down to the great wisdom schools talked about and understood by those living in the days of the Temple of Solomon, marking the promises and purposes. It was to Enoch that the actual signs of transfiguration were given which would accompany the birth of God. It was also something that Seth knew because he talked about the day when the bright wanderers would come together three times...and in that hour Yahweh-God would appear, born out of the race, to join heaven and earth together.

In the prophecies of Enoch he also named these wanderers by their titles of time and said they would come together three times and then would flash across the sky as by preparation, the great light out of the Constellation Aquila, or the symbol of the flying Eagle, to the sign of the Virgin in the heavens. At no time has there been any other name given to the Constellation of Virgo than the sign of the Virgin. Even tho we use the Latin definition and identify that Constellation as the Virgin. It was still understood as one and the same. I point out to you that in the panorama of events there were other prophecies made in the original towers of Enoch. One of them would be that this visitation from heaven to earth, this embodiment off God joining His race, so clearly marked by signs and measures in the sky, this being that in the hour when He rejoined His people for the great magnitude of Victory of the setting up of His Kingdom that first would appear the Sign of the Son of Man in the heavens to be followed by the great chain of events that

would usher in the reestablishment of the visitation of God with His Heavenly Hosts and all of its Glory. These are all of interest to us because we have watched the transfiguration of these things now and referred to back in those days. These were all known and referred to by the Savants, and they have even transpired in our times.

Let's look at the record carefully of what has transpired. We have been most fortunate in our time to watch the visitation of the vision and understanding given to God's children. Out of your race from Germany and thru the Scandanavian countries unto America has come the technological geniuses of our race. We have learned how to grind and how to produce the great lenses, and how to bend light rays so as to produce pictures of horizon's. We have learned the secrets and the patterns of photography until out of our electronic telescopes even without lenses and the utilization of the camera, we have multiplied thousands of times the vastness of our lenses till with our eyes we look through these great telescopes and their lenses and look out into the vastness and the horizon's of space and catch the beauty of My Fathers Universe and my playground and yours throughout eternities to come. As we look out at this we realize this was not done by those of Africa or Asia, but by those of the Household of God, as there knowledge advanced and the understanding of the magnitude of their Father grows it was given unto us to know and to understand and to build. Therefore I point out to you that with all these achievements and developments we have also learned how to comprise by the mathematics of our profession, by the expansion of our science and by Sidereal calculators that we can roll forward and backwards in time...many things. We can by these methods test the heavens and calculate how the heavens were in those days and times from that day to ours and we can chart the heavens. We have been able by these processes to confirm tonight both in Heidelberg, Austria and here in the United States that those signs prophesied of configuration by the prophet Enoch and known also by Seth and the Savants of your race and by which even the Magi knew what to look for, thus we can tell you that those signs of configuration occurred exactly as prophesied at the time of the birth of Christ. We have the evidence of this and the testimony establishing these facts. Some years ago...Harvard University Society of Science and Astronomy had the blueprints and the beautiful photograph's of the pattern of the heavens which showed how beautiful the heavens were at that time. I belonged to this Astronomical Society and I know what they had produced.

Here in the city of Los Angeles we have been favored above other people in that probably one of the greatest Planetarium sky shows is prepared every year. In fact every year, several weeks before Christmas to several weeks after Christmas, there was projected upon that beautiful dome screen in Griffith Park the whole Sidereal course of repetition. The exactness of what transpired in the month which proceeded the birth of Christ. Where the conjunction of it was exactly coming out on the time of Christ's birth with the exactness and accuracy of Sidereal calculations. They had only found its comparison and proper chronology from the Pyramid, and their time and their measure of this were exactly the same. They charted the mighty conjunction...the closing of Saturn and Jupiter

again in conjunction for the 3rd., time, and this had transpired in a period of nine months. The magnitude of this event plus the fact of the tracing of a Comet across the sky and the measure of its purpose and in it the carefulness of its preciseness was all in this chart.

The beauty of that Star shown here in the Planetarium in Griffith Park was handled with all the respect and greatness of this hour. It was handled with all due respect of the event we are celebrating, which is the birth...the embodiment of God. This wonderful show was produced to give men any sign found in the heavens that was there for a fulfillment to prophecy and to enforce their foundation belief that at the birth of Christ there was in the heavens things spectacular. If you had gone to that Planetarium and viewed the magnitude of that production shown you would have recognized that there was a spectacular demonstration in the heavens...signifying that the time had come.

Now; I don't want you to forget the Dragon and his seed, for here in the city of L.A., this year the Dragon seed is still here and still trying to swallow up the Glory of this production of science, because the Dragon and his seed...the B'nai B'rith and their Jewish forces turned the heat on here in this city of L.A., and turned off the Planetarium show portraying the birth of our Christ because....they said that Christ and His birth is not a part of their religion and they didn't want the science of the sky to be unveiled as it occurred at the time of His birth to be shown to the people of Los Angeles. They said that this production of the Planetarium is run by the funds of this city and therefore you cannot run that production of the birth of Christ and Christianity because you are embarrassing and hurting them. I tell you that it's time we embarrassed and hurt every enemy of Jesus Christ in the city of L.A. So the Christians show at the planetarium was turned off this year. But let me tell you something, I believe we will see it next year.

(I don't think it runs anymore altho there are small pictures throughout the Planetarium in which you can see different conjunctions in time...at least there was in 1967 when we were there. E.M.)

I want to point out to you that to understand the magnitude of these events let us turn over to the Book of Revelations chapter 21, and we read:..."*And there appeared a great wonder in the heavens, a Woman clothed with the sun and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a Crown of 12 stars; and she being with child, cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.*"

Now; whereas this is written in the beautiful symbolism of God's purpose...it is a mystery that only with the spirit can be understood, but remember..."*unto you is given to know the mystery of the Kingdom of heaven, unto them it is not given.*"

We don't find the enemy of today reading our Bible with any understanding so you do not have to worry about this pattern. There are things of the Spirit that only the seed of the Spirit can understand. But I also point out that there is a two fold message here in Revelations chapter 12. One in symbolism identifying the enemies in this struggle...another identifying the magnitude of what was known by our forbearers as the

sign of the star message. One relates to the events. First there appeared the symbol of Virgo, the Woman with child and pained to be delivered, symbolizing not on the Virgin Mary but also symbolizing the whole House of Israel out of which the child-Messiah was to come. The 12 Stars upon her head identifying the root factor for every Anglo-Saxon, Scandanavian, Lombard, Nordic, Germanic person as the son of God in the earth. Let me tell you then that as we see....she was with child and about to be delivered....."*Behold, a great red dragon having 7 heads and 10 horns and 7 Crowns upon his head, and his tail drew a third part of the stars of heaven and did cast them to earth, and the dragon stood before the Woman to devour her child as soon as it was born.*"

The symbolism of this then is; that as you look high in the sky you see Dragons. We do not tell you that the dragon in the sky has 7 heads and 10 horns, but the dragon is the emblem of that power of Lucifer and the personage of his power. His Kingdom in the earth with its 7 heads and 10 horns is historically explained as Jesus unveiled it to the mind of John. This 7th., kingdom with the 8th., out of the 7th., that goes into perdition is the Empires making war against your race and God's Kingdom, but symbolically is the embodiment of that evil and was being made manifest in Satan's own genealogy and seed...his own household which desired the destruction of the Messiah.

The story here in Revelations gives us the prophetic vision which was given to John on the Isle of Patmos after Christ's assenting, and this occurred during the time that John was being martyred, to the effect that he was a prisoner on this Island because of his testimony to Jesus The Christ. Therefore, we know this book of Revelations carries the prophetic significance but it also carries its identity to the events that surround both the birth of The Messiah as well as to the triumphant pattern that will accompany His return.

I point out this; that this great red dragon is the symbol of Satan and his household and his forces of evil, infiltrating pagan Empires, and even thinking to enter into God's Kingdom to swallow up the majesty of the birth of Christ at that moment as well as the knowledge of His birth...for all times. I point out to you that the dragon's tail drew a third part of the heavens, this being symbolic of the rebellious Angelic hosts that rebelled with Lucifer, and the powers of darkness who still exist in earth today as the unassimilatable offspring of these children of darkness. Wherein, the Book of Jude tells us they are reserved until the time of judgment. Therefore, I point out that the dragon stood before the Woman to devour this child as soon as he was born. Make no mistake about this; the power of Lucifer would have destroyed the embodiment of God...even as a babe at the time of His birth if he could have accomplished the elimination of the Messiah.

I point out also that the Woman, Israel, brought forth the man-child who was to rule the nations with the Law of God. Who in His ascension was caught up unto the very throne from whence He had come. But listen to these words:...There had been a war in heaven when Michael and his Angels had fought against Lucifer and his rebellious forces and it says: 'The Dragon prevailed not: neither was there place found anymore in the heavens.' that is a fortunate thing, and something you should know, there has never been a battle lost in the Heavenlies by Michael and his hosts. We aren't going to lose the battle here

either because when we run Lucifer and the forces of darkness off the face of the earth they will have a hard time finding a place.

That great Dragon who was cast out of the heavens is called Satan, the Devil, Serpent who deceives the whole world, and he was cast to earth, he and his Angels with him. Understand this tonight, the Dragon in the heavens carried the portent of Lucifer, the rebellious Archangel and the portent in the earth is the seed of the Dragon and his children carrying out the work of his Empire in the earth. Your enemy in the earth tonight are Satan's children just as well marked, and just as well under judgment, and just as well identified as to who they are. We have had a little experience for we skirmish with them all the time. If you don't know them then come and join us and get your feet wet, for it's a great battle. The Dragon who went to make war with the Woman who brought forth the man-child and sought to destroy that child whose birth we celebrate at this season, having been defeated in his endeavor of destroying the man-child then went forth making war on all Israel....the seed of this symbolized Woman, who are the children of God's Kingdom. That Dragon makes war with all the seed of Israel and has through the history of your race; and still tonight makes war with them as always. A lot of people will say...oh, we don't want anything but Peace around Christmas time. Well; let that peace be in your heart concerning the assurance of Victory. Don't make peace with the Devil, leave that to the turn-coats of Washington.

What we are battling tonight even in the high places of Washington is the trail of the Serpent trying to destroy the Kingdom of God and its greatness, using brainwashed people who do their work. One of the best Dragon killers I know of is the Eagle. May that American Eagle scream tonight from the highest parts of our Capital.

So the Dragon stood before the Woman to destroy her child as soon as it was born. Let us go back to the Book of Matthew where the beauty and magnitude of this narrative takes its full force. When Yahshua/Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea, in the days when Herod was King; behold, there came Wisemen from the east who said, we have seen His star and come to worship Him. The other day as I passed a Lutheran Church and looked at the lawn there was a manger scene, and in this scene there was a dark Mary and a dark Joseph, and a Chinaman and a black man and a man who was yellowish white. I thought as I saw the words 'Brotherhood is the message Christmas' that they didn't know what this is all about. There is a mighty brotherhood but it is the brotherhood of the children of My Father; and His children say...."Our Father which art in Heaven, hallowed be thy name."

I point out that these Wisemen, as they came to Judea, had the knowledge to measure the signs of the times, and they were of the Adamic Household, the great company of the Family of God. They knew that unto the Adamic Household that a child is born and unto them a son is given, and they knew the measures that foretold this coming. In the ancient days when your Adamic ancestors moved across the steppes of Asia and down into Persia

and on, some moved back into the High Himalayas and built that great observatory and measured the watch of the heavens as other of your ancestors built their watch places of the circles of stones. Such as Stonehenge in Britain and DoRing in Persia, and each and every one of these circles of measuring stones was for the purpose of establishing a watch for this spectacular message in the heavens.

Today, even modern science is coming out to proclaim that these circles of stones were to measure the heavens and not as heathen places of sacrifice as some had tried to tell you. But they were to measure the heavens and for the worship of the true God. I was delighted when the archaeologists finally came around to saying that the Ancient Britains were not barbarians, and were not eating each other, and that Stonehenge was not made for and by cannibal's but was made for measuring the sky and to understand the blueprints of God's prophecy. These ancients in their schools of wisdom carried in tradition that which the testimony of the evangel was to bear fruit to....their consciousness that Christ had been born. Yes, the Wisemen came from Persia, and from the High Observatory in the Himalayan Mountains, and from Britain, and from the Temple of Egypt. They were men of your race, and they had been watching and waiting and comparing their findings and there is no doubt that they said: "Where is He born King, in Judea? For we have seen His Star and have come to worship Him."

Now; there are three things I want to say about this....the measure of events started with the conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter, they also marked the movement of a great comet which prophecy said would come and which would sweep across Aquila in a great Arch and into the Head of Virgo, then plunging out into space to make a great cycle from which it may be expected to return and that time....soon. I point out that in the magnitude of this measure that these wisemen gathered. They went first to the point of observation in Egypt. Three of them arrived on time but the 4th., Wiseman was late. The three Wisemen came from the schools of Wisdom that served your race. They belonged to a group that measured the heavens and whose concept and background as Masons went back to the days of Job and Enoch. In those instances they knew what they were looking for. There is much written of them in Armenia and in the early Orthodox Church. There is much concerning these Wisemen in the literature of the early Alexandrian Church in Egypt of which Mark was a Pastor. I find constantly material to add to my library of the testimony and traditions of those times and they all catalyze that the Spirit bears witness to this mighty majesty of truth. Yes, this is true, and there is a 4th., Wiseman, and in fact those discovering this wrote the story about him. They used the Armenian name for him which was 'Artibak', but this just meant he was the late searcher and was not his true name.

When men tried to depict these Wisemen as from a multitude of races, this was not true. When men tried to talk about these great Wisemen as not representing the great strength and the power of the Kingdom of your race, this also was not true. They must recognize that when these three men came to the Court of Herod the King of the Jews, that they came with authority and with prestige, for they were Savant's and Wisemen backed by the power of Rome. Even Herod did not dare to anger these men because at this time Rome did not care to upset the pattern of Empires or Kingdoms.

When the three Wisemen came to Judea they went to the Palace of King Herod. Herod was a Herodian and an Amalakite (descendent of Amalek) with a background of evil was King in Judea. His army was made up of evil Jews, 5,000 of them and 3,000 of them rode to the little town of Bethlehem. In that night Herod, King of the Jews, held his mandate under the power of Rome. Held his mandate over the Amalekites who had taken possession from Temple to people of the land of Palestine, but they were not of the Tribes of Judah or Benjamin, and not a part of the Israel of God. It is a rather interesting thing that when these Wisemen came before Herod the King in Judea they said:....."Where is he born King in Judea? For we have come to worship Him." Now, I want to correct a lot of error that comes out of skillful attempts to mistranslate and place error. Think a bit.....No Wiseman of Israel came that night to see a Jewish baby, they came to see the Body of God. Get this clear.....Herod, King of the Jews was disturbed. He enjoyed his power and he didn't want to lose any of it. He knew there was no Prince born in his house and if a King was born in Judea that was a threat and challenge to his power and his rule. In the Satanic background of this unassimilatable seed of Lucifer then Herod flared up and the cunning that is to be found upon the lips of Lucifer's children, even in this hour, whether they are found in Washington, in your Banks, or in the Treasury Department, or running Pawn Shops all over the world, is that same evil cunning that showed here in Herod.

I wish that you could just get this clear in your minds. This cunning Jew, Herod, said: 'Let me look up this information for you. No...no Israelite would have to look this up for this was the hope of Israel. If Herod had been of Israel, or his Priests, they would have known that the hope of Israel was...a son...to be of the House of David in the city of Bethlehem, they would not have had to look it up. Do you mean to tell me that the Savants of your race wouldn't know anything of this hope? Yet, Herod had to call the false Priests from the Temple and they had to call the Scribes to search the records that they held, and then...and only then, they came up with the information that 'a Savior was to be born in the City of David, Bethlehem of Judea.' Then slyly Herod said to the Wisemen...'Yes, you go find this little King and then come tell me and I will go worship him also.'

That is the very way the B'nai B'rith and all the Jewish fraternities want to mingle with you in brotherhood, so make no mistake about this.

I call your attention to a third phenomena. Not only do we know about the measures in the sky and the great comet that crossed the sky for even Roman and Mayan records tell of the observation of it, but we point out also that these Wisemen who had observed all the signs and measures and then talked to Herod.....were sent to Bethlehem to find the babe, and were to come back to Herod and tell him so he could go worship??? But as these Wisemen left the court of Herod the King the scriptures tell us that the Star went before them and stood over the place where the child lay. This is one of the biggest and most beautiful patterns of the power of Heaven in its communications and transportation

in all time. You know very well that every Star up there in the dome of blue is as big or bigger than our sun, and you can't see its motion in relationship to the earth. But in the original text it says:..."A great light went before the Wisemen." A great light led them.....so stop and think! Our race has always been led by a great light, and I tell you that light is the Glory of God in the vessels of His Kingdom inside the clouds of His Glory. When your race was led out of the land of Egypt under the stewardship of Moses, remember my Friends, that Yahweh was with His people by day and by night in the ...clouds, illuminated, effulgent with His radiance and His Glory. The Great space craft of the Most High God was in that cloud, and God was with His people for 40 years at that time. Do you believe that? I surely do.

I want you to know in the magnitude of these events that any light that proceeded these Wisemen was close to the earth. It was no star way out in distant space. This light was a Heavenly sent vessel to guide these Wisemen. I believe that the great and mighty ships of the Kingdom that Michael commands were coming and going from heaven to earth at God's command. These ships took Enoch into the heavens and brought him back again, and then took Elijah also into the heavens, and they brought Gabriel down to earth to talk to the Virgin Mary, to talk to Elizabeth and her husband who were to have John the Baptist, and He came and talked to Joseph as well. So Gabriel was coming and going between heaven and earth. Let me tell you friends, it's many billions of miles out to the Pleiades which is the center of the Universe, but the speed and the advancement of science in the heavens makes every thing we are engaged in look as tho we are still in the Primer, and this has been going on all the time.

When Lucifer was defeated in the heavens by the forces of Michael and his fleets, there has never been any question of the victory and superiority at any time or any hour. I point out that this Light which went before the Wisemen was the illumination of the ships of the Most High God, and these took the Wisemen to where the child lay.

There were also Shepherds in the hills of Judea the night He was born and they were watching their sheep. Suddenly a searchlight shown down on them and an Archangel said: "Fear not for I bring you tidings of great joy, there is born unto you, tonight, in the city of David a Savior who is Christ the Lord." The Shepherds heard a heavenly choir singing: "Peace on earth to men of good will." As the Shepherds heard this singing they knew this wasn't coming from far out in space, this light and this choir was right here on earth. The Hosts of Heaven were bending near. If they eyes of your race could have been opened that night as happened when Elijah prayed for his servant to see, then you would have discovered that the Hosts of Heaven were round about. In this instance the Archangel said to these frightened and quivering Shepherds..."Be not afraid, this is not a time for fear, this is a time for great joy for you. Leave your flocks and go see your Savior, born a babe in Bethlehem and we will watch your flocks." Now that choir had to be transported here but they got here on time so don't worry about that.

Any Astronomer or any Scientist would laugh if you said a Star came down and run around here on earth because the stars aren't made that small. The Wisemen had followed the measures of the Star, and followed the configuration that even your

planetariums knew took place, and in the magnitude of this hour we discover that as far as conjunctions and panorama and exactness of its measure and its location couldn't occur for 123 thousand years, before or after....exactly like that. So for 123 thousand years this great panarama had been in progress and when Enoch was told of it, then it was only 5000 years before the fulfillment of that date, but Enoch was told what to look for and the exactness of the program and it took place right on schedule.

Thus I point out to you that when these three Wisemen came they brought their gifts of God, Frankinsence, and Myrrh. The Gold was placed in the hands of Mary to keep for the Christ and His disciples to be used for His ministry...and incidently was carried in the sack of Judas' and was to last thru His ministry. The Frankinsence was for His anointing, and the Myrrh was to be used for His burial. The 4th., Wiseman was bringing the Robe and the Jewel's that were to be placed in the hands of those who would hold them until His Coronation Day. The records of the Essene Company and also Joseph of Arimathea tell us that eventually they received the Robe and also the rest of the Jewels, with only the one missing that was given to the Captain of the Guard of Herod's Army as the 4th., Wiseman protected the life of John the Baptist. The rest of the Jewels were in the Crown when Israel wanted to Crown Yahshua-Jesus the King. When the great Hosts came they shouted..."Hosannah in the highest to the son of David, Blessed is He who comes in the name of Yahweh." But when they wanted to Crown Jesus King they had also a Robe for Him, however He did not take the Crown and the Robe that day for it wasn't that time, so He took the Chalice for He had a responsibility yet to fulfill. They day will come when He will take the Robe and they will bring forth the Crown and Crown Him King of Kings and Lord of Lords, for the greatest day in all the history of this earth.

In the course of these events then we go back to this panorama. These Wisemen had brought their gifts, but the 4th., Wiseman had left the great Temple of Measure in Egypt and hurried this same way...but now in Jerusalem was an angry Herod, the three Wisemen had not come back and Herod was about to pursue the course of events. The Courtyard was filled with Jewish soldiers ready to march behind Herod to Bethlehem. The soldiers were armed, they carried swords and shields and were ready as tho for battle. This 4th., Wiseman and his party on racing camels realized that this spelled trouble, so they raced for Bethlehem to get there first. The early Orthodox Church held records and traditions and we cannot establish all the patterns of tradition but we can tell you that something happened to fulfill the event. Because when the 4th., Wiseman reached Bethlehem, Mary and Joseph and the babe were already gone, for Joseph had been warned in a dream...according to the scripture... to go down into Egypt and stay there until he was notified that Herod was dead, because Herod would kill the child.

So you were not to move into brotherhood with the enemy of God's Kingdom because it is Christmas, but the enemy wants to take Christ out of Christmas as well as the dollars out of your pockets. They don't want us to read only part of this story, they don't mind if we in our churches talk about the Wisemen, but they don't want us to talk about Herod.

The 4th., Wiseman went to the Temple in Bethlehem, he dismounted from his racing camel and strowed into this Temple and he said: "I am looking for the Messiah, the embodiment of God." We note in this instance that Zachariah said that Mary and Joseph and the babe were gone into Egypt because of the warning that the animosity of the ruling powers would come upon them and try to destroy this child. The whimpering of John the Baptist came to the ears of this 4th., Wiseman. (Jesus said this babe was the spirit of Elijah who was to come.) As the Wiseman talked with Elizabeth and Zachariah, a great cry arose from the city of Bethlehem, for Herod, King of the Jews, and his hoards of Jewish soldiers were killing all of the babies up to two years and older. Make no mistake about this....the babies being killed in Bethlehem of Judea were not Jewish babies, they were not killing the babies of their own race, these were babies of Israel being killed in the hopes of destroying the Christ child. The fourth Wiseman donned the great Robe and picked up the child John from his cradle and folded him under the Robe. He extracted from its pocket a large and beautiful Pearl, then as this captain of Herod's Army came to the Temple and inquired for a babe there he was met by this 4th., Wiseman whose followers still stood outside in the Courtyard. This 4th., Wiseman is reported to have said: "Is there a child here?? Be gone and do not disturb me, but here is a gift for you." The Captain of the Guards clutching the great Pearl turned and left the Courtyard and thus was spared the life of the child John the Baptist. But John had to be taken out to the Essene company to be raised until he was 12 years of age. He bore his testimony of the things he had seen since he had left the earth and until his spirit had been embodied in his return.

I point out that this story is carried among the Essene Company...until this hour. In this instance again we see the pattern of purpose. Sometimes you get real disturbed because you are licked, you get real disturbed when you don't get where you plan to go...on time, but the delay of the 4th., Wiseman was God's own doing, for the preservation of this messenger he had sent to prepare the way of the King. The Essene Company was to keep that Robe left in the Bethlehem Temple that night, for later it was taken by Joseph of Arimathea and kept among that Essene company until they prepared the Crown with the remaining Jewel's and made them ready for His Coronation. This Robe and these Jewel's had been a part of the gift brought by Savants of your race in expectations of that hour.

It is a rather significant thing that they had watched the exactness of the measure and they had witnessed this conjunction, this configuration, they had watched the movement of the comet and then had the Chariot's of God go before them....for this was the magnitude of that time. This was the Glory of the sky, the vastness of the fleets and Hosts of Heaven surrounding this Child because of the importance of this event. The magnitude and Glory is something that stays with us and is almost as beautiful as a picture filling us with awe, for our consecration and our meditation....unto this day.

So we look back on the panorama of events and in doing this let us look back once more to the twelfth chapter of Revelation to where the Dragon stands ready to destroy...Israel's Savior. It tells us that this Dragon is now angry and goes to make war on all the remnant of her seed and they are those who have the commandments of God and the testimony of

Jesus the Christ. Thus the Hosts of Satan, the power of world Jewry, the powers of all darkness wage a relentless war to destroy...Christ and Christianity even at this late hour. We are to lift up our heads to whence cometh our strength and we look for a new sign.

A year ago....last February (1962) the configuration in the Sign of Aquarius was the Sign for the coming of the Son of Man in the Heavens. That Sign and those conjunctions were the exact ones that had been declared in the days of Enoch. Now I point out that thousands of years have gone by since all these signs were in the exact configuration as they were that night ...Feb-1962. I also point out that one of the things that Christ said in the Book of Matthew was symbolically fulfilled at that time, and we are in the hour of even a multiplication of some of these patterns of events again. I show you that the declaration was:...

“There shall appear the sign of the Son of Man in the heavens and the tribes of earth shall mourn when they see this sign. And they shall see the Son of Man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great Glory.”

Now let me show you:....

The forerunner sign was the alignment in the heavens and had been declared by Enoch. When all 7 wanderers got on the same side and in this position of opposition...then all over the world...in Africa and India...in the areas of Buddhism, the pagans mourned and they said the end of the world had come. Well...not the end of the earth or the creation but the end of their world order was now being measured, for God was calling time, and things were about to move. I have in my library newspapers from all over the world as well as your nation, and these stories told of the configuration and the sign in the sky. A strange thing they said occurred: ‘Over in India and in Africa and other places the Pagans are hiding and mourning because they think the end has come.’ If they only understood what end had come. So we are moving into the climax days of the end of a great age, and this was the measure of the message in the heavens. I point out to you that there are things of great significance involved in that pattern. For the Light that went before the Wisemen had been the Hosts of the Almighty God, and the prelude of the coming of Michael’s great and mighty fleets.

Do you realize that for a period of 15 years or more we have been watching strange and exciting phenomena. Especially as we look back to those sightings which started at the climax of the war and which have continued up unto our times. The great fleets of space with the Hosts of Michael have been moving around the earth. Some people have been in fear because of this but I remind you that in the Book of Daniel it tells you that Michael that great Archangel who fought for God’s people would stand again at the end of this age for the same purpose, to deliver God’s people whose names are written in the Book. I believe the Hosts of Heaven are already standing by. I believe the prelude of all this is before our eyes. Our Astronomer’s tell us they are there, they don’t understand what they are, or who they are but they know these fleets are moving with intelligence. They tell us

that a Star is moving out of the head of Leo and at times they tell us it is a comet which we know it is. They say it moves out of Leo but the speed with which it moves can only be determined when they find a process of measuring it. Yes, My friends, and He who was the Son of Virgo is also the Son of David, the Son of Judah, and thus Leo is the proper place to look for the pattern of this time.

You can...*Lift up your head from whence cometh your strength.* If you go back to the prophet Isaiah you catch the beauty of that passage..."*Unto us a son is given.*" Unto the Adamic race...unto every Israelite of God's Household, to we whom the Apostle Paul said were the elect according to his foreknowledge. We whom according to Peter are 'living stones', and He the Chief Cornerstone, elect and precious. Giving the elect a background of the symbolism of the Pyramid measure...the chief cornerstone being the Christ, and we the little stumbling stones of His building, nevertheless, living stones. So who did He come to? A people of a Royal Priesthood and a chosen generation. So unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given, and the government shall be upon His shoulders.

Don't you think it will be a wonderful day when King Jesus rules the Kingdom and there won't be one Jew in the Cabinet?

His name shall be called...Wonderful. I cannot think of any event any greater in magnitude then...the embodiment of the body of God. I cannot think of any being who captures our imagination or thrills our being or stir's our souls and fills us with tenderness of love and emotion like the recognition of meditation upon the person of Yahshua, Jesus the Christ. I cannot think of any other personage who could turn and look our people in the face and transform them...with only one look. I cannot think of anyone else who could say: "Peace, be still, and calm the winds or the waves," or say to Lazareth "Come forth!", and be the Master of Life and death. None could be like this wonderful above all wonders, this embodied personality, Our Father, over very God. Yes, Wonderful, Counselor, whose Holy Spirit was given to us as He said it would be ours. When the spirit of truth comes He is to bring to our remembrance and guide us into all knowledge and all truth. His Spirit has guided and lifted our race and our civilization above all the world and is the secret of our technology, our wisdom and our understanding. It is the Holy Spirit's pattern of consciousness and vision given unto our race that has lifted us above the earth. For He has said: "I have chosen you above all the people on the face of the earth...and THOU ART MINE."

This declaration once again taken from the 7th., chapter of Deuteronomy is to your race....it is:

"I have placed you above...supreme and complete...the white race by My Grace and by My Love."

Yes, unto us a child is born, wonderful, counselor, and the magnitude of these events now redawn on us as the declarations continue to come forth as to this personality...THE VERY MIGHTY GOD. Nothing can be added to this and the beauty with which the Apostle Paul unveils His majesty as he says: *"All things were made by him, without him was not anything made, that was made."*

The Everlasting Father; and we pray....'Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name,' then we remember that Jesus said: *"He who hath seen me hath seen the father, and NO ONE approaches the father except by me."* All of this is written and promised for you, His Household. Then I read again...'The Prince of Peace'...the world is in turbulence and in trouble and war, but only you know and recognize who you are and your relationship to the Father, the majesty of His atonement and the justification of His Grace, have a Peace that fills and surpasses all understanding, because your hearts and minds are fixed on Him.

Again with this declaration and of the magnitude of that hour...this is the greatness of that day, this is the light that is now called by the proclamation of the scripture; the Day Star that arises in your heart. This Star of the New Order that challenges you to build a Kingdom like no Kingdom has ever been built before which calls for the standards of integrity and righteousness and justice. That would bind the darkness and repudiate the forces of evil that would dare to face all Jewry and all Satan's imps to see that God's Kingdom rules. That would set men free...under the righteousness of God's Divine Law, not to violate it. This my friends is the Day Star rising in your hearts, this is the star of the new order. It is not the interwoven snake star of which today they try to tell us that it is the star of destiny. This is the star of the arising, abiding presence of Almighty, Eternal God. That from that hour steadily grows and increases with every manifestation of His Grace. Until we tonight who are His children turn and say; "Our Father which art in heaven" and live with absolute assurance that His Spirit abides with us always and we await the return of that star with all its Glory.

The enemy has not changed his course. He wages war constantly, he would like to destroy us, he would like to deny us the use of auditoriums and halls to bring this message to you. I hold in my hands the San Francisco Examiner of last week and I read:...."Dr. Wesley A. Swift who is a minister of God returns to the bay area with a mission of malice. He is a preacher and one who if heard cannot deny that he is dynamic and forceful, but his ministry is a ministry of hate. This self-styled minister of the Christian Faith who should be preaching peace and good will to men is instead preaching hatred of the Jews, opposition to the left wing and says they assassinated a President after he was no longer useful to them. He warns that even the Pope may be killed by the Jews. He also says that the spread of the Gospel of Truth is to come forth stronger and stronger in the coming years. This is the message that he preaches, the elevation of the white race, and the supremacy of the white race as God's children." (Unquote)

Now; notice this. They set forward six steps with which they would like to shut off all auditoriums and stop this declaration of truth. The same people..the same opposition. I want you to know that they have learned to understand what the Kingdom stands for.

They have learned some of the truth of this Book even tho they call it hatred, but it is just the enmity that God put between the seed of the Woman and the seed of the Serpent. This enmity that God put there is to protect the Kingdom from all the works of the enemy. We have been tricked by the Devil long enough.

The World Order of the Luciferian hosts tonight is wound up in the image of the U.N. whose climactic pattern would take over all nations, and mongrelize all races, and destroy the seed of your race....the House of God by putting you under control of 5/6 of the nations of the world which are pagan and agnostic and idol worshipers. So if you opposed them and think the white men should marry white women and if you want to see 145 million white Christian people control the destiny of America they want to destroy you.

I am reading now from the U.N. Journal of November 21, 1963...in which the Soviet Union sought to produce a condition so as to result in jail for you and I or anyone else who believed in racial self respect and didn't believe in mongrelization and integration. On November 21., this U.N. organization of the world order voted 89 too 0 to pass an international resolution against racial discrimination. Fourteen nations including the U.S. sustained. Under this resolution all citizens of the U.S. would lose their Constitutional guarantees. It would also bar Americans from limiting the entrance of Africans and Asians from coming into this country, and the ethnic origin clause totally negates the McCaren-Walters act which is our barrier against this situation. We have joined ourselves in a confederacy which God told us not to enter... in the 8th., chapter of Isaiah, between the promise of Immanuel and the giving to us of a gift. I tell you that God says to come out of these forces of evil because this is the Dragon trying to swallow up the great nations of God's Kingdom...the seed of the Woman (Israel) in this great hour.

I point out to you that every design is to destroy in that U.N. program of health, education, and welfare because the head of that department is no given over to Dr.----- (?) A tribal witch doctor from darkest Africa. So when they get thru shaking dried chicken bones over you then they will call it progress. (Laughters) Even in these times of seriousness the children of Isaac are the children of Laughter.

Let me assure you that in these days to come the Kingdom is going to reverse these patterns. Again there will be more signs in the heavens and the fleets of space will come in with great magnitude and the flagship will be headed by none other than the eternal embodiment of God. And King of Kings and Lord of Lords will be the proclamation, and the mighty orders will go out for the campaign for Victory. Then you in earth will be joined by those from heaven in a mighty Victory. In these days when these hosts come in there will suddenly be missing...a great problem in earth.

Unto you it is given to know that the Son of Man sowed the children of the Kingdom and the evil one sowed the tares. When these administering forces...these mighty hosts come

in.. First; they are going to gather out the tares, then about that same time Babylon is going to fall. Then in the majesty of that hour the U.N. will take a good look at the sky, and the hosts of the Soviet Union and Red China will also be looking at the sky. Yes, we are going to rule and reign with Him on this earth. That is what Christmas is all about. Our God came to restore the areas of our failures..yet..not ashamed to call us brethren. He came and grew in a little vessel of flesh like you have, just a little lower than the Angel's and yet the fullness of God dwelt in Him before whom....every knee shall bow. So I tell you this tonight at this Christmas season, we rejoice and we are happy as we watch the enemy trying to destroy us for this is the Day Star rising in our hearts, and challenging us to step in to the front ranks to be joined by our Master. You can't be saved in the battle of Armageddon by the strength of God unless you start fighting. You don't have to wait for the enemy to jump us here in our land, he has been doing that already ...for too long.

The Master drove them from the steps of the Temple. The Master denounced them as the children of the Serpent, the Master then called His Holy Sheep by name and He said; 'Ye are they who have been with me from the beginning.' He said; 'all that cometh to me from the Father I will in no way cast out.' and then again; 'No one can come unto me except the father draw him.' This is victory. No wonder the prophets of old as well as the Apostle Paul said; 'All Israel shall be saved.' This is the gift that we received; 'for unto us a child is born.'

May the light of all the Glory of the nova, all the magnitude of the conjunction and the beauty of the special vision of that light which went before the wisemen fill your heart at this Christmas Season. May the magnitude of the victory ahead stand out in your thought, for we have passed the first milestone and the second one will bring in reinforcements from above. We will say;...."Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done in earth as it is in Heaven."

(End of
message)

CHRISTMAS IS FOR ISRAEL

by DR. WESLEY A. SWIFT 12-23-63

This afternoon as we considered the subject of interest before all people of Christendom, and the time of the year, and the season in which we are celebrating, there is one good thing about Christmas and also about Resurrection or Easter. Upon these two weekends all of Christendom thinks about the same thing at the same time. The great catalyst of spiritual force which emerges out of this common testimony is to great advantage to the Kingdom. But strikes fear deep into the heart of the enemy.

Make no mistake about it. For it is a very vital and important service throughout all Christendom. We well understand that there is always controversy over the exactness of 'dates'. But the importance of the exactness of dates is not as important as it is for Christendom to celebrate the birth of Christ, that they set aside a ceremony and a period and a time for rejoicing and for festivity. For Christmas is a time of festivity for the people of God. This is one of the things about the words-- 'The House of Isaac'--. For they are the 'sons of laughter'--the 'sons of joy'. Because of the covenants that God has made with them. Because of this then this is one of the great days of festivities of God's Kingdom.

The two greatest events in the structure of our race, as it relates to our relationship with God was the fulfillment of His coming which we celebrate at Christmas time. And the mighty triumph of His power over death for us, which we celebrate at Easter time, or the Resurrection period. Thus all Christendom sings its songs of 'Praise'. Its services extol first the coming of God, and secondly the mighty power of HIS Resurrection having dwelt here as a man. In these instances these -- churches whose pulpits have not stayed with the great and vital facts of the Gospel, find their choirs singing praise to these events. All Christendom then unites around these historic situations which have transpired in God's relationship to us. This does not mean today that all churches understand or know what their heritage is, or their direct part--in this matter. But it does mean that Christians over the entire world are announcing that Christ was born.

It is pretty hard to say that He was born, and then say that HE was not THE CHRIST, at the same time. So for this important declaration that Christ was born, for this period of joy, and festivity, and happiness, that has existed with Christians from the very earliest period of the beginning of Christianity. Their recognition of the birth of The Christ, and the continued festivities, in the ancient areas of around Armenia, and over in the areas over around Palestine, and down in Egypt, they celebrated in close proximity, but in different periods the exact time of the birth of Christ. It was in the second century that the church at Rome decided that they would set up a High and Holy service for the Birth of Christ. And around that Word and that service the Christ Mass was established. And Christmas was set on the 25th day of December, for this Mass.

We well recognize that this is not the birth date of the Christ. But the great and important thing is that today all Christendom recognizes that on that day, and around this period of time then Christ was born. And this is one of the most important patterns of the events in history that could have effected your race.

Now, we hear the statement that Christmas is for everyone. We will agree that to some degree Christmas has its impact on everyone. But when we talk about Christmas, then I cite to you that CHRISTMAS IS FOR ISRAEL. I want to make this very clear because to do this we must define clearly that we do not believe that Israel and the Jews are synonymous. Because we have the content of God's word to

prove that this is not true. And we have the conduct between the differences of these people so as to prove it is not true as well.

Thus we say unto you today, that Israel which makes up all the white Christian nations of the world, are a very special people unto the MOST HIGH GOD. And we also declare unto you this afternoon, that the Jews who are the enemies of Christ, continued enemy of Christian observance of Christ and Christianity, are still the enemies of God's Kingdom and we should not overlook this fact at Christmas time, in the guise that 'Goodwill toward men' means goodwill toward God's enemies. Because it does not.

But I point out to you that this is a very vital thing that we must understand because out of all the majesty of preparation, the preparation for the coming of God-- EMBODIED IN EARTH--as He promised your race, was one that reached back for thousands and thousands of years. In the arrangement of the stars in the heavens, in the plan of the measurements of the trip to Astral bodies crossing the vastness of space. In all the preparation that proceeded it, the messengers who came from heaven to earth. The transportation program from heaven to earth, even proceeded the hours of the birth of The Christ. Angels came from heaven to earth from God to man with messages and directions, throughout the period that proceeded the birth of the Christ.

I want you to know that there is still some confusion about who apparently that HE was and to whom HE was born. I have in my hands one of the sorriest manifestations of that which I have seen. This is the bulletin which is called 'The View Point'. This happens to be the official bulletin of 'The Christian Churches'--- The Disciples of Christ' which makes this distinction. This is the church of Jesus Christ Christian and all Christian Churches are not tied up with this particular pattern of error. This bulletin says--'The Christian Churches--The Disciples of Christ--in southern California. And I look upon this Christmas number and I see a Negro Mary, a Chinese Joseph and fortunately they did not show us the babe under such a combination.

This, my friends, shows us the great need for knowledge at this time. I turn to the inside of this bulletin to see what their Christmas issue contains and --'it contains a capitulation to the real patterns of truth with the declaration that their churches have resolved for the coming year a firm church position in support of all Civil Rights Legislation. It warns all Disciples that we are now working in union with all church bodies in that we are supporting the advance of the United Nations and the World Court. And we also wish to say that we are taking a cautious attitude toward all movements of Christendom and the American approach to our world problems.' ---I think this speaks for itself. So I will not even comment on it.

I point out to you that the most important thing that you can know is who you are, from whence you came, and what God--promised to do for you, and what HE has been doing and what HE is going to do. It is so important for you to find your

relationship with God, and His plan so that you might carry out your responsibility to God.

In this instance then, we point out to you, in the structure of the scriptures, that the prophet Isaiah made a prophecy concerning the people and the purposes of the **MOST HIGH GOD AS IT RELATED TO HIS MESSIAHSHIP**. This we will discover if we turn back to the 9th chapter of the book of Isaiah. For it tells us concerning this Messiah--in the 6th verse--'Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given, and the government shall be upon His shoulders.'

Now, I think it is pretty important since we are talking about this, and since this is the greatest gift that has ever been given to anyone at anytime--that unto us 'a child is given' --'unto us a son is born. Who is this child? We read here that this --us--is the people that this son is given to, and the government is to be upon his shoulders, his name shall be called --wonderful, Counsellor, the Mighty God, the Everlasting Father, and the Prince of Peace. If the government is to be upon His shoulders and He is God, His wisdom, His guidance thru the Holy spirit is the Counsellor, but He is given unto us, and He is going to rule over the politics of our society --then we ought to know who --US-- is. Who are we?

If I go back to the book of Deuteronomy I find that there is a people in this book that are very important. Because here in the seventh chapter of Deuteronomy God says:-- Verse 6--"Thou art a holy People unto YAHWEH thy God. And YAHWEH thy God hath chosen thee to be a very special people unto Himself, above all the people on the face of the earth." That is pretty important to. Thus God is the Selector, He selects, He chooses. And I discover in this bible that He even segregates. In this same chapter He says I have selected you---I have chosen you--and you are a people chosen by Me, above all the people on the face of the earth. You thus are the people of God, the people elect of God, and I discover that God refers to you as his children. He as your Father. And in this instance this is a message to a people called Israel.

I like that word --Israel -- and it is first used in the writings of Seth. It is first used as God unveils wisdom to Seth, and then unveils it to Enoch---the word Israel means ---Issue ruling with God. The word is first identified as Issue, offspring, ruling Ra with El. Israel, people ruling with God. The first man whose name was officially changed to this, was after God's covenant with Abraham, as he changed the name of Jacob to Israel, proving that this is the Issue seed of God ruling with God. This is a very important thing. If we want to go back to the origin of some of these covenants and promises, we discover that God made certain Covenants with Adam, and the scriptures give us a very special designation concerning this.

Since the scriptures tell us that 'Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given', then we discover that this covenant was made with Israel, that this was what would transpire. That God would become Embodied in the body of a man, born of a woman of our race. Someone says:--'But how do we know this is true? The most important thing that we can know about this relationship is to go into the records concerning the genealogy of Jesus. I turn over here to the book of Luke, and here I read in the third chapter of Luke in the 38th verse:--'Which was the son of Enos, which was the son of Seth, which was the son of Adam, which was the son of God. So I have evidence here in this third chapter of the book of Luke, that the genealogy of Jesus Christ was also the genealogy of Adam, who was the son of God. Thus the Adamic was a divinely appointed race, whose spiritual beings were transplanted from heaven to earth, as Christ Himself said when He talks about His identity of His people when He came unto us, and to us, it was given, and this race He identified Himself with was the Adamic Race.

Now, someone says:--'this is only important if we only trace this back to Abraham. And they think in their ignorance, that He is talking about the Jews, and I tell you that He is talking about Israel, He is talking about this Adamic Race. And the reason why we trace this back to Adam is because there were other races here besides Adam. But Adam was God's offspring, seed transplanted from heaven to embodiment in earth.

When we talk about the Kingdom of God we are talking about the literal rising of people called of God, ordained for this task, selected for this destiny, and even their birth was known unto Him from the beginning.

This is an important thing that we know who we are. Someone says but this does not have anything to do with Christmas. Well, as you gather around that Christmas tree, and there are some gifts there, the name of who this day is celebrated for is very important. You have quite a problem if there is no designation of who it is for. This is the greatest of all gifts, the reason why we give gifts for the children to enjoy, is because this is a part of our celebration of the greatest of all gifts,--God's gift to us---that He was embodied in the flesh and not ashamed to say:--'Ye are my kinsmen--my relatives'. You can't think of any thing better than that but to be a Kinsman of God. And to know in all the covenants, and purposes of God that He kept his word.

"What is man that he is mindful of, that the 'son of man' hath visited Him." I discover in the second chapter of Hebrews in the sixth verse :--'thou hath made him just

a littler lower than the Angels, but crowned him with Glory, and honor, and you set him over all the works of creation. More than this thou put all things under his feet" --We don't see them all there at the present time but they are going to be restored to him as he comes again to the fullness of divine purpose.

Now, we see Jesus who also come to earth just a little lower than the Angels, and He did this for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honor; that He by the Grace of God should taste death for every man. For it became Him, for whom are all things, and by whom are all things, in bringing his many sons unto glory; to make the captain of their salvation perfect through suffering. For He who sanctifieth (sets them apart) and they who are set apart are all of one, for which cause He is not ashamed to call them brethren. Before the foundation of the world you were elect according to God, your names were written down in the Lamb's book of Life, and He who set them apart and they who are set apart are all one: --one race, one household, one people, one genera. And God says that they who were set apart, and He who set them apart are all ONE. And because of this He is not ashamed to call you His brethren.

Do you know anything better than that my friends--have you found anything better than that in any book, or any record? If so then you tell me where it is, for I would like to know if it is better than that. Listen. We read again in this declaration concerning this :---but He not only identified his race and his people, but in that great Prayer which came later.--He said in this great prayer:--'They are not of this world, as I am not of this world, but don't take them out of the world'---Why? Because the mighty blueprint of God was the transference of his kingdom from Heaven to earth, to put the world in order, and to over throw the powers of darkness, and to lift up the standards of righteousness until every knee will bow, and every tongue shall proclaim that Christ is LORD.

Some say that is bigotry. But if bigotry then it is bigotry on the side of truth of God. Someone said that the whole world does not want to be preached to, but the whole world is going to do what God wants, cause God is not going to do what the world wants. Let us for a moment think upon this pattern, for we have the genealogy of a household, the Adamic race, the people ruling with God, as it was declared to Enoch, it was declared earlier to Seth, and it was even promised to Adam and Eve concerning the embodiment of God and this final crushing of the powers of darkness by the 'seed of the woman', which woman he designated who would be the symbol of his race, when she was cleansed. Let us turn to the words of Isaiah again in the seventh chapter of Isaiah and I read something which is under fire by the enemies of God, and this text is one of the signs of the measures of God's Grace. It says:-- Therefore YAHWEH himself--the Eternal and Great God --and we are using his rightful and right name--YAHWEH Himself give you a sign--- Who?--Israel --He shall give you a sign---'A holy virgin shall conceive and bear a son, and thou shalt call his name Immanuel.

Now, those who want to belittle Christ, and those who want to belittle his words, and all those who who want to hate him today are trying to do away with that sign that He gave. They say:--this should not be translated as a Virgin, it should be

translated as--- a young woman shall conceive and bear a son. But there is nothing significant about that. All the people I know have been begotten by younger women, or older women, and the fact that children are begotten and brought forth by women. There is no sign here. The scripture says:---"Behold ! a Virgin shall conceive and bear a son'----This is the sign I give unto you. --But no, the Christ deniers want to take away a great miracle of God, the Mighty Majesty of God coming to earth, and all that is involved of him being born out of our race, so that he might be our kinsman. This My friends will stand in its own testimony. Some one said: --but there is a new revised transitions which says --a young woman.

I am going to show you just how false that version would be when this is a sign given to Israel---"Behold! ---out of your race a woman --a virgin shall conceive and bear a son". In the instance of this declaration we come over here to the book of Luke as well as the book of Matthew --and Behold! God sent the Angel Gabriel to Joseph, and he was a pretty important messenger, and this Angel comes to Joseph and says:--"Thou son of David, do not fear to take Mary unto thee as thy wife, for she has conceived of the Holy Ghost." This is the Miracle of Christmas--God found a way to join himself to the race He had brought forth as issue. By the majesty of His great and creative force, --reconstructed the essence of Life, into this body He was to dwell in. And this body was the essence and the substance He had before the world was framed. In this same instance we read these words:--"Behold she shall bring forth a son and thou shalt call His name YAHSHUA for He is the Messiah, and He is going to save His people from their sins, He is going to fulfill His destiny. "

Now, it is rather a unique thing that if they want to switch around the translation of Isaiah, to take away the miracle of the Virgin and try to replace this with a young woman, that they forgot to change the gospel to say also that no messenger came. I point out to you that in the magnitude of these events, the testimony was not only given to Joseph, but it was given to the High Priest, it was given to the father of John the Baptist, and it was given by special messenger that came---and it was the Angel Gabriel who came to the Virgin Mary saying:---"Hail Mary, blessed art thou above all women, for the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be this vessel."

You cannot take this out of the heart of Christianity, for it is built around these vital truths. And the attack of the enemy will never destroy it. The most important thing is for you to understand that this is for you. That this belongs to you, that this is a miracle of God. We go back again to Isaiah where you read these words:---"A virgin shall conceive, and bear a son ----Immanuel ---meaning God dwelling with us'. No less than this will satisfy us, no less that this will consume the aching need of Christendom.

Listen. We turn again to this chapter where ---a child is born and unto us a son is given, and the government shall be upon his shoulders. We are for this government and his enemies are against it. Do you know that they are so worried about this government that is going to be upon His shoulders, this awakening again of Christianity, as God stirs them again in the last days, that they have sought in

insidious ways to try to stop the singing of Christmas Carols in our schools. They have sought to keep the Cross off the city halls, or the tableau of the nativity scenes out of the Plaza, and in all public places. They have sought to take Christ out of Christmas and Prayer out of our schools, because they are God's enemies and they continue to be so. They went so far as to interfere this year in a new area. For many, many years one of the most beautiful of all exhibits, and all of the beauty of the heavens and the sky has been here in Los Angeles up here in the

Planetarium in Griffith Park. Here in that Planetarium we always had a Christmas show that ran each year a couple of weeks before Christmas, and a period there after, that showed the positions of all the planets, and just how the heavens looked at the time of the Birth of the Christ. And they would run this projection in this beautiful Planetarium of the movement of the planets, the conjunctions of Saturn and Jupiter, and the course from which the comet moved, and all these patterns. It was a beautiful and reverent approach which they presented, of the sky which fulfilled the prophecies even given to Enoch as what would transpire and what it would look like at the time of the birth of the Christ.

But Jewry could not take this, and all last week they put on the pressure, unprecedented pressure upon the Planetarium, saying they were not Christians and they did not want the heavens as it was at the time of the birth of Christ shown at this time. My friends, it does not matter whether they like it or not, or whether they turn off this Planetarium.---This happened a long time ago. But this sidereal projector and calculator just projected the evidence in the heavens exactly as they were in the declarations of Enoch, concerning the prophecy of the Star. You in this great Christian nation, where 145 million of you are Christians rejoicing that Christ was born, rejoicing that Christ belongs to you and that you belong to HIM, had in your own nation this scientific approach to the heavens at this time--saw this turned off by the enemies of Jesus the Christ.

Oh, you say I should never insert this in this message, this is Peace and Good Will that we want--but Peace that passes understanding is what we want, we want victory over the enemy here even in our own country. What is this that we anticipate?---'Of the increase of his government and His Peace there shall be no end.'--Upon the throne of David, and upon His kingdom to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice there shall be no end--henceforth and forever. And the Zeal of YAHWEH of HOSTS is going to perform this.

We not only have the assurance that this son is given, and this child who was born was the Eternal Father, but before Abraham He Was. He made the declaration "I AM". The Apostle Paul in the book of Colossians points to the Universe and says;-- All was made by HIM---Who? --'The Everlasting Father --who embodied in earth we call YAHSHUA or Jesus.

What could be a greater gift to any people than to be identified with God? He came for them because He said:--I am not come but for the Lost sheep of Israel. Lets go a little further with this declaration--lets turn over here for a moment to the declaration of Peter, for Peter this Apostle of Jesus had a great responsibility in the formation of the church, and in leadership. And in the responsibility in the leadership of the church, and their society, and He said:---"To whom did he come -- -to whom coming as a living stone?" The Kingdom of God has a lot of such significant factors involved in symbolism. The Kingdom of God is symbolized as an Eternal Kingdom, a Living Kingdom in which God himself, embodied as Messiah, in the earth, is the chief corner stone of that kingdom. That kingdom is established in earth. He taught us to pray:--"Thy kingdom come they Will be done in earth as it is in heaven." We are told as the Apostle Peter tells us---"We are living stones fitly framed together, and we grow into a Holy Temple unto God, in which he is the Chief Corner Stone."

I turn again in the second chapter of Peter in which he says:---to whom did he come? ---He came therefore to these Living Stones, and He is the chief corner stone, but all of you are lively stones, built up into a spiritual house and Priesthood. So offer up these sacrifices unto God---and how do you do this--thru the manifestation of He who is Jesus the Christ. ----Therefore it is contained in the scriptures---'I lay in Zion---' and don't think of the Zionists when we read this and say Zion. We are talking about the Israel of God, not these usurpers who would take your title, your heritage, and your civilization. For God talks about you as the people of His household, and his race, and He says:----Behold!

I lay in Zion a chief corner stone, elect and precious, and he that believeth in Him shall not be confounded, and unto ye who believe, He is precious, this is the stone which the builders disallowed which is made the Head of the corner.

Ages ago when your forefathers guided by inspiration, in the days of Enoch, erected that great and mighty emblem in the land of Egypt known as the Pyramid, they left the chief cap stone off because of the significance of the measure. That perfect stone would have to seal all the angles and all form in which the whole building was consummated. They left off the cap stone---and it had a spiritual significance for it was the stone that the builders rejected. The same was to become the head stone of the corner. And Christ we discover in the book of Luke identifies himself as that corner stone for this building. Identifying Himself with that symbolism and identifying himself with this great and mighty Kingdom of God--the Great Stone Kingdom. If you look upon the back of a good dollar, or even a new phoney one you see the seal of the United States. And on the obverse side of that seal you will see this pyramid, and this pyramid is made up of stones, and the 'All seeing eye of God' next to the cap stone identifies it as the Eternal YAHWEH, the Christ who seals our culture and our destiny ----This is 'the stone which the builders rejected which has

become the head of the corner, and this is the destiny of Christian civilization. I tell you this afternoon that we pray for the elimination from our society of those who will not acknowledge that Stone, or put that Headstone on your government. Jesus said in the book of Luke:---'Is it not written, that the stone which the builders rejected --that stone has become the head of the corner. And who so ever shall fall upon that stone shall be broken. Who so ever that it falls upon shall be ground into powder. '

Yes, in the Majesty of those events we would think back for a few moments to the manifestation and declaration of heaven. Angels came to Joseph and an Angel came to Mary, and even to the shepherds who were out on the hills watching their flock. But convergent with the hope and the expectations of Israel, they had gone to sleep upon the hill side, and suddenly a great miracle transpires---a light shines down around them and all around them. Now I can understand that this must have been a startling thing for these men, for this light to suddenly shine down. This light wasn't shining from the Pleiades billions of miles away, it was right above them and they could hear voices of the heavenly choir, and thru that process of communications--whether it was a megaphone, or what ever they were using, these Angels on that space craft of God, brought it down so as to awaken those shepherds so they would recognize what He was about to announce. We read these words:--An Angel of the heavenly hosts while this Glory of the LORD was shinning down around, announced --"Behold!--I bring you good tidings of Great joy, for there is born unto you this day in the city of David, a savior which is Christ the LORD." And this shall be a sign for you shall find a babe wrapped in swaddling clothes and lying in a manger. And suddenly there was great heavenly hosts singing and praising God. They were singing:--"Glory to God in the Highest, and on earth Peace and Good Will toward men."

When it says:--Peace on earth and good will toward men, in some translations it says:---Peace on earth to men of good Will. I point out to you that these shepherds must have had one of the most tremendous thrills of their lives, to be suddenly singled out b this heavenly choir. They could not see what was behind the light but they could hear this choir singing, and they could hear this voice saying:---'Do not be afraid, but you go on down to Bethlehem, and this is what you are going to find.

Even the knowledge of the situations which would transpire, for we are told that Joseph had gone down to Bethlehem to pay the tax for his wife Mary. And thus this babe was born in the manger just because there was no room in the inn. Not because there was no room in the inn, not because someone was trying to keep them out of the inn, but everyone going down there to pay their taxes had filled the inn. Thus this child was born in a manger. And in this instance every prophecy, every pattern of destiny involved in this took place.

As we speak to you this evening, about the 'Star of the New Order', we will show you how far the astronomical situation for this date had been laid in the heavens. Let me assure you of this. That of all the events of history there was more Glory

surrounding this event that people who do not know who Christ was can understand. Heaven was in full operation. Heavenly Hosts were standing by. The angels of God were standing by.

Let me make this clear this afternoon, that the Bible is filled with a long and continuous account. And each one of the Gospels mentions this event. The statement in the books of Matthew and Luke make it quite clear. I want you to recognize that you cannot fully appreciate the magnitude of this event without realizing that all the forces of darkness were also involved in this. If you were to study the 12th chapter of the book of Revelation, you would discover that at the time when this Christ child was being born, that Satan the dragon, and his kingdom, had been gathering all the hosts of darkness so as to try to destroy this child as soon as He was born. If this were not a major part of this message it would not be here in Revelation. And it would not be in the declaration of Matthew as to the birth of Christ.

Herod and his Jewish army sought to destroy the Christ Child at His birth. And that animosity continues until this time and throughout our entire ministry. And we remember that as He was being crucified, they said:--'Let His blood be upon us and upon our children', never realizing the mighty dynamic power of His resurrection that would seal for all times any possibility of any fears of any man--that the powers of evil could triumph over God or over His Kingdom, or over His household in the earth. It was God the man who was crucified and it was God the man who resurrected. But the divine power embodied in Him could never be destroyed. For this was the fullness of God dwelling bodily with man. You can have Christmas with all its celebration and all the joy which belongs to it. Do not let anyone take from the fullness of this hour and its majesty by trying to take from you that this was the Mighty fullness of God, dwelling here first in this babe who would grow up the SAVIOR OF OUR RACE. Let me make this clear.---"An Everlasting Father and the Prince of Peace"---this was unto us, this child was born, unto us this son was given. As I turn to the words of Peter, I read:--'You are a Royal Priesthood, a Holy Nation, and a peculiar people.'

Now the Apostle Paul said that you were strangers and pilgrims in the earth. But the thing I like about what Paul said is:--'You are people who I see as Strangers and Pilgrims in earth, having your conversation honest among the gentiles (nations), whereas they speak against you are evil. But remember that you are to glorify God.' The thing I like about what Peter said---'you are that chosen people'. And now he was talking to the church. And the people who make up that church are Christians and they are members of the Household of God. They have come out of Israel. And they make up all of the white Christian nations on the face of the earth. In this declaration then, the Apostle Paul said--I want you to know that you are like strangers and Pilgrims in the earth, of which the world is not worthy, because they

do not recognize who you are, as the powers of darkness fight against you. Therefore you who make up Christendom, among the nations wherein you travel-- and altho the word here is gentile or nations---but you are the children of the Living God. You are the Israel of God and the Household of God.

Thus I tell you that Christmas belongs to Israel---elect and precious. When we sing 'Silent Night, Holy Night' it was for us, even tho the enemies of HIM made it a night of bloodshed and a night of war. Remember that the life of Christ started out with all the hostility of the enemy against HIM. The Life of Christ was brought to Calgary, but in the mighty triumph of His Resurrection, He triumphed over all the mighty powers and forces of darkness. And with His holy energies He energized His church in the center of your civilization to be extended with a continued realization that the Kingdom of this earth were to become the Kingdom of our LORD AND HIS CHRIST. That you would be stirred to occupy, that the powers of darkness would be defeated. And out of that would come the mighty triumph of Christ and His Kingdom. This is the prophecy, and this is therefore what we now in expectation look forward to ---the final scenes of this event. In these latter days, the Kingdom of God has suffered violence and the violence has taken it by triumphant and the powers of darkness are going to lose their control over the Kingdom and over the earth. And the Kingdom will not be given to the Jews and Christianity will be triumphant.

I am going to tell you that there is nothing that God points out that is close in infinity with this message as going back into the book of Isaiah to read again what accompanies this declaration:--We are told that a Virgin shall conceive and bear a son, and then the 8th verse says:-- now listen, My people, don't you associate yourselves with any other races on the face of the earth, because of any fear of any power---for when they say a Confederacy, don't you be afraid and don't you join them. You just sanctify the Lord of Hosts in your heart---for in the 9th chapter, it tells us that 'Unto us this child is born, and unto us this child is given'. But just before this, it makes this declaration concerning this.---That there is confusion in the earth, in there is trouble and problems. But do not forger this declaration.

In the book of Isaiah, again we read:--'(28:16)--Thus saith YAHWEH--'behold I lay in Zion, among My people, this foundation, this tried and true stone, this precious corner stone as your foundation. Therefore, believe on this and do not make haste to join these other nations. For I have instructed you not to join them.'

This then is what Christ refers to concerning His coming to earth to fulfill what Peter talked about and what this scripture tells us here in the book of Isaiah. And it says for us not to make a covenant with the enemies of God's Kingdom, for behold you will be making a covenant with death and with hell---You are making an agreement with the over flowing hoards of darkness in order to make a refuge out of

falsehoods and lies. So don't you make the expectation of your Nation, the center of God's Kingdom--the United Nations, or your union with pagan powers, but be continually in consecration with the LORD thy God and His commandments. Separate yourself and watch. The LORD thy God created the strength in your nation necessary for its growth and its survival.

Watch this my friends. For He said when you make this refuge of lies as your security, you are bringing on catastrophe. But when you make the LORD of HOSTS your stronghold, then my friends, it says that you will have great victory. You are not to form a confederacy with them. The reason I bring this out is because this is all tied in with the promise of the Virgin and all tied in with the recognition of the Birth of Christ. And I am going to site to you, that at this hour one of the greatest challenges of God's Kingdom is our faith in this Eternal King, this Messiah, High Born. This Christ who belongs to us and to the orders of His Kingdom, rather than this order of pagan darkness that would swallow us up.

I think we have a little to rejoice about on this Sunday before Christmas. For the first time in a long time, the Congress is trying to act like men. In fact, they were told that they could not even go home for Christmas unless they supported this world order of darkness, this giving away of the substance of God's Kingdom, this extension of foreign aid to all the enemies of God throughout the world. Oh, they only want to cut it back some, but the system of World Government, the system of World Darkness seeking to try to influence our society was trying to force our people to walk this way. God does not want this. For this is the climax of an age.

I am going to site this to you, that Presidents can get angry, but it is a lot better for Presidents to get angry than for a nation of God's Kingdom to continue under servitude and bondage. I was interested by this statement on the back of this bulletin from 'The Disciples of Christ' with their black Mary and the Chinese Joseph. They said we are going to support President Johnson because he is a member of our church. It is nice to know that he belongs to a church. But it is easy to understand how people become confused in their responsibilities toward God, the preservation of their nation, their racial self respect in carrying out their obligations in the ministry of God's Kingdom when they have not been properly informed when they go to church.

I charge you that at this time you are witnesses of the Most High God. He said that Ye are My witnesses. And the most important thing that you can witness to is to the Word of God, the identity of God and to the plan of God. Therefore I think that there is not greater contribution that you can make to the service of Christ, to the recognition of His birth, to the joy of this season, than to tell it. Tell it everywhere. Let's fill the earth with the Joy, the melodies, the Hymns of a people who know that

God visited us, came to us, was born for us. Redeemed us that we might finish the task that He sent us into the world to do.

(end of message)

MERRY CHRISTMAS



REDEEMING THE TIME

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift-----12-29-63

We turn in our thinking this afternoon to the patterns of events that surround us at the climax of the year. And as we move into a new year, we think of the words of Ecclesiastics where the prophet tells us that there is a time for everything. Under this pattern, we note that the MOST HIGH GOD, with initiative and vision, has made a declaration thru the prophets--- "To everything there is a season and a time for every purpose under heaven." There is a time to be born and a time to die, a time to plant and a time to pluck up. There is even a time to kill and a time to heal, a time for love and a time for hate, a time for war and a time for Peace. And the MOST HIGH GOD MAKING THESE DECLARATIONS IS NOT JUST SPEAKING TO MAKE ALL INCLUSIVE TO MAKE ALL PATTERNS OF OPERATIONS. BUT HE IS TALKING OF THE REALIZATION THAT IN PATTERNS AND IN MEASURES, THAT THERE IS A REASON FOR THESE THINGS. AND THUS, THERE IS ALWAYS A TIME FOUND FOR IT. And in the measures of time, we are talking about the areas in which events happen. It is not exactly a substance, but it is a dimension of events. And when we talk about four dimensions, then one of those dimensions is a pattern of time as well. People waste a lot of time. And in this manner, they do not accomplish a lot of objectives that they should in the period of time allotted to them in the period of time in which they live. At other times, it does not take a lot of time to redeem a lot of time that has been wasted.

When we talk about the passage of time, when we approach a new year, then people always approach it with a lot of expectations. And people start telling us about the resolutions that they are making and they say very little about the ones they did not keep last year. But they talk about the new ones. But there are important ones that should be made by every intelligent American this year. And that is that we make 1964 a Christian victory for a retaking of the United States. Turning to the book of Colossians, we have the Apostle Paul telling you to walk in wisdom and to redeem the times. Then in the book of Ephesians, the Apostle Paul, concerning this same matter, says that there are a lot of things which are made manifest by the light. This sometimes can be spiritual perception, and sometimes this can be the illuminations which come out of the heavenlies. For a lot of things will take place in the dark that will not take place in the daytime, for they are illuminated. This is important when you illuminate your environment and the security of your nation. So that which is dangerous in the darkness, is then repudiated and corrected. So we read these words:---ALL THINGS THAT ARE APPROVED ARE MADE MANIFEST BY THE LIGHT. For whatsoever is made manifest is light. And then we read:---Awake now thee who sleepest; awake now from the pattern of the dead and Christ shall give thee light, and see that ye lose not circumspect not as fools, but as the wise. Redeeming the times because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not only wise, but understanding. And know what the will of God is. There is far more instruction in that book of Ephesians than many people recognize. For the MOST HIGH GOD calls upon the people of the kingdom to not only look upon these areas that are approved, but to look upon the functions of the darkness which are destructive. And you are told to consider these things as you walk with wisdom and understanding. And that everything which exposes the forces of darkness is Light. We are in a great battle of semantics right now . . . the whole structure of your Christian society, the patriots and all those who love America. This battle of semantics is the twisting of word, in which they try to make those who would oppose the evil, to make them look like they are evil and destructive. We see this especially as they use the word right. For they say the 'extreme right.' But everyone knows that you cannot be too far 'right' even over to the other end where you went. So they make it look as tho it is very deadly to be 'extreme right,' just as we say that 'extreme left' if wrong. There is no question that there is no margin that a man should go. There is no marker. But you should go as far right as it is possible to go for there is no excuse for not being just as 'right' as it is possible to be. Under this pattern then semantics is trying to play this out. I have been making some notations this Christmas season, as I have listened to some bee-bee brains speaking over television and radio as to how to develop a better year. And they tell us that we must learn to walk in the middle. That we must learn to be not an extreme on the right or on the left, but to walk in the middle. Because this is the way it must be. This is the way of coexistence and to lose your liberty, and to find yourself a slave. Because the extreme left will never walk in the middle. But they want the extreme right to leave their position and walk in the middle until their hands are bound.

I point out to you that within the last 50 years, we have watched great deterioration in these United States. We have watched this thru out the entire world as far as the Christian administration of society to carry out the processes of Divine will and to carry the program of God's kingdom to the ends of the earth. We have been emerging in this planet ever since being placed here for quite a considerable piece of time. For 5400 years up to the time of the birth of Christ and from then on, your race has been expanding and developing from 'one man's family' until you are now a great nation and a company of nations in the world today. Thru out the course of time, we have had the most curious and tremendous experiences which could come to any people. Having been transplanted from heaven to earth, as the children of God in the spirit, our date and our birth into the Adamic race being known to the MOST HIGH from before the foundation of the world, our names having been written in HIS "LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE" because of HIS purpose. And because we were HIS children, we have had experiences that no others have had. We were sent into the world to bring it back into order, into its proper relationship to God. We were sent into the world to defeat a fallen Archangel who now had earth as his headquarters. We were sent here to bring all nations into the proper relationship of worship of the only ONE TRUE GOD, to overthrow every power of darkness, and to put down every power of evil, and to eliminate every foreign god. For this purpose you were placed in the earth. For you were the sons and daughters of God and for this purpose HE not only acknowledged you, but had a great plan and purpose for you.

God has never changed HIS plan, nor, my friends, has anything which has taken place taken God by surprise. Your area of understanding is quite as important as our understanding of Omniscience. This is the all knowledge of the Eternal Father, by which all things are held together by HIS power, and by such knowledge and such purpose. Omnipotence involves all power, but Omniscience involves all knowledge. And when you possess all wisdom and all power, then there is no reason that anything which you want to do is not accomplished. Therefore, God says that "I do all of my pleasure and no one can hinder and no one can change it because I am God."

If your God is not that big this afternoon, then, leave him and join us. For we have a God, who knows all about it, knows all about everything that has happened. There has not been one little thing of conspiracy which HE did not know about before it happened. There is not one little thing which Khrushchev, or Mao of China has been putting together this afternoon that our Father does not know everything about it. There has not been one plan or strategy that the enemy is working on that the Father does not know about. And in you is all of the knowledge involved in the strategy against the kingdom. HE still gives us a complete picture, for we read the Book and see that we have a complete victory. So with this pattern of foreknowledge, God has planned a counteracting force, a spiritual developing

force for HIS family, HIS household. HE has also gaged the dimensions of the physical world for HIS house. And this is called 'birth' as they come into the physical world. Many do not realize that their part in this physical world as they come into this at birth, is a Divine plan and is set on a Divine timetable. And so this is referred to as the exactness of their coming in. And as they leave the physical world, this is referred to as their going out. Thus, the scripture says that their 'coming in' and their 'going out' was known unto the LORD. More than this, the pattern that relates to a man's life span and his knowledge, was understood in the writings of the early Greek. And when the Apostle Paul wrote in Greek, as he did in many instances in his Epistles, he refers to this, and he uses the Greek word Ethusia. And actually, the timing and preparing for birth, the parents participating in this is the Greek word Ethusia. But when God does the planning as to the time of your birth, that, my friends, is sovereign destiny. And that is because God loves HIS kingdom.

If you think that anyone has arrived on the world scene in the kingdom of God by accident, I want you to know that there was no accident involved in their leaving the Father, and which was known in the exactness of time and was known unto the Father from the beginning. Someone said, "Well, I do not like something quite as absolute as that for it affects the pattern of destiny." I want it absolutely in the hands of my Father. I don't find anything else I want to trust.

Now all of the patterns of Divine sovereignty, all of the patterns of predetermined destiny that we know of, God does not, by this process, relieve you of the responsibility of being yourself which by HIS foreknowledge, HE knows that you are going to fulfill. This does not eliminate the fact that you were sent into the world to accomplish certain things . . . and accomplish it you will. We have watched thru the course of time the impact of the kingdom of God upon the people of earth, and have caught its operation, its thinking and its processes, its impact upon civilization . . . if we wish to call this developing of all this life and living and technology . . . civilization. Well, all of its channel has been effected by your race and has never been affected so strongly as since the fall of Lucifer. We point out that you have a reason for being here, a time for being here And that is why that Ecclesiastes said that there was a time to be born and a time to die. And I tell you that God has something more in store for you and it is a time to live forever and it has arrived. I am going to tell you that a great majority of the people of the kingdom of God are going to be here when Jesus comes and that is not as far removed as you think. Yes, I believe in that. I believe HE can come with the same accuracy as HE appeared the first time. And when I look back on the patterns of measure and that it did happen on time, and on schedule, and with all of the preparations for the birth of Christ which period we have been in and continue to celebrate this time of year . . . there can be no question upon the ability of time measures to be fulfilled. Nor is there any doubt that the enemies of Christ do not want us to realize just how accurately that Christ did fulfill those time measures.

When they sent those great chariots down for Enoch and took him out into the presence of the MOST HIGH, the MOST HIGH then gave him the instruction that God wanted him to have to take back to his kin IN THE EARTH, the sons and daughters of the MOST HIGH. He was to tell them they would be given to remember certain things. It is remembered that Enoch was told that there would be signs that would accompany the birth of Christ. When God would emerge from among people and be walking with them and talking with them, and carrying out HIS objective of restoring them to this empowering position lifting them from their Jew-complex and fear that binds them . . . so that they might carry out their instructions. So in this instance, this was the Almighty God visiting with HIS people and walking among them . . . fulfilling the words that the Apostle Paul talks about in Hebrews. HE was recognizing the children who were now in bodies of flesh and HE took upon Himself such a body of flesh so that HE could be just like HIS children and not ashamed to call you brethren. If that is repetitious, then that is the best repetition that you can think upon. For you are the kinsmen of God. And God was not ashamed to call you HIS kinsmen and HE proclaimed it to the world. In this instance, it is again therefore this same passage that a 'Virgin would conceive and bear a son.' This was the declaration to Isaiah. But it was also know unto Enoch. The measures were right and the conjunctions were given unto him. And altho the words Jupiter and Saturn were not used in the book of Enoch, they used words in what we call 'Coptic Aramaic,' that they gave to these two wanderers. But when translated into Hebrew and into Greek, they used the names then existing for these planets such as Jupiter and Saturn. Jupiter was always represented in the patterns of the ancients as the MOST HIGH GOD. And Saturn, since the rebellion, has always been know as the symbol of Lucifer. Thus, from the very time of Christ's birth, there was a symbol of opposition and a struggle between right and wrong . . . between the powers of darkness and the kingdom of God. The program was to destroy the Messiah at HIS birth. And this was headed up by Herod the king of the Jews. But this was the ministry of God calling for the administration of HIS kingdom. So the prophecies we find carried out and measured so clearly from the twelfth chapter of Revelation, go back to the Virgin who conceived and bare a son. And here in the City of Los Angeles, the Jews were so disturbed that the signs came on time. And up here in Griffith Park, they showed that story in the sky. And if you went up there to that planetarium and saw that beautiful portrayal of the heavens at the time of Christ's birth which fulfilled conclusively all of the prophecies given to Enoch. And the Jews could not take that. So they put all of the pressure on, they could on this community so they would turn off that Christmas representation of the sky at the time of Christ's birth. But it will be there next year, you can be sure of that . . . by the same measure and by the same token.

In the course of the revelations given to the prophet Enoch, it was given unto him also as to what measures and what signs, what indicators would be of the 'Son of man in the heavens.' And this, my friends, was beyond anybodies ability to

dispute. And he knew how many wanderers would be in the sign of the 'Waterman in the heavens.' And they called this Waterman 'Aquarius the outpouring of spirit.' And under the instances of those prophecies, there was in the interval, of this prophecy for our time, almost seven thousand years. And there had been previously almost 4000 years when these signs had not taken place in this matter.

As you know it was February 1962, when the sign of the Son of Man came in the Heavens . . . the first time this had happened in 11,000 years. And all of the enemies of Christ cannot say that we do not have the measure for the climactic day of the LORD, which day we are now in. The significant pattern is that any time we see the accuracy of these measures coming out, as they were known to the prophet and to the teachers of Israel, and as they were known to the wise men of our race redeeming the time, has been your responsibility and mine . . . for the time now is very short. Much shorter than when the Apostle Paul said that the time was short. The time was getting short for him and the church which was in martyrdom. And they had to move into action at great speed. Now the time is short because the 'Day of the LORD' is at hand. And therefore, we are instructed to 'Redeem the time,' having looked at these things which have been revealed by the 'Light,' as to the working of the darkness. Thus, to redeem the 'Time,' we must restore the conditions that measure up to Divine approval. A lot of people say you cannot clean up the world. But you can clean up America if there is enough of us. It sometimes disturbs some to recognize that we are battling for America this afternoon, and we are battling for Christian civilization with absolute faith that we are going to win. It is pretty hard to call people out to a known defeat. But it should not be hard to call Christians out to a song "Onward Christian soldiers" and to march unto victory. And this we are going to do.

We continually hear people talk about the dangers involved. Well, there have been dangers involved in everything that is worth investing . . . life, liberty, and faith. I am going to tell you that we are in a most unusual period. And we will have much to say about this as we give you the measures and the prophetic picture in 1964. But I tell you that if you look back over the last year since a year ago February, you will see that events have been stepping up and coming to their full. In fact, the measures and the indications that God has given have been completely fulfilled as far as the passage of the years have been concerned. And it is unto you who has the capacity to know and to understand, to 'redeem the times.' So in this instance, the prophet would talk about things which would come to pass. And he did this with assurance because God had unveiled unto him the picture of events unto his consciousness, and then gave him the understanding as to when it would take place. Jesus refers to the 'sign of the times.' We discover that all thru the scriptures there is concern according to these great measures. Without any question, we have arrived at the end of an age. The 'abomination of the desolator' is down in Palestine and is just waiting to grab over into Jordan, the last site of what was Solomon's temple site, where the Mosque of Omar sits. Not because he thinks he has a right to this, but because he wants to include this. This is the 'abomination of the desolator.' And he does not recognize the true God. He hates Jesus Christ and is at war with

Christianity. There will be much turbulence in the Middle East, and we will have more to say about that. But at this very moment, the colors that fly in the Middle East inside of Palestine, are symbols of the enemies. The same ones who sought the blood of Jesus Christ and who want to destroy and break down every area of the ministry of the Messiah . . . and still wants you to believe in the prophetic measures . . . claiming it for themselves. If you do not believe that, then this very week the chief Rabbi of Israeli has been hammering away at the Pope representing the supposedly Christian church is going down to Palestine. And that is creating such a fuss that the whole force of Ecclesiastical power in Palestine is trying to make sure that they do not give him any reception.

I point out to you that the animosity of these people against Christianity is a byproduct of their origin and their nature. They are warring today against Christianity. There is no way that you can 'Redeem the time' unless you use this amount of time left unto you to put your house back in order. This is the way 'the redeeming of the times' finds its fulfillment. I think it is rather significant that as we survey the things which have transpired and recognize that the major design of Lucifer is to take over totally the whole earth. He wishes to control all of its economy and all of its governments. He wishes to stifle the recognition of the One and Only True God. He wants to crush Christian civilization and to enslave Christians. He wants to break the power of the household of God in the earth by mongrelizing their seed, fusing them into the control of the pagans who outnumber them.

I tell you this afternoon, there is no greater evidence that we have reached the climax of the age, than to see this house of Lucifer built up into this institution known as the United Nations, which has the curse of God against it, and requires all awakened Christians to rise up and seek to break its power over your nation. We point out to you that in these last few years, the design has been to take over all economy and to destroy and suppress everything Christian. At the same time, the design is to swallow up the race on the home front, as well as to swallow up the identity of God's kingdom internationally and among the nations. This design is diametrically opposed by God's kingdom. But you were told that it would come to pass. This stand which God proclaims is definitely a racial stand. Don't let anyone come and tell you that God is not talking about people and races, when HE says, "You come out from among them and be ye separate." When HE said that their bodies are the temples of Devils, and yours is the Temple of the Holy Ghost, they are the house of idols and Satanic worship, this is talking about people. When HE said, you are not to touch the unclean things. HE is talking about the difference in people, and is talking about the household and HIS kingdom . . . that you take a stand for God and accept not the world order of darkness. The church is very derelict indeed, if it does not proclaim this message.

We point out to you that 'redeeming the times' means that you take concern for your posterity and for the survival of your society. The purpose of God was for those of HIS kingdom to grow and increase and eventually control the entirety of the earth, bringing all ages of people into the worship of the proper God. And in all instances, told you that you were not to integrate them into your society. This would be the structure. In this instance, then we see that every attempt is being made to stifle and crush Christianity. To redeem the time, we must lift up Christianity and push it forward as fast as we can and retake America. We continually find ourselves indebted to the enemy for his research . . . as we cited to you the attempt to redistribute wealth on the socialist system and tax every tax to accomplish this. And this distributed to the people of the world described as the 'have nots'. Supported by President Johnson's address, as he addressed the United Nations in his first address to this group, he said that America would pledge its support and its energies, its money and its service to wipe out poverty, illiteracy and disease . . . all of which sounds very constructive. But the policies to do this have already been laid by the anti-Christ. And it calls for all of these things not necessarily in the declaration, but in the process. For if you look at the earth where they worship doctrines of demons, where they worship the forces of evil, and they worship pagan gods . . . you take a good look at the world today . . . and those parts where they worship the witch doctor or pagan gods . . . they are the part of the world that needs help. They have disease, poverty, and sickness. They have everything that goes along with this way of Life.

Now don't think that with Satan's plan that you will alleviate this, for all you will do is bring your nation down to their level. They work at this night and day. Someone said, "But is this not a Christian's responsibility?" It is your responsibility to wake up and 'Redeem the times.' In the instance of this, we say that we are indebted to the enemy for this. Because he is talking about the very low income people of the world. Why? Because they do not produce anything. They do not think. They do not understand. They do not know how. And if you show them how, they do not like it. But why should they, as long as they can make you support them? Under this instance, again they say that these nations . . . and they name the nations of the Western European culture . . . they name the nations of the western culture and Australia as well, and South Africa . . . and they call these the 'have nations.' And they say it is imperative that we find a way to distribute this production and the creative abilities of this area to the underprivileged people of the 'have not' nations. Then they come along and tell you that this is your responsibility to absorb all of these 'have not' nations, because everyone is equal. But they have already lost their own argument by their own count and their own plan.

I listened to a Clergyman talk about the great opportunity we have to win the world this year by binding up all of the wounds of the world by going out reaching these people without great supplies of food and our medical doctors and with our various areas of healing. We can go out into the entire world, we can feed them and doctor them and build homes for them, and show them that we care. I do not know who conned the President into this idea, but it was not God. No, this is not Christian. It

is one thing to lead the world as America thinks, but it is another thing to support the devil. Did it ever occur to you that if God wanted these areas of the earth to be prosperous that HE would pour out 'know how' on them? That HE would somehow develop their understanding and their consciousness? That HE could accomplish this if HE so desired? Did it ever occur to you that the whole Universe which is put together out of the sheer energy of HIS 'Will,' this field of electronic particles, and this field of illumination, is held together by the sovereignty of that will . . . spirit of life and of power? You are spirit of HIS spirit and life of HIS life. In the evidence of this, we again see that the creative ability of this even in this dimension which you are in, with this show of faith, shows that you are the offspring of the Most High, the creative people. In the instance of this, God could pour out upon them the bounty of the essentials necessary in their fields of all of the essentials for them to eat if HE wanted to do this. But, my friends, there is no position in which you can support idolatry and give any support to a people by making them wealthy in their error. God, at no time, has increased the wealth of the pagan while he worships Satan. And I want you to know that your nation is not increasing its wealth as it follows in the footprints of such leadership.

Actually in our nation today we have people asking us to embrace all of the pagan religions of the world. They are asking us to absorb all of the people of the world and defy Divine Will. And we are not getting any more wealthy at this process, for we are going deeper in debt all of the time. In fact, if you were to say the evaluation of debt today that this great Christian nation in 'Monetary Babylon,' that we have never before been in debt this way. But today everything that belongs to America is in hock. Why? Because instead of serving God, we have permitted our leadership in guiding us to using our blessings into supporting Lucifer. In fact, our Secretary of State, who I think belongs in a mental institution, got up the other day and asked our nation to support the Soviet Union and to help take them out of economic troubles in order to strengthen the Soviet Union. And this will make us some more friends? According to this, we ought to help the devil get a new air fleet out in space. But you know we are not for this. The Scripture tells us that he was defeated out there and run out of the heavens by Michael. And I would just as soon let him be defeated. When they tell us, 'look how much business we are going to do,' I see the enemy who wants to conquer us and enslave us. If the Soviet Union was built up to the capacity of doing such business, you wouldn't have any business. She would talk your over.

The U.S. News says that 'the President and the Secretary of State look out over the world, and never has there been such an atmosphere of hope because we see not a solid foundation of actually not trusting the Soviet Union, but of helping to build her up and putting her into an area where she has to trade with us in order to be prosperous. And this way we will defeat this situation all over the world.' I never heard such a discussion and the lack of understanding as to what this is all about. This is a struggle. It is the kingdom of God against the powers of Darkness. Therefore in redeeming the times, there are certain things that the scriptures tell us. There are times of refreshing, and there are times when we are in conflict when

we are in trouble. There is a time when in victory there is the restitution of all things. But it has not arrived as of yet. And at this time, it is your responsibility to hold the kingdom, to occupy the kingdom, and to break the power of darkness in the kingdom of God. You are not going to take over the rest of the world until you win Armageddon. But win it, you are going to.

And I tell you this afternoon that those who would delete the testimony of the Birth of Christ given to the ancient prophet, that their animosity against America is constantly continued. I consider today the greatest danger which America faces is this penetration into the church organizations of the doctrines of the enemy. By this very process, we have today, by ecclesiastical leadership that sits in the place of authority in many denominations, actually advocating diametrically opposition of the program of God. While in their hearts there are millions of Christians who identify themselves with Christianity that would not be seen worshiping in a pagan temple. And yet, they are listening to the talk of bringing all religions together.

In fact, to show you the trend we have, I have in my hands a piece out of the newspaper of today in which one of the developments is in one of the churches here in the Hollywood area. It even has a Methodist minister. And now it is called the 'New Church of all Religions.' They tell us that this is the church of all faiths. It is not very big 'thank God.' They only have 27 members as of today. But they say they are going to be big. Jews and Christians will worship together while they keep their own religions, while they develop the church of all religions. This is a Methodist minister at the head of this thing. And it says across the top of this article, 'This congregation seems inconsequential to this great surge of the south land religions, but is only a foretaste of the future. They have five Jews and a certain number of Christians in their congregation. And the pastor says that they will have Hindu's and Buddhists in the church before another year is past. So they have celebrated Christmas and they have been celebrating Jewish holidays. And they will celebrate Hindu and Buddhist holidays.' Jesus, looking down on this, said spit on this. But the Newspaper editors said this is wonderful. This is the new trend. But Jesus said, "I spew this out of my mouth." Then along comes Methodist leadership and says this may be one of the greatest of developments. Well, God save us from the people who think that is one of the greatest of developments.

I notice also that here in the records of National Church leadership such as the National Council of Churches and a great number of the other churches which have come together. They have now under the official status of the National Council of Churches and under these denominations, here in these United States, that they are opposing the putting back of Bible reading in the schools as well as prayer back in our schools. In fact, I read here that a Methodist minister says there is no reason to put Bible reading and prayer back in the public schools, and they will oppose it in their adult quarterly for November. The operation shows here in several other

newspapers, one a Baptist crusader, says that they are opposed to the openly reading of scriptures in the schools. We look at the Baptist committee on public affairs and it is playing down the opposition to the Supreme Court decision by saying that there is no reason for anyone to pray in the schools.

Do you know that back in those years when the educators were trying to introduce a public school system . . . do you know why they wanted this public school system? They wanted to set up education for a specific purpose. They said it is most important that all people be liberated, that they be able to express themselves, and compute with honesty and accuracy. They said that the method of mathematics must be understood so that they could be able to compare accurately between God and man. It was essential that all should be able to read the Holy scripture and find their responsibility before their God. One of the statements of Horus Mann was that one of the things which must be done is to make sure that every child growing up in America, can read the Holy Bible. And in the New England States, it was so that learning to read meant that you could read the Holy Bible. They never held assemblies for 165 years in the New England states, that they did not open it with prayer and with the reading of the scriptures. Yet, in a short period of a few years, we have watched this swept away by men who are moved by the area of error and moved by Satanic delusion. Because of this, I tell you that the time is very short and you better be redeeming the time. And I know one thing that must be done. The word of God must be put back in the schools of America . . . the knowledge of God, the worship of God. And I was rather impressed with their seeking to block this. They said there would be no hearing on anything related to the Bible reading and putting it back in the schools. And this opposition comes from Emmanuel Ceilers, a left-wing Jew who sits on the Judiciary Committee in the House. I think it is significant that the entire pressure against this has been coming from Jews, infidels and atheists. But this is a part of your responsibility when we talk about 'Redeeming the time.'

Do not think that there is not a program to crush out Christianity and invade your area. And if there is anything which is important this afternoon, it is to preserve our society, to develop and build a Christian society with Christian leadership. And we should plan for this. I was very much interested and was glad, that they printed this article in the L.A. Times this past week. On page nine, it says that all of the utility firms here are accused of an anti-Semantic policy by the emerging Jewish committee. And this big Jew, who is head of this, is charging that all of the nations utility firms is anti-Semantic. He said that they discriminate against Jews and other minority groups. He said that very few utility groups that sell electricity, water, or gas, in fact . . . almost all utility agencies . . . maintain a climate that seeks discouragement to any Jew who seeks employment or advancement. He said they come out and say, 'we do not discriminate against any man on the basis of his religion or his race,' but they just do not hire them. He said that there seems to be, in all of these firms among the hiring personnel, a built-in discriminatory system.' That is true, my friends. It is built way down inside. That is what you hire a personnel man for, since he is supposed to be a pretty good judge

of character. And he is supposed to have the ability during that interview to determine whether this man can do the job.

Now in this instance, there is also an accusation hurled at almost all of these institutions that they discourage the hiring of a Jew and never hire a Negro. Now I want to tell you something. I think any of the big institutions would hire anyone they thought would make money for them. If they do not hire a Negro, it is because they do not think he will make any money for them. And he has the tendency to steal. So why take that risk? I want to make this clear. These financial institutions do not want to trust the Jew with money, either. And one of the statements put out concerning this hiring policy, was that there is nothing in the Jewish religion that forbids them to steal from a non-Jew. And since this is the word, then no financial institution wants to take a chance on hiring any of them. But that is real good sense.

Now listen. They have come out now and they have attacked the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York Consolidated, and Pacific Gas and Electric. Right on down the line. I will not read all of these various companies. But they say that these people will never have an opening for that particular person if he happens to be a Jew. So they are demanding that these firms be forced to hire Jews and all of the minority groups. Thus, today in the L.A. Times, they tell the story. And they say that these companies do not hire Jews and minorities. They turn them down with a sort of built in radar system. And that is what it really is, for God gave you what we call intuition. And it is also called discernment. But if you follow this which comes from the scriptures and from the Holy Spirit, you will not get in as much trouble. So follow that and not the commentators on the T.V. You know some people build up a background of discernment on the basis of what some commentator has been talking about. But if you are attuned to the pattern of the world order, then discernment does not work so well. This is why some people who seek God have discernment and other people do not seem to have it. But there is still a little bit of this left in everybody and God has made this for your protection.

We cite unto you that firms which are intelligent enough . . . the remarkable thing being that the largest area of the constituency of the people of the United States serve Christians, because there are 135 million White Christians in these United States. And that, my friends, far outnumbers all of the minority groups such as Negroes and Jews put together. With this factor for truth, why should not the control of companies and the control in areas where they wish it to be . . . why shouldn't it be in the hands of Christians? Isn't it right for us to advocate Christian economy while Jews plan on destroying it? If Jews can take a policy of forcing the hiring of Jews and the development of the areas of Jewish administration, then it is time for the Christian to join the Christian Defense League and work for a Christian Economy and the re-salvaging of America. Thru all of the course of our history, we have never had anything as challenging as we see at this hour.

We have pointed out to you that we have moved into the measure of the 'sign of man in the heavens.' We have moved into the climactic prelude of the last 'Day of the LORD.' There are a few things yet that remain to transpire, and they can move with great rapidity. And as these developments take place, it is into your hands that many things have been committed. And as these things develop, you will see that we are moving into the last events before 'The Day of the LORD.' Not only because you are the sons and daughters of the MOST HIGH GOD, but HE has given you vision and technology, land and territory, and achievement. And you, with good stewardship, are responsible for all of the things which God has put into your hands.

With the same firmness with which John talks to the 'Elect Lady' and her children, effecting all Christendom, and the Elect lady being all Israel from whom all of the children of God, and talking to the White nations and Christians . . . and said there is one thing to remember. And that is you had one responsibility and this was that you were not to let anyone into your land. And if you do, then don't let them have anything to do with anything unless they have this testimony of Jesus Christ. Don't bless them, and don't say, 'we will help you,' for then the scripture says, that then you will be the partaker of their evil. It says that if they come in then do not say 'your will as a Christian is to tolerate it.' This is not Christian. This is the work of Lucifer and his program. If you permit them to come into your nation, into your government and into your church, and into your schools, you end up like we are today. So we are in trouble. They have taken God out of your schools. They have developed a false pattern of your history. And they are seeking to cover up the historic development of your race and trying to make it look like the solution comes from the other part of the world.

I have been reading what is supposed to work for geography today, and is now Social Studies. By the time I got thru reading about the Chinese, the Negroes, and the Jews, I could not find anything left that the White man had made but a poor god. That is what is being used in the text book for the fourth and fifth grades right here in California. Do you know what happens? You lose control in government and in your schools. And this because you let them come in and then you did not pay much attention. And they gained power because you said, 'God bless you, do as you please.' And this is just what they chose to do. Someone said, "It is not tolerance to turn and suppress these people." I am not interested in power, I am interested in Victory. The worst example of this misguided power is Israeli. I know what to expect if you would go down there, and that is a place where I am not going. If the Pope gets back, he will know more than he does today.

I want you to know that today in all of these instances, the things transpiring today---is that Light makes manifest. And anything that is bad, you are not supposed to just try to redeem it, you are supposed to 'Redeem the time.' And that is to eliminate the situation. I am going to tell you that it is your responsibility as a Christian not only not to give no cooperation, but to continue to give constant opposition to any plan that taxes free people to support the anti-Christ government

or any plan which feeds your money into the world government or the world's programs, or participate in any process of coordination with the world's nations. You are to come out from among them and be ye separate. You are to repudiate this. God says, 'listen, Jacob, come along and let me take you by the hand. We will walk right thru these processes.' The Christian nations of the world may be 1/6 of the worlds population, but we do not need any other ally than the MOST HIGH GOD. In the extension of the brotherhood programs the other day, watching a revised editorial (it was actually an Opera) and I had seen this before . . . but this time, my friends, they had changed the character. They had changed even the dialogue. They had even changed the color of their skin and were embracing at Christmas time, a chain with many gods and many colors. In the instance of these declarations, everything was being done in order to enhance the mongrelization and multicolored integration program and to make Christians accept this as tho this were the will of God. And now the real thing, which the enemy attempts, is to put words in God's mouth. They continually quote the things that God said, supposedly by tradition. But HE never said it at all. But I find one thing about the pattern of God's purpose. If God has told something to a great patriot or an ancient prophet, HE has in similar ways unveiled it to others at a later time. They may not be as specific as the direct sentences, but the subject matter is there. Today we are seeing many of these same things. And you say, "that is for our day." But Israel has always been under this attack in every generation, and by the same people. Thus, you would think that events sometimes are just a replay.

Let me tell you something. We are coming into the time of the last days. In fact, we may be there and these are the events that lead up to the 'Day of the LORD.' And the time is ripe for "Redeeming the Times."

End of message (bad tape . . . voice fades)

†

THE SIGN OF THE SON OF GOD IN THE HEAVENS

by Dr. Wesley A. Swift---12-31-63

As we turn tonight to look at the year ahead, there have never been so many factors involved, so many measures. In fact, as we have been making calculations and looking at the measures, we realize that this was one of the hardest years because of the size and the numbers and the factors to be measured which relates to this year. There are a lot of things of deep importance. And I think it is important that we understand that the scriptures identify you as the children of light, not the children of darkness. You are not to be taken unawares about the things taking place upon the face of the earth, unless you are out of adjustment with the patterns of revelation and the areas of wisdom. You have been told that the LORD does nothing unless HE reveals it unto HIS ministers and HIS prophets. HE has set up the pattern of knowledge and understanding so that we might be guided, and we might be prepared for the things which are coming to pass. We have been told several things concerning the processes of God and the pattern which HE uses. And one of those things is the direct word of prophecy by declaring the things which shall come to pass and by revealing it unto the prophets and holy men moved by the spirit recorded these things. Thus, we have in the Bible, the sure word of prophecy. We have the continuing guidance and intuition that God gives to HIS household to whom HE has given the gift of prophecy and the gift of this particular type of intuition which is very vital to understanding. We are told, in the writings of Peter, something that is rather significant. And we call your attention to that in the first chapter of II Peter 19th verse. It says we have also a more sure word of prophecy. "Where unto you would do well to take heed as unto a Light that shines in a dark place until the day dawns and the day star arises in your heart."

Significantly, there are these measures of prophecy. There are the delineation of the events which come under the guidance of the spirit. There are patterns of measure given unto us. The Bible is filled with these cycles of time. Also, we note that these were given to such men as Enoch, who had been taken into the very presence of God and taught and shown many things of importance; who carried these events back to earth and reported them in the "Secrets of Enoch." Who joined with Job in building the great City of On and erected the great Pyramid of Giza. This pyramid was built as a measuring system---as an astrolabe of measure, an instrument, according to the inspiration received, a measurement of events which would happen over many millenniums of earth. And altho those factors started their initial revelation 5000 years before Christ, and the consummation of that building was to consummate the forces and events of measure that would come to pass at a later time. The students of Biblical prophecy were also aware of these measures which Enoch and Job placed in the Pyramid as a dual witness to the patterns of measure. Then there is a third measure referred to as the Gospel message of the sky . . . the great purpose which God unveils in the 19th chapter of the Psalms. Here we read these words. "The heavens declare the Glory of God, the firmament showeth HIS handiwork. Day by Day they utter speech and night by night they showeth knowledge. There is no speech nor language where their voice is not heard. Their line is gone out to the ends of the earth and their

knowledge to the ends of the world. In them hath HE set a tabernacle for the sun as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber as a strong man to run a race. His going forth, and his circuit to the ends of it; and there is nothing hid from the heat of the measure thereof, and the Law of the LORD is perfect.”

There are two or three witnesses who can be compared for the pattern of events. And we have never had an opportunity as we have in this hour to watch and speak of the culmination of the measures which God has placed in the heavens, and placed in the stone, and in the pattern of the inspired word, and continues to unveil to HIS ministers who seek HIS voice and HIS guidance. So as we look out over the period that we are in, we realize that we have come thru important histories and patterns of Divine measure. As we have cited unto you before, this year we are in and are about to leave, has been one of the most important years in the history of our race. For since our race has been upon the earth and Divine prophecies have been given and Divine purposes set in place, the Birth of Christ was a significant measure. Our race had the key and they carried it with them for almost 5000 years. And then seeing it fulfilled as they arrived at the manger and recognized that this was the Christ, this was the incarnate Deity. This was the visitation of God. And it is well with a people to recognize this visitation.

In the second area of prophecy and that which extended to the Father, was the prophecy given to Enoch that concerned the climactic events in our time. One of the most important events was the 'sign of the son of man' in the heavens. There is no question that if you understand the purposes of God and the plan of HIS kingdom. There is nothing as important in events in this climactic time which is ahead which is the reentry of the power of God in HIS personal presence and all that this involves in human affairs. There is nothing given unto the church, the spiritual center of God's kingdom, more important than that which relates to that situation. Also, the sign of the son of man in the heavens is referred to by Jesus the Christ. For after the disciples had asked HIM what was going to be the signs of the end of the age and HIS reentrance into human affairs. They were told that there would be this 'sign of the son of man' in the heavens and the fear which would descend upon the heathen of the earth. That the heathen would weep and mourn when they saw the 'sign of the son of man in the heavens.'

The reason why we lay this foundation is because the events of one year sometimes establish the things which occur in the years which immediately follow and are a part of that era. More than this, when you see the 'sign of the son of man in the heavens,' you have entered the sign of climax. This is the era of the final victory; of the final overthrow of the forces of darkness. As we have said before, this is the end of the time allowed to the powers of darkness to be arrayed against God's kingdom. This is the beginning of the climax and the powers of righteousness and the personal victory of God over all of the forces of darkness, and over the race

of HIS people for the power of the enemy. This is called 'The day of the LORD,' a climactic period and an important one. And as Enoch, in the presence of the MOST HIGH, as surely as he was given the conjunctions to be in place at the time of the birth of Christ, as sure as he was given the pattern of the Star which would move to the head of Virgo, just as surely, he was told of the sign of the son of man in the heavens. This would signal the second entry of God into a physical world. This time, not by the process of birth as you entered into the world, but this time, coming with the mighty hosts of heaven. Coming in a great manifestation of power, majesty and glory. And Enoch was given the assurance that there would be such a Time. It would be in the time of the significant symbol of the 'Outpouring.' And therefore, there was given unto Enoch, names for every one of the groupings of the constellations that we find when we take our solar track in the sky. We are acquainted with the signs of the Zodiac. These signs are a part of the 'Star bible.'

The names given to Enoch were out of the background of the Aramaic and similar names were given to them by the Greeks and the Romans as they also measured the sky. The Mayan and the Chinese people from one end of the earth to the other have fulfilled the prophecy of the 19th Psalm, concerning the fact that their speech and their line has gone out to the ends of the earth, and there is not a place where this star message with its pictorial message cannot be found. But to Enoch was given the key. And to Enoch, also was given the measures as to what to anticipate. One of the things that we know about this majestic Star Bible, was that Virgo of the heavens meant that the seed of the woman (Israel) would become the head of the nation. That God Himself, would enter human affairs by this process. And that prophecy we have discovered in Isaiah, and which we have just been commemorating at Christmas time:-- "Unto us a son is born, unto us a child is given, and the government shall be upon his shoulders. He shall be called wonderful, councillor, the Almighty God and the everlasting father, and the prince of Peace," was sealed up in the significant measure of Virgo. And in that universal pattern of yesterday, the emblem of Virgo with her feet upon the world crushing the head of the serpent was that symbol of enmity between the 'seed of the woman' and the seed of the serpent, whose seed plagues you today from the surrounding influences of the White House, all of the way across with the false pattern of Israeli. It is the control behind the Red Revolution and against everything Christian and good. Thus, always then there continues the battle between the Seed of the Woman and the seed of the Serpent. Symbolically, these patterns of measure are found all thru the scriptures measures such as we see in the 12th chapter of Revelation, as the Dragon stands before the woman to devour her child as soon as HE is born. Symbolically again a pattern of measures.

Thus, Enoch understood these measures, each and every one of them a symbolic design, having a part in the Star Gospel. In the vastness of those things written in the Secrets of Enoch, was that Aquarius was the symbol of the 'Waterman in the heavens' pouring out. When we talk about spiritual forces and showers of blessings, and as Joel in his prophecies, talks about the great outpouring in the time of the latter rain, so would be one of the great climactic events which would be the outpouring of energy and power upon the kingdom, upon the race and

the household transplanted from heaven to earth, which today makes up the Adamic race, the White race of the Western world.

Within a part of this measure would be the day when you would see the 'sign of the son of man' in the heavens. When this would occur, then we would find that all of the major planets, called wanders by Enoch, as they changed their positions in the sky, would be lined up in the sign of Aquarius. This would take place with the opposition of the other two planets which he talked about, but which modern scientists did not know about until we hit the 1930's. Before this, they did not know that they existed. But he talked about them being in opposition, being across from the other side of the sign in the Zodiac. And more than that, he was told, as this sign was given, that in that day and at that sign of 'the son of man in the heavens,' there would come an eclipse of the sun. And this happened Feb. 4, 1962. It had not happened for 20,000 years and did not happen for 5000 years before Christ was born. And it had not happened before this hour. I do not think there would be any way to get to such an important time and measure than by this process.

God thus, unveiled this sign in the heavens. And HE had told HIS people that when they saw this sign that they had entered the era which would start with many events and would end in victory. And they were told that when they saw the sign of 'the son of man in the heavens,' that the darkness had almost passed. And that the morning was going to come. Know this, that the mighty forces of the kingdom would rise and cleanse the nations of God's kingdom. Know this that the power of the Hammer and Sickle are soon going to die, doomed unto failure. The forces of evil will come to their completeness. And Jesus said to HIS disciples, 'when you see this sign,' even as HE had unveiled it to Enoch 5000 years before, 'when you see this sign, the pagans are going to mourn and the heathens are going to be fearful.

On February 4th, 1962, you entered into the era of the start of the climax which ends in victory. You have already set this. But accompanying this sign and around it, were also many other signs of the approaching power and the completeness of God's kingdom. Already the mighty ships and structures of heaven are taking a mighty interest in earth, influences and forces surround the earth. And you are not alone. In the vastness of space and in the solar system surrounding you are the mighty hosts of God. And the hour is fast approaching when the challenge will be complete as it relates to the forces of darkness. And, yes, if you have any newspapers which you saved from around Feb.4th, of 1962, you will note that in India, Tibet and the far off areas of Asia and down among the Witchdoctors of Africa, the heathen were worried about this configuration. They knew this was coming up. And their priests and their prophets said, 'look out for this.' And everywhere the heathens mourned.

Now why did they mourn? It was because they were afraid of that sign of 'the son of man in the heavens.' They knew even as the ancient Veda had left this story in ancient India. They knew even as the story of the measures in the sky had

been left in the star messages that Enoch had set up. The story in the temple of Zendera built in Egypt and the copy from the high steppes reserved in China . . . all of them were copies of the knowledge and the wisdom proclaimed. And they knew of the symbol of the mighty God of the heavens, the challenger of the Dragon and the Serpent, that HIS sign would come out of Aquarius. And when they saw the sign, they thought that the climax had come. They thought the end of the world had come for them. Some others, moved in great terror, sold their property and prepared for the end of the world. And every great newspaper in America, after that day in 1962, carried the story of the great fear of the heathens.

Oh, you say, "But nothing happened. They are all still here." My friends, the sign and the measure took place. There was not a still moment in 1962, and there has not been one in 1963. The 'sign of the son of man' happened. That which Jesus said would come, has taken place. And it took place last year. It does not always follow that all of the signs in that measure take place within that year. But the foundation has been laid, and the events of this year and the measures of that year, are also very much tied to the conditions of that date, the tremendous things taking place in the heavens, the guiding forces until Christ, Himself, reaches back into human affairs.

There are a number of things which add to the significance of this measure. But we point this out. That the 'sign of the son of man' was in the heavens. This has also been an unusual year and the potentials have been quite clear. We have watched a lot of things that you and I are not necessarily proud of, take place. But the great awakening of America is going on. And as the prophet Joel expressed:--- "I will pour out my spirit upon my sons and upon my daughters." And then the call which is referred to in Romans, as God calls for HIS people to awake out of their sleep and stand up and put on the armor of light and resist the forces of darkness. This sign of Aquarius of last year, was to be the sign of a great awakening of God's people, a moving over to the standards of righteousness and the positions of God. And not to positions of darkness. This last year, we saw an increase in what we call the right-wing in the United States. And also an awakening in all Christian nations as to what the enemy is concerned about. But they point out, it is the LIGHT. In fact, the forces of darkness made a semantics in the United States. They talk about the 'EXTREME RIGHT AND THE EXTREME LEFT.' But let it be clear tonight that you can never be too far to the 'right.' What is RIGHT is right. And you cannot be too far to the RIGHT, for the person of Christ is to be as far to the right as a person can go. I point out to you that during this year, we have gained from 14% to 45%. For the New York Times says that 35% of the American people are now influenced by the areas of the 'extreme Right.' In fact, the extreme 'liberals' say that unless they can curb the influence of the 'Extreme Right' then all of the work of the New Frontier will go shipwrecked upon this new monstrous danger which they refer to as the 'Extreme right.' whenever I see an 'extreme left'

newspaper call the 'right' the 'rocks of danger,' I turn to the fact that you are living stones. And the 'chief cornerstone'---Upon this Rock--the powers of darkness will destroy themselves like a ship being beaten upon the rocks. Oh, yes you are the ship wreck for evil. You are the ship wreck for all of the things in your society which does not want to get in alignment with the things of God. Yes, you have seen the 'right wing' arise this year, another portent of the great Aquarius sign. Before you pass another year, you will have reached 51 %, and the Right Wing of America will again control its destiny.

There are a number of things which are indicated by the situation. I want to point out to you that the Gospel message in the sky . . . that the measures have been known to the savants of our race as well as Biblical prophecies and patterns of measure. We have today many technological sciences which have been proven by contact and by test tubes. There are a great number of people who have a pattern of sophistication which overlooks super-scientists and supernatural patterns of revelation. They sometimes take a dim view of anything they cannot establish in a test tube, or anything which they cannot lay their hand upon. But I want you to know that the spiritual guidance of Divine measure of things in heaven and the supernatural pattern of revelations has not changed. Nor has the great supernatural force of Divine revelation that shall descend upon men and women who properly worship the MOST HIGH GOD. The supernatural aspect of a religion is something that you cannot measure in a test tube. For they have created a culture. They have established a race. They have made America what it is in its greatness. I point out to you then, that the best way to see how these things are going, is to follow the instructions of the scripture such as prophecy and see if these things come to pass. I point out to you that we are living in the structure of such a measure. God looks upon you as the Apostle Paul said in the book of Thessalonians, 'Ye are the children of LIGHT, not the children of darkness. And these things are not to take you unawares.' You are to know the times and the seasons. You may not know the day and the hour for some event, but you shall know the times and the seasons.

We point out to you that one of the significant times of these events is that God uses the astronomical patterns of prophecy in the sky. HE gives indications of when certain things will transpire. Do not go out and say that the stars in their positions made you do anything. But we cite to you that the major patterns of Divine history have by the omniscience of God, always been declared as to when certain things will happen. And this is the great clock that tells us when we have arrived at that point. More than that, God possesses the quality of Omnipotence which is the knowledge of all power, Omniscience which is all wisdom and the capacity to put these two things together and come up with the foreknowledge of events and then the completion of the event when the event comes to pass. However, it would be very foolish to say that there is no relationship between the substance

which forms the matter of your body and the pattern of the smaller meconic and molecular solar system that makes you up, and the vastness of God's Universe, all held together by the pattern of HIS law. There are very few physicist of today and very few neurologists who do not recognize that there is a definite relationship between man and the earth he lives on, and the solar system and every light vibration which does exist. This is why the Apostle Paul tells us that our Eternal Father is the Father of all light and vibration . . . who begat us out of the very light and synthesis of HIS own being. I tell you therefore, that you cannot dwell inside of a physical earth, inside of a physical body, which is composed of a vibratory body and operates on electronic impulses where the electrons move around the nucleus and the light waves affect you in the vibratory race of them. There is no doubt that these patterns some times are referred to as radiation and at other times that these factors have a great synthesis and relate to you in every object that exists in all of the world. Modern scientists now know that the sun's light is what produces the chlorophyll and binds the great carbon story in the plants which you eat. The fact is that other planets in our solar system definitely contribute to the polarization that effect the orange in the orange and the purple in the grape. All of these are the contributing factors which come out of the light vibrations out of stars and suns in our own solar system. The fact remains that this is not only known but experiments have been conducted concerning this. Also, this is the breaking down of the prisms of the light bands and the types of light bans which we receive from the various planets. So if it affects fruit, if it affects color, it also affects the things which live. One of the great mysteries concerning this was the gestation period for your race, because you were a Celestial household, the sons of God, the Adamic household, and had the life and breath of God. As the Apostle Paul said, 'flesh of HIS flesh and bone of HIS bone; breath of HIS breath and life of HIS life.' Therefore, your gestation period would have been the normal solar cycle. But the violation of Divine law which took place with the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, of a lesser society under the fall, dropped your gestation period to 9 months . . . and nine is the numerical number of Judgment. And is also the number of the Beast system of Enosh. So with this policy, you discover that each and every man who starts from the embryo to gestation, his consummation is nine months. Leaving every individual with just three months of incompleteness. This is the reason why in science and in some instances pseudo--which might have value, and related, to these certain principals of fact, but there is a prenatal difference set up as the timing of conception and the development of birth between every individual which precisely emerges in life and liberty at the same time. That the various combinations of light and energy in the Universe helps to influence the various embryos in the developing child to be different in each and every person. This is a result of your fall, your racial fall.

Now there is that work that is consummated by the Father. He wrote your names down in the Book of Life before the foundation of the world. Said HE would intervene on your behalf, and HE would also add back that which you had lost. HE would restore to you that which you had lost. Therefore, that lost quarter of the vibrations and energy of birth is to be consummated and restored to you by the

abiding presence of the Living Spirit of Christ. Thus, HE becomes the corner stone of HIS own Holy Temple, all of you to be stones fitly framed together grown into a Holy Temple unto God. The only individual who is free from this lack in the solar cycle is the individual adjusted in his life with God and his life becomes a completer. We point out that in the temple of Zendera that was built by the hand of Enoch in Egypt, and in the measures still found in the temple in the upper Peking, if the communists have not destroyed it since the days of former Emperors . . . there are 612 major illuminaries that filled the sky. This means that of the first 612 of magnitude, that there are 612 great suns that are visible to your eye. These 612 have nothing to do with the wanderers like Jupiter and Saturn, but are major stars. But if you break this in 5 different places, you can break the cycle of the heavens. But you come out with the 612 stars and dividing them off into quarters, there is always 153 illuminaries. And 153 is the major illuminaries in everyone's life that must be consummated by Christ who is the son of righteousness and the light of the world, and the light that lighteth every man who comes into the world. More than this, we will point out the mysterious value of that number. The displacement factor which was set by the architectural design of the disasters of the Great Pyramid, after Enoch and Job, with the 153 inches, marked the displacement factor with the same measure. And again, this number of 153 of incompleteness is again brought out to you in parable. For when Jesus approached the shore, HE told HIS disciples to put the net down in the other side of the ship. And when they pulled in the net, HE said, 'Count the number of fish in the net.' And when they counted, there were 153 fish in the net, just 1/4 of the 612 illuminaries of the sky. In this measure also, in the words of the Aramaic text as used by Mark when he was pastor of the church in Alexandria, was that this is the symbol of completion. And Christ is the completer, to restore unto you that which you lost when you fell. Significantly, I point out to you that we do have a symbol for men and for nations in this pattern. We do not intend to tell you how far or how strained these influences may be. But there are certain things that we do know. We do know that if you go back over history that certain things happened under certain signs in history, and in certain signs in relationship with one another, they may not have any entailing forces, but they were sure measuring forces concerning this factor. We have never entered a war which did not involve a conjunction or opposition. With America's rising sun on July of 1776---Mercury had the opposition or the alignment of Mars. We can well tell when these transpired since the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812, and the trouble we had in Cuba in World War I, and the Persian factors, and the chasing of Poncho Villa . . . all of these tie into a certain thing. We always knew about a certain 'clock of time.' And by the patterns of history, I can show you from the tracks in my library, that these tie into every great movement. Even the movements of Napoleon and away back down to the time when Sennacherib attacked Israel in the earliest of the invasions. And those who are wise could have measured these signs. If there is dismay among the wise men of our nations, it is because we have forsaken the laws of God and we have forgotten the secrets of HIS measure. So we tell you that more important than knowing how to do the computation, is to know 'Thus saith the LORD' in the period in which you dwell. I want to point out that since October of 1962, we have had Mars as one of the planets in the great configuration of 'the son

of man in the heavens.' And suddenly it appeared that Mars was going backward . . . going retrograde. Then remember that in the hour when she went retrograde, is the hour when we threw a blockade around Cuba and made an announcement of these events. You say, "This is coincident." Well, maybe it is. But it has become rather a symbolic one, because the measure works. I point out to you, that as you look into the sky, it looks like Mars is going backward. It is because her orbit is on an angle to some of the other planets and it makes it look somewhat different. As far as Jupiter and Saturn are concerned, they go racing thru the sky somewhat parallel. And Mars and Saturn look as tho they are paralleling them. But that is why Mars is looking smaller as it moves out on the ecliptic. As the angle of the ecliptic increases, we find that Saturn passes it up and Mars is passed up by Venus and then by Mercury. And each time they pass up, they make a pattern of alignment. And that alignment is related to the earth. As that alignment lines up, it is subject to earth's pressure. But meteorologists learned the secret. We have talked to you about this for many years. The measure of earthquakes and the cycles of great turbulence and the upheavals in the earth are due to the retro-magnetic flows of force and the relationship from planet to planet and their relationship to our solar system with the rise and fall of earth's pressures from these positions. We also point out that these may have more influence on the nervous system of the human race than you realize. They are all adapted to so many pounds to the square inch. And the whole nervous system as it relates to the skin, is somewhat respondent to the pressures and factors from one factor to another thru out the world. There are days when you feel that there is something about to happen. There is an expectation of events. What is bothering these patterns? It is because your synchronization as a living being in this universe, that your Father created by the pattern of HIS mind . . . and it effected that mind in the holding of all things together with all of the opposition arrayed against HIM and under this tent, you also have a sense of this. And this is sometimes called the gift of discernment. And this is prophecy. For it is tied into that measure. So we point out to you that since the 22nd or 23rd of October 1962, that Mars has been going backward against the configuration of the 'sign of the son of man.' And continued to do so until you were past the 11th of June, this year. Every time she gets in line with or in opposition with those planets, there is a measure of events that shall transpire. More than that, its impact will be felt, as it is now being felt, as it relates to the transit of both Uranus and Neptune and the squaring of Jupiter and Pluto, at the very beginning of the year in January of this year. As they moved into that cycle, the pressure belt, and produced the cold days, the mighty storms . . . these are a part of this measure. Those who have looked at the prophecy in 1962, will remember that we outlined the climax of events which would move this winter. The tremendous storms and the significant military crisis that would arise in October and the dangers involved in this. This, my friends, did not take anything but a recognition of the measure and an awareness also of the relationship of Divine purpose.

Now we tell you some things concerning this coming year. There are so many factors involved in this, that we will not give you a full run of this measure. But we will tell you what is in store for this coming year from the amalgamation of these patterns. And we will add to this in the message 'The Measure of Destiny.' We will give you explicit measure and you can pin them down to the times of the month. But the impossibility of covering so much of this subject tonight, we want you to realize that the patterns of Divine purpose are clear. First the overall perspective of why you are here and for what purpose can be summed up in just this purpose. For HE transferred HIS family from heaven to earth for just such a purpose. You enter by the process of birth and you are a specific people with a special covenant and a special destiny. You have a special revelation called this Bible. And you are the people of this Book. The destiny is to transfer the kingdom to earth. And the administration of righteousness of men and of nations is to establish the recognition of the laws of God. And eventually to extend it with HIS power to the recognition that HE has. This destiny will be consummated in the fullness of this era in which you are living, with every knee bowing and every tongue professing that Christ is LORD. We will consummate with all of the nations of this world recognizing that Jesus is the Christ and that words come forth out of the book of Revelation. And this is the revelation:.... "THAT THE KINGDOMS OF THIS WORLD SHALL BECOME THE KINGDOMS OF OUR LORD AND HIS CHRIST."

But where are you in this last period of time? You have been engaged in periods of tribulation and you have been engaged in struggles against the powers of darkness as a race and among many nations. The forces of evil stem from God's enemies and are called forces of darkness. They are the offspring of Lucifer and from International Jewry. They brought forth Communism and all of the forces involved in it. And they sought to use it to crush Christianity. They followed the very patterns we have referred to as the measures of the hour. These great kingdoms are dominated by force and this political influence, and they waged war against Christ and HIS kingdom. They waged war against that race before the coming of Messiah, and thus carried on afterwards. We have talked about this great dragon of Revelation with the seven heads and the ten horns. And he is listed in the 12th chapter of Revelation. And we use this as we go into the final events of the 18th chapter of Revelation.

Now let me tell you this. The seven heads were the seven Empires. And make no excuse for them. For they came against your race. They were turned at some turning point by the dark Priesthoods and they came against you. Egypt was the economic bondage and one of the first crisis of your society. Then came the Summerian Empire of Assyria, then Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece and Rome. Each one of these Empires became dominated by these forces. This did not mean that all of the people in these Empires were dominated by this influence if they were not associated with the forces of darkness. The Greeks were Sythians and a part of your race. The Romans were also of your race. I am talking about the forces which controlled, and the strange influences which took over. Of this, Jesus said:... 'of this

seven heads, that five had fallen and one was.' This was Rome under the power of organized Jewry at that time, with the persecution directed against HIS kingdom and eventually the church.

Now following Rome, came the hoards of Asia under Genghis Khan. This was the seventh. The bringing of the hoards of Asia against Christendom was actually planned in Venice and carried it out from there. They sought, after being sure that they no longer controlled the church after losing their influence under the reign of Constantine, and they sought to raise the hoards of the Great Khan and to throw all of the powers of Asia against Christendom. They alone were wearing their yellow arm bands showing they had immunity. They supplied cunning guides to Genghis Khan, like the Chinese Jew who became his prime minister. And they gathered the hoards across the Steppes of Asia and sought to hurl them against western Christendom. But Christianity survived. And Christianity with the Knighthood of Germans, survived with the Knighthood from Britain and from Rome. Even Martin Luther called for a peace between Rome and the theology of Germany as long as this threat existed. He said so that they might beat the hoards of anti-Christ. And he called for Christianity to close ranks. The fact remains, that the forces from the Steppes were turned back by God striking Genghis Khan -- dead. The conjunction was high in the sky. And Jupiter opposed Saturn. And the ruler won and Genghis Khan died. And after that, it took a year to select a new leadership. The hoards never regained their power. Jewry then turned their attention to building a political and economic philosophy. They would invade the economic control of nations, hoping to give support to the great hoards of Asia to once more rise against Christendom. But finally came the breaking up of the hoards. And even under 'Sula the Magnificent,' the power of Turkey was the climax of the hoards. But have you every stopped to think that Karl Marx and the forces surrounding him, were the same forces that gave vital life to Asia once again? That the Communist doctrines and the forces supporting these Communist hoards have taken place under their management until today, the threat to the western world is this whole area of Communism? The Asiatic forces and the racial backgrounds involved of almost all of the Russias and the great manpower being in Asia, the Red Chinese and their Communist Republic? Thus, it is that Communism in Russia and in China controls more manpower than any other block of nations together.

So we point out that the same power that Jesus said would give the Beast its power was wounded nigh unto to death . . . was again in operation. And modern Jewry which brought Genghis Khan against the west, now has brought Communism against Christianity and is responsible for it unto this day.

Now this is something that relates to this hour. We point out to you that as we roll into this hour that we roll into it with the governing influence which portends no peace. But the scripture say 'woe unto them who say Peace when there is no Peace. They try to comfort my people, because my people would like to look at peace, but there is no Peace.' And when you hear a minister saying that we are

moving into an area of Peace, then know this . . . for this is a false prophecy. For there is not any Peace. When they try to get you to strengthen the United Nations and to disarm yourselves in order to produce Peace, know that this is the force of the anti-Christ and the forces of darkness. For in this instance, there is no Peace. There will come no Peace by joining God's Kingdom and the powers of darkness.

One of the most important activities that an American can participate in 1963, is to try to get America out of the United Nations. We point out to you that as we move into a new year, there are many more values than people recognize. You think that because you have watched an ascendancy of America's Mercury. You have watched, at least by words, of the missiles by the Soviet Union. Many people say that we are on a new course. There are those with a false pattern of strategy try to tell us that a Peace loving mood has come down over the Soviet Union. This again is the word of the false prophet. For there is no Peace here. There is no change of heart upon the part of Mr. Khrushchev. There is no peace based on a change in the Soviet Union. But there is a realization as far as faith is concerned, while apparently loosing face in the mind of Mr. Khrushchev, he anticipates that he will regain authority as he takes you unawares. Thus it is, that we look out over this year. This is a Saturn year. And Saturn is the symbol of something complete and absolute stubbornness.

Now this is something you will find in the new year. And it may work to your benefit. Because it means that this stubbornness will be in effect thru out the year. Just as the Kennedys thought that they won a great victory in the last election. They actually won a deep shame. And America has discovered how from the greatness of our height we have fallen in the last aspects of this year. Here was a nation which paid no tribute. Would give no tribute, whether it was pirates of Sicily or great Empires threatening us with destruction. Always, we fought thru to a great victory. And now to see this great nation capitulate to a communist leader of the Soviet Union in Cuba. It took 70 million dollars that we blackmailed out of our drug companies to get back the 1400 prisoners that our own President had sold into slavery. I point out that for this we are ashamed. I point out that apparently we treated Russia as ascendancy. We also pointed out that the same influences around the President, who guided him, also demonstrated that we had not taken the Divine route. The scripture told us that we were never to acknowledge any power greater than ours when we stood in the positions of righteousness. If it had not been for the duplicity and the treasonous functions of the President of the United States there would have been complete victory in the Cuban affair. And free Cuba would be our ally tonight.

I think the L.A. Times had a very valuable illustration tonight. Here was a group of these refugees coming back who had been prisoners in Cuba and one of them was in torn rags with the echelon of Colonel on his shoulder. And as he came into the area

of the immigration authorities who were checking out each one of them, he went over to the phone and called the Pentagon and said, "Where was that air cover you promised?" The thing which disgusted me was hearing about the wonderful statesmanship that brought these men back. I could not forget the betrayal which held them prisoner to begin with. For with the support of the U.S. Air Force these men who fought for freedom in their own land, we could have once more had the Cuban flag flying in victory. Or if that would not have been possible, the Stars and Stripes. And no one would have dared to touch it.

Let us point out again that in the climactic events which folded out last year, we could see also things which would reach over into the new ones. The influence of political maneuvers which would gain such strength for Mr. Kennedy. You know the 87th Congress was not generally a victory for Mr. Kennedy. You will remember that it turned down plan after plan. It opposed his education program and many things. But it did surrender one area of its responsibility which is most dangerous. For the first time they were taken in and they surrendered their control over our tariffs. They had surrendered in 1962, the power to the Kennedy family which would make them dictators over American life. It means that the power of the President in striking down barriers and going in with cooperation of the European market would put American industry and American labor at the lowest cost of production. Lower than the wage scales of Europe. Also this will destroy American industry which has no way to compete in this kind of a situation. This is understood by the masterminds who wage war against us. And they had added a Rider to this Bill, knowing that there should be an adjustment. This was the right to reach into the U.S. Treasury and reimburse factories and men who would go out of work, as this thing occurred.

Any time a man can approach such things with such a great vigor, it is a strange thing. When you would take in this great nation the move to close our factories and put men out of work, and then have to call on the treasury to reimburse them, that is putting the whole program of government on the wrong track.

Now I do not know how tired Congressmen can get, but they must have been awful tired that day. With capitulation like this we won't need any Congress. And there will not be any jobs for them either, because we will have passed from a Republic to a Dictatorship completely.

Now we point out to you that this measure has called for a tremendous amount of time. And they are aware now that this was a great error and a grave mistake. Many of them recognize this. The man that heads the monetary policies is a very brilliant man. And he sees a great danger in the program that the Bells and the Schlessengers are supporting. For this is the surrendering of all of the remaining gold which we have into a world bank depository . . . the handing of all of our money into the hands of a World Bank. Then their ability to take everyone's gold in the United Nations and issue you gold and silver certificates to operate on as long as you are a good nation, a 'good boy,' and obey the world program. They can

devalue your money. They can bankrupt your society and control your will unless you surrender that flag and take the spider-web in its place. This, my friends, must not be allowed to happen. And there are those who understand this. You may not know it, but as you move into this next year there will be some upheaval and unrest. The planet Uranus has always marked this since the great depression we were in, being the patterns of measure which affects our gold supply, and now this portent of the surrender of gold. When the Congress moves in on the 15th of January, it will have just followed the eclipse of the sun. And this takes place on the 9th. This pattern of alignment touches very little of Europe, but very heavily on Africa which again will be in the forefront of the news. It also effects in its measure, a great part of the United States. It reaches from Wisconsin to Oklahoma City, and affects the great farm-belt in America. And it also shows that it is economic. The Saturn year demonstrates that the Congress will be very tough. And the Congress of the U.S. will resist every move of the administration right thru the year. Then the Congress of the U.S. will do all it can to protect American business and industry. It is going to try to put blocks in the way of the 'Trade Expansion Act' where it will hurt our industry and put such a drain upon our treasury. Don't be surprised if they try to rescind this Trade Expansion Act and restore this power to the Congress of the U.S.

Thus, I point out to you that the first six months of 1963, saw an unstable peace. There may be a little brush war here and there. And there was no measure indicating anything would take place before that time. Our only trouble is this trying to satisfy the hoard of evil inside of Katanga in Africa and in the United Nations, giving world Jewry the control over the mineral assets of the province of Katanga. This is a great conspiracy. And every American should be ashamed, telling our President and the Sec. of State to repudiate this idea. Leave that portion of the Congo free. Do not force it into the 'Red Orbit' of the 'Red' areas of the Congo. All of our old allies--Britain, France--are crying out to America to reverse this policy. To be a party to this attack on the 26th day of December, under this phase of the moon. We have moved in on Katanga, We have captured its cities and are destroying its economy. Katanga is fighting back saying they will never give up their freedom. 'For we are White men. We have made this country great. And we will fight if we have to use spears and bows from the jungle.' Here was America taking this leadership under the influence of Asiatics who do not respect your God and want you to bow to the decisions of Uthant. And you are participating in that which all of the Christian world is against. This, my friends, is what you must extricate yourself from, or you also will know some of the chastisement that descends upon a people who----'As they sow, thus they reap.' So we point out that we must extricate ourselves from evil. And this year is going to be an explosive year as the 'right wing' is going to be just as determined as the President is determined, to carry out his objective. But the more determined he is, the more obnoxious he will become. The more the people support the 'right wing' of liberty, the more the 'right wing' will grow until the people will know that this is their champion.

We point out that within these same measures, that we are watching the strange opposition of Jupiter and Pluto. This opposition starts very early and even the meteorologists understand that this is a weather factor. Being that the balance of the winter, the cold and storms, will be intense. It also demonstrates that the patterns of alignment will go high. They will move back and forth with great rapidity from one end of the western world to the other, with storms and their intensity. And so it will effect the islands of the sea.

In this instance, we point out that the Soviet Union is not preparing for Peace. A lot of expenditures this year is in the areas of rocketry and missiles. She intends to produce the greatest catch of missiles on the face of the earth.

Now she does not operate on the same principle that you do. America also had the highest military budget in 1963, in all of our history. We are spending over 53 million dollars on defense and attack missiles.

Now this is something significant. America does not build missiles to take over another country unless we are involved in war. And the Soviet Union knows that these missies and weapons will be used against her when she gets out of line. But the Soviet Union also knows that she need not build a stockpile of weapons to defend herself from us if she behaves herself. So the Soviet Union, while engaged in talking Peace, is so involved in her own problems and attempting to whip and get everything in line while building the largest war machine in history, tells us that Russia does not have Peace on her mind. She only wants to keep you still until she is ready to move. You are being told that these factors do not relate to any great problems as far as war is concerned. But I tell you that the alignments of January will not bear fruit until you reach over into September of 1963. But they were war makers. I point out to you that the areas of Red China are also definitely effected. In July came the eclipse of the sun. And clear over in India they observed this. And in September comes the alinement as Asia and India, all of the Asian world, became subject to the developing crisis. Some time between September and October of this year, this measure will complete itself.

You are being told that there is a great break between the Soviet Union and Red China. But this is not true. For there is no break between those two. And Mr. Khrushchev says, 'we will not give up this objective until the shrimp are whistling on the mountain tops.' So don't be taken in. Do not think that you can appease the Communist world and win them to your side. The return to Moscow of Mr. Tito, should establish this.

Let me cite to you about the fears that involve Russia and the people of China that Russia is worried about China, and is about to break with China. Let me tell you concerning this measure. Red China and Russia are both Communists, and both are dying to conquer the world. However, there is this much friction. For Mr. Khrushchev wants to remain the man in power. But there is every reason to believe that his power will fade before this year is over. He thinks that by being very laid

back that he can then move with suddenness and rule over whole areas of the United States. He said, 'in the long run, America is going more Socialists every day and they will both soon arrive at the same point.' If I was to depend upon the Schlessengers for leadership, I would be afraid that this is true.

Now I tell you that the Red World has a plan and they think that all will be ready to attack you in 1964. And then they can conquer the world. And Red Chinese troops have been training in Mexico for this so-called coming Red revolution. We are not disturbed about this matter, for we know that the Stars and Strips will still be flying when Jesus comes. But don't be alarmed or amazed when I tell you that they have already started on this program. Red China would like to cross the Bering Straits. Would like to attack Alaska. And then the United States, living off the land and then moving on, confiscating and taking the things which they have hoped for. Mao said not a month ago, that it will not be long before the hoards of the Asiatic people have campfires burning like those of Genghis Khan.

Remember the prophecy of Nostradamus, as he talked about the end of the age and the hoards of Armageddon? He said that the campfires of Genghis Khan shall burn again. He said that the forces which drive the Beast will try to bring them against us and those sources will face the consequences. This man also had a knowledge of spiritual measures and was definitely guided in much of his forecasts. So Red China is getting ready to march. But Russia is not too happy about Red China attacking the United States. Because if Russia lets these hoards cross Russia, she is not too sure these Red hoards will not take Russia on the way. If you go back to the old days when Genghis Khan marched, they took Sammerkan. And we may see some of this old area again involved.

Now back to Nostradamus.---He said that in those day and in that hour which proceeds the coming of the great ONE in the sky, the fires of Asia will burn again. All right now, see what Russia fears? She fears that she could be overrun and carried along by the hoards of the Khan. When Genghis Khan moved, he took everything in the way to the right and the left. Everything up to ancient Moscow. Then Shoggy Khan became the Czar Khan of the Russias. They came into Finland and they came down upon Germany and on south upon the Slavic nations. And they attacked Hungary, and they moved from Budapest to Vienna. And before them was the scorched earth policy. Thus, nothing was saved. So Russia remembers and does not want to be absorbed while participating in this event. Russia would like for the Red Chinese to be involved in Asia, in Korea, in the most expensive war we have ever fought in. But when Mr. Kennedy was President, then he said, 'we could not move anywhere in Asia without the permission of Mr. Uthant and the United Nations.' So if we go anywhere in that area, it has to be with the permission of the United Nations and under the command of a Soviet General. You know, I think a hanging bee would be good in these United States here at the end of 1963. I think we should hang every Red Agent who is in this country trying to betray us. Someone said that I should be careful for what I say, or they will arrest me. No, the Supreme Court says they can't arrest you until you do it. Do not be

surprised that if the Soviet Union tries to move to the west that they will be absorbed by the power of the dragon as they move to the west. And so we watch these measures.

This is the year of the fox in Asia. The reign of Genghis Khan started in the year of the pig. And he moved into Europe in the year of the fox. Is this to be a duplication of the cycle? As long as the Jews have anything to do with it, then it will always be the year of the pig.

As we move into July of this coming year, then the storm cycles of the alignment will be giving the storms such as hurricanes, a great boost. They will start moving in July. In the areas of finance you will start the struggle in this areas. And every attempt will be made to get more money for the United Nations. But the Congress will be contrary and it will be hard for them to be taken over. Mr. Smith is a very important man in the congress. A few years ago, the Kennedys realized that they had lots of opposition from the Senators from the South. The 'right wingers' are those terrible people who do not want to go along with such a wonderful world plan. So they wanted to get a lot of bills thru so they moved to set up procedures for the Rules Committee in the Congress so that they could better manipulate the vote. In January, Mr. Kennedy had Mars in opposition, and it did not look good for Mr. Kennedy. And he did not get hardly anything thru that he had anticipated. In fact, we thought that the more the administration tried the more the opposition would grow. And now we see what has happened to Mr. Kennedy. The most evil thing they had accomplished was the carrying forward of that evil plan to disarm America. We are told that this is to achieve world peace. But the way to achieve that is to only have one power, and that is the communist power and in control. This guarantees peace because then you cannot fight. The President of the United States signed over control of our arm forces to the United Nations. This all took place within the last 18 months.

In the next year, they hope to consummate this. And this is the reason why the newspapers are talking about this great disarmament program. Every silly preacher who is in the pulpit at this time, and thinks he caught a vision, when he should be out plowing corn instead of preaching, has forgotten that he is supposed to preach Christ.

The thing that they are talking about is anything to produce Peace. I listened to one of these men talking about the fact that Christ wanted us to turn the other cheek, and the way to do that was to disarm and show the world that we trust mankind. Wouldn't you hate to trust the devil for your salvation? The great strength of an awakening patriot is America, whether they belong to the John Birch Society, the KKK, or the Christian Defense League, or any other movement in America. God bless every 'right wing' movement and bring them to solid strength.

Let us remember that in these processes as we preserve our armament, we are preserving our strength. Now one year beyond the sign of the 'son of man' and we are to build up our defenses. Let us close the ranks and eliminate from our ranks those who would destroy. Impeachment was one of the measures. But removal by Divine removal may have been even stronger. The President did not come in under a good sign. Every man before him died in office before he completed his second term. I am only citing that in this situation the sovereign master is still the Sovereign Master. And don't you forget it. And you are HIS children. And HE has determined that you are going to survive, even if you don't deserve it.

End of message.

